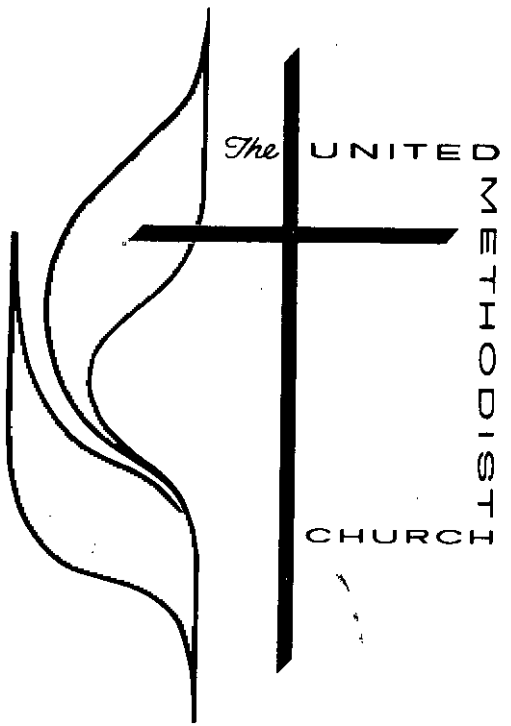
The North Texas Conference



1977 JOURNAL

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH SESSION*

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHUCH

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
May 30—June 1, 1977

BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE,
President

EDITED BY
IRA M. THOMPSON, JR.,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTED BY
MICHAEL HAYNES,
(Lay Member Attendance)
ALBERT PITTS,
(CLergy Member Attendance)
WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN,
(Picture Section and Statistics)

*See page 242 for histories of predecessor conferences.



W. McFerrin Stowe

Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1977-78

Conference President:
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Box 8124
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 522-6741

Conference Treasurer:
B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
Box 72
Farmersville, Texas 75031
(214) 782-6121

Conference Secretary
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
1700 W. Kingsley
Garland, Texas 75041
(214) 278-2175

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Lay Leader:
E. C. Ransom
3514 Packard
Dallas, Texas 75215
(214) 421-2301

Conference President,
United Methodist Women:
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson
540 E. Spring Valley
Richardson, Texas 75080
(214) 235-5394

Conference Councils Director:
H. Noel Bryant
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

CONFERENCE GENEALOGY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

AREA STAFF

Admin. Assistant to the Bishop	William T. Stephenson	Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	263-3425

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

Councils Director:	H. Noel Bryant	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Adult Ministries	John Rosenburg	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Young Persons and Family Ministries	Ramon Womack	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Community & Global Ministries	John Tatum	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Camping & Retreat Centers	Tom Christian	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Church Development	Larry Ravert	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8731

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Dallas-Central	William Joe Washington	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-6114
Dallas-Denton	Dr. William Trice	4629 Twin Post, Dallas	75230	214	241-8815
Dallas-Northeast	Dr. James Hares	Box 8124, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100
Dallas-South	B. C. Robertson	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	75208	214	942-1112
Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	660 Twin Oaks, Paris	75460	214	785-1117
Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511
Wichita Falls	Dr. Earl Kifer	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	817	767-6621

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Agency Services	Jack McGee	Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	357-6728
Bd. of Global Ministries	Ken McIntosh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-5351
Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young	Julian Thomas	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080
Cokesbury (Downtown Dallas)	Judith Hensley	1910 Main, Dallas	75211	214	748-8711
Cokesbury (Carillon)	Sam Albright	300 Carrilon Plaza, Dallas	75240	214	378-8700
Huston-Tillotson College	John King	Huston-Tillotson, Austin	78702	512	476-7421
Jurisdiction Office	S. Duane Bruce	4209 N. W. 23, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, Okla.	73107	405	943-1985
Lydia Patterson	Noe Gonzalez	Box 11, El Paso	79940	915	533-8286
Lon Morris College	Faulk Landrum	Jacksonville, Texas	75766	214	586-2471
Methodist Home	Kennard B. Copeland	1111 Herring, Waco	76708	817	753-0181
McMurray University	Thomas Kim	Abilene	79605	915	692-4130
Methodist Hospital	Glenn Scott	Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	946-8181
Methodist Mission Home	Harold Burkhardt	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	78240	512	696-2410
Perkins School of Theology	Joe Quillian	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2125
Southern Methodist University	James Zumberge	SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2122
Southwestern University	Durwood Fleming	Georgetown	68626	512	863-6511
Texas Methodist/UM Reporter	Spurgeon Dunnam	Box 1076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491
Texas Methodist Foundation	Don Redmond	Capital National Bank, Austin	78701	512	476-5120
Texas Meth. Planning Comm.	Roy Barton	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	357-6728
Texas Wesleyan College	William Pearce	Fort Worth	76105	817	534-0251
United Meth. Communications	Robert Robertson	Box 990, Dallas	75221	214	744-0345
Wiley College	Robert Hayes	Marshall	75670	214	938-8341

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES AND ADMINISTRATION 1977

Chairpersons of Conference Councils and Boards:

I. Council on Community and Global Ministries:
'80 *Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
A. Board of Church and Society:
'80 Dr. Joseph Allen, Perkins, School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, 75275
B. Board of Church Development:
'80 Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75214
C. Board of Connectional Institutions:
'80 Rev. Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, Texas 75149
D. Board of Missional Concerns:
'79 Mr. Leo Baker, 5921 Glendora, Dallas, 75230

II. Council on Discipleship:
'80 *Rev. Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
A. Board of Adult Ministries Resources:
'80 Rev. James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
B. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries:
'79 Rev. Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
C. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries:
Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

III. Council on Professional Ministries
'80 *Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
A. Board of Ordained Ministry
Rev. Don Shaw, Box 736, Denton, 76201
B. Board of Diaconal Ministry
Mr. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
C. Board of Professional Support Systems
Dr. Gordon Casad, 3236 Regent, Dallas, 75229

IV. Council on Finance and Administration
'80 *Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
A. Board of Trustees
Dr. William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201

Conference Commissions Chairpersons

A. Archives and History:
'80 Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75214
B. Camping and Retreat Centers:
'80 Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Lane, Dallas 75229
C. Communications and Resources:
'80 Ed Dean, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
D. Lay Leadership Development
'80 Chn. William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas, 75240
'80 VChn. Mrs. Hawkins Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
'80 VChn. Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
E. Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changing Community:
F. Religion and Race:
'80 Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas, 75216

---

*Indicates member of Executive Committee of COMA

G. Status and Role of Women:
'78 Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas, 75214

Other Conference Leaders

Judicial Council on Ministries Representatives
'80 Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'80 Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Conference Lay Leader:
'80 E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Conference President United Methodist Men:
'81 L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233
Representative from Conference United Methodist Men:
'80 James Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas, 75214
Conference President, United Methodist Women
'79 Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Presiding Bishop:
*Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop:
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Conference Councils Director:
*Rev. Noel Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Conference Secretary:
*Rev. Ira Thompson, Jr., 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Conference Statistician:
Rev. Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087
Conference Treasurer:
*B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville, 75031
Research and Planning Committee Chairman Chairperson:
'80 Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam, Box 1076, Dallas, 75221
Standing Rules Committee Chairperson:
'80 Rev. John Elliott, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas, 75243

District Council Chairpersons and District Superintendents

DC	'80	Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
		Dr. William Joe Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD	'84	Mr. L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville, 75067
		Dr. W. E. Trice, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
DN	'80	Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
		Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
DS	'78	Mr. Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, 75050
		Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
PS	'78	Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
		Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
SM		Freeman Philpott, 901 W. Sycamore, Sherman, 75090 (214: 893-1684)
		*Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF		Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
		Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Ex Officio Members from United Methodist Agencies (Not part of North Texas Conference)

General Council on Ministries Representative:
Rev. Alan K. Waltz, GCOM, 601 W. Riverview, Dayton, Ohio, 45406

United Methodist Communications Council:
Dr. Robert L. Robertson, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Education and Cultivation, Board of Global Ministires:
Rev. Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, 75201

****

I. COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Council Chairperson:
'80 Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

District Councils on Community and Global Ministries Chairpersons:
'80 DC Rev. Jimmie Mobley, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211
DD
'80 DN Mrs. Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland, 75042
'80 DS Rev. Ben Feemster, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
'80 PS Rev. Tom Peel, 1709 Highway 50, Commerce, 75428
SM Rev. John Allen, Box 417, Gainesville, 76240
'80 WF Rev. Don Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

General Agencies Representatives:

Commission Representatives:
Archives & History:

Camping and Retreat Centers:

Communications and Resources:

Lay Leadership Development:

Metropolitan Commission on the Ch, in Changing Community

Religion and Race

Status and Role of Women

Board and Division Chairpersons and Division Members:

A. Board of Church and Society
'80 Chn. Dr. Joseph Allen, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Cr. Dr. Wm. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

1. Division of Alienation Problems
'80 Chn. Mr. Wynn Stanton, 1207 Maureen, Dallas, 75232
District Co-Ordinators:
DC Mrs. Lucy Patterson, 2779 Almeda, Dallas, 75216
DD
DN Rev. Barbara Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, 75230
DS Mr. Wynn Stanton, 1323 Oak Cliff BNX TWR, Dallas, 75208
PS
SM Rev. Mike Jackson, Box 795, Sherman, 75090
WF Rev. Donald Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
At-Large Members
Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas, 75203
Rev. Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite, 75149

2. Division of Christian Ethics
'78 Chmn. Dr. Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas, 75234
District Co-Ordinators
DC Mrs. Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, 75241
DD Rev. John Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton, 75006
DN Gladys Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas, 75230

DS Mr. Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoiah, Lancaster, 75146
PS Rev. Millard Rucker, Box 149, Clarksville, 75426
SM Rev. Ben Read, Box 155, Bells, 75414
WF Rev. Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

3. Division of Environmental Concerns

'80 Chn. Dr. Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225

District Co-Ordinators:

DC Rev. Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
DD Dr. George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238
DN Mr. Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano, 75075
DS Rev. Henry Stevenson, 3601 S. Ravina, Dallas, 75233
PS Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mrs. Karen Jackson, Box 795, Sherman, 75090
WF Rev. Jack Meyers, 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls, 76304

4. Division of Social Structures and Institutions

'80 Cn. Mr. Paul Ragsdale, 5206 Rocky Ridge, Dallas, 75241

District Co-ordinators:

DC Richard Smith, 19741 Lanett Cr., Dallas, 75238
DN Mr. Pat Nulty, 1911 Ann Ave., Carrollton, 75006
DN Mrs. James Clutts, 7205 Gleodora, Dallas, 75230
DS Mrs. Thomas Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas, 75208
PS Mr. Rufus Bolger, Box 491, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM Mr. Jesse Coulson, 435 Alta Vista, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301

B. Board of Church Development

'80 Chn. Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75215
CR Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

1. Division of Church Assistance

'79 Cn. Mr. Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD Rev. Philip Mercer, Box 276, Lewisville, 75067
DN Rev. Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow Dr., Dallas, 75218 (214: 348-7494)
DS Rev. Wayne Dunson, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas, 75232
PS Mr. Carl Newsome, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM Rev. Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe, 75059
WF Mr. Reece A. West, Box 1675, Wichita Falls, 76307

2. Division of Church Extension

'80 Cn. Mr. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas, 75247

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
DD Mr. J. T. Morris, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas, 75206
DN Mrs. M. S. Hollsnshead, Bx. 40280, Garland, 75040 (214: 272-2556)
DS Mr. Roland Walden, 1721 Esquire, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Mr. Paul Herschler, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mr. Jerdy Gary, Box 1219, Denison, 75020
WF Rev. Ed Miller, Box 896, Burkburnett, 76354

Ex officio members:

Rev. Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
The District Superintendents

At-large members:

'79 Mr. Rufus McKnight, 12850 Hillcrest, Dallas, 75230
'78 Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3828 S. Oakland, Dallas, 75215
'78 Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas, 75216
'79 Rev. James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76307
'80 Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75214
'80 Mr. L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75214
'80 Mr. Joe Crook, 921 Cascade, Mesquite, 75149
'80 Mr. C. H. Paschall, Box 324, Mabank, 75147

C. Board of Connectional Institutions

'79 Cn. Rev. Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
CR Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

1. Division of Ecumenical Relations

'80 Cn. Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, No. 702, Wichita Falls, 76309

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
DD Mrs. Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving, 75060
DN Dr. Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Land, Dallas, 75230
DS Rev. Dwight Judy, 2520 Oates Dr., Mesquite, 75150
PS Mrs. Bobbie Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville, 75401
SM Dennis Baker, 1013 Lamberth, Sherman, 75090 (214: 893-7095)
WF Pearl Williams, 3709 Southwestern, Apt. 500, Wichita Falls, 76302

At-large members:

'79 Mr. Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, 75205
'79 Rev. Edgar Huffstutler, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238

Ex officio member from Education:

Rev. Bart Smith, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman, 75142

2. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries

'80 Cn. Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas, 75230
DD Rev. H. V. Caraway, Box 367, Sanger, 76260
DN Rev. Gaither Day, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DS Mrs. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS Rev. Joe Ed Goolsby, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mr. C. B. Jones, Box 354, Leonard, 75452
WF Rev. Don Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, 76351

District Representatives:

DC Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas, 75209
DD Alex Louis, 4827 W. University, Dallas, 75209
DN Mrs. Frances Roark, 6333 Crestmont, Dallas, 75214 (214: 369-2807)
DS
PS Mr. W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce, 75428
SM Rev. Ed Blythe, Box 636, Sherman, 76090
WF Mr. Morris Samford, 807 W. Belk, Jacksboro, 76050

Administrators of Institutions:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Mr. Glenn Scott, Box 5999, Dallas, 75222
C. C. Young Memorial Home
Rev. Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Methodist Home of Waco
Dr. Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708
Methodist Mission Home of Texas
Rev. Harold Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio, 78240

3. Division of Higher Education

'80 Cn. Dr. Charles Clarke, College of Education, NTSU, Denton, 76203

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas, 75233
DD Mrs. Dede Casad, 3436 Regent Dr., Dallas, 75229
DN Rev. Wm. J. Bryan, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087 (214: 722-5500)
DS R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, 75218
PS Mr. Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Mr. C. K. McClendon, Leonard, 75452
WF Dr. Rick Waggoner, 2002 Avondale, Wichita Falls, 76308

Organization Representatives:

Southwestern:
SMU:
McMurry:
Texas Wesleyan:
Lon Morris:
Huston-Tillotson:
Scarritt: Mrs. Janet Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238

4. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation

'80 Cn. Mr. Ikard Smith, Box 1710, Wichita Falls, 76307

District Co-ordinators:
DC Mr. Ben Spurgeon, 6466 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
DD Mr. Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Ln., Denton, 76201
DN Mr. E. Ted Pitzer, 9675 Covemeadow, Dallas, 75238 (214: 368-6391)
DS Mr. Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Mr. W. I. Tuttle, 1311 S. Travis, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. Ikard Smith, Box 1710, Wichita Falls, 76307

At-large members:
'81 Mr. L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce, 75428
'79 Mr. Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229
'79 Mr. James Merritt, First National Bank, 1401 Elm, Dallas, 75203
'81 Dr. Don Benton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
'81 Mr. Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas, 75209
'84 Mr. Olan Green, 7147 Royal Lane, Dallas, 75230
'84 Mr. Carroll Baird, Box 417, Dallas, 75221
'81 Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 703, Wichita Falls, 76309
'81 Rev. John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
Mr. Guy Holcomb, 311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mr. Bill Carter, 7253 Lupton Circle, Dallas, 75225

D. Board of Missional Concerns

'79 Cn. Mr. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, 75230
CR Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

1. Division of National and World Outreach

'80 Cn. Mrs. Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080

District Co-ordinators:
DC Mrs. Thalia Mattherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
DD Rev. Larry Goerge, Box 888, Denton, 76201
DN Rev. Hendrix Townsley, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225 (214: 368-1435)
DS Rev. Henry Lawson, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
PS
SM Elizabeth Graham, Box 115, Gainesville, 76240
WF Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra, 76360

District Representatives:
'80 DC Mr. Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Rd., Dallas, 75228
'80 Alice Anthony, 6855 Southridge, Dallas, 75214
DD Rev. Stanley Schrag, Box 204, Carrollton, 75006
DN Mrs. Janice Cornell, 4830 Collingwood, Garland, 75043 (214: 278-9308)
'78 DS Mr. Gary Zumwalt, 2015 Ebbtide, Dallas, 75224
PS Mr. Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper, 75432
SM Rev. Glyn Rives, Box 370, Whitesboro, 76273
'78 WF Rev. George Thompson, Box 127, Alvord, 76255

At-large members:
Advance Specials:
'80 Rev. Larry George, Box 888, Denton, 76201
Missionary Support:
Rev. Jack Gorham, 3501 Sherye, Plano, 85074
Special Offerings and Appeals:
Rev. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

2. Division of Town and Country Ministries

'80 Cn. Rev. Fred Durham, Box 216, Trenton, 75490

District Co-ordinators:
DC Rev. Woodrow Kirby, 718 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211
DD Mr. Tyrus Kirk, Box 139, Little Elm, 75068
DN Rev. Jacqueline Ponder, 301 West Shore, Richardson, 75080
DS Rev. Charles Standifer, 3601 Ravina, Dallas, 75233 (214: 337-7277)
PS Rev. Presley Hutchens, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411
SM Rev. Bob Lee, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Rev. Bert Jarvis, Box 216, Bryson, 76027

Consultant:
Dr. Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206

3. Division of United Methodist Women

'78 Cn. Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

District Co-ordinators:
DC Mrs. Eugene (Vera) Hendrix, 3043 Oradell, Dallas, 75220
DD Mrs. George (Zoe Ann) Shafer, 3949 Hockaday, Dallas, 75229
DN Mrs. Jack (Marge) Gambill, 201 Glen Ave., Rockwall, 75087
DS Mrs. J. R. (Joanne) Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas, 75228
PS Mrs. Kenneth (Kathy) McKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
SM Mrs. Weldon (Margaret) Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
WF Miss Mabel Johnson, 4113 McGaha, Wichita Falls, 76308

Organization Representatives:
President: Mrs. Cleon (Ruth) Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Vice-President: Mrs. Hawkins (Margaret) Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Secretary: Mrs. Rex (Shirley) Hand, 1917 Landa, Garland, 75042
Treasurer: Mrs. Ken (Pam) Shamblin, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls, 76309
Mission Co-ordinator—Christian Parenthood: Mrs. Milton (Clarissa) Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls, 76304
Mission Co-ordinator—Supportive Community: Mrs. Lewis (Madelyn) Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080
Mission Co-ordinator—Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. Ben (Lucille) Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville, 75426
Mission Co-ordinator—Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. Jimmy (Ann) Fitts, Box 426, Nocona, 76255
Secretary Program Resources: Mrs. Harry (Bobbie) Mankey, 12109 Snow White, Dallas, 75234
Chairperson of the Committee on Membership: Mrs. Authur (Thalia) Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas, 75232
Chairperson of the Committee on Nominations: Mrs. Don (Martha) Waddell, 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls, 76308

4. Division of Urban Community Ministries
'80 Cn. Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3731 Myrtle, Dallas, 75215

District Co-ordinators:
DC Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
DE Rev. Charles Cook, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Rev. Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238
DS Rev. Laura Kapka, Box 544, Hutchins, 75141
PS Rev. Bobbie Wilkie, Box N. Clarksville, 75426
SM Rev. Bob Lee, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Mrs. Paul (Janice) Hayers, Box 391, Electra, 76360

II. COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

Council Chairperson:
'80 Rev. Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240

District Councils on Discipleship Chairpersons
'80 DC Rev. Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
DD Rev. Joe Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
'80 DN Rev. Fred Kandeler, 2640 Glencliff, Plano, 75075
'81 DS Rev. Mike Nichols, 311 Merribrook, Duncanville, 75116
'78 PS Rev. Gary Regan, P. O. Box 327, Paris, 75460
SM Rev. Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090
'80 WF Rev. James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth St., Wichita Falls, 76307

General Agencies Representatives

Commission Representatives
Archives and History

Camping and Retreat Centers

Communications and Resources

Lay Leadership Development

Metropolitan Commission on the Church in Changing Community

Religion and Race

Status and Role of Women

A. Board of Adult Ministries Resources

'80 Cn. Rev. James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, 2815 Valley View, Suite 222, Dallas, 75234

1. Division of Education

'79 Cn. Rev. Bart Smith, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Mrs. Kathryn Pigg, Box 888, Denton, 76201
DN Mr. Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Rev. Phil McLarty, P. O. Box 70, Quinlan, 75474
PS Rev. Jack Busby, 301 Church St., Winnsboro, 75494
SM Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430 C, Pottsboro, 75076
WF Rev. John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76308

2. Division of Evangelism

'80 Cn. Rev. J. Frank Warden, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Douglas Hoke, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas, 75214
DD Rev. Thomas Downing, Rt. 1, Box 68, Little Elm, 75068
DN Mr. James Welker, 438 Brookview Dr., Garland, 75043
DS Rev. Carl McGee, 1747 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Rev. George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75452
SM Rev. Fred Durham, Box 216, Trenton, 75490
WF Rev. Paul Widicus, Box 345, Chico, 76030

3. Division of Stewardship

'80 Cn. Rev. Kenneth Carter, Box 204, Carrollton, 75006

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale Lane, Dallas, 75241
DD Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225
DN Mrs. Gayle Dahlstrom, 544 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
DS
PS Dr. Ben Doughty, 2914 Melmar Pkwy, Commerce, 75428
SM Mr. B. R. Moran, 1400 Yarbrough, Sherman, 75090
WF Mr. James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur, 76234

4. Division of Worship

'79 Cn. Rev. Jerry Delleney, Box 519, De Soto, 75115

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. John Hawkins, 6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas, 75229
DD
DN Rev. Richard Fleming, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Rev. Bourdon Smith, P. O. Box 6, Lancaster, 75146
PS Rev. Charles Espie, 343 5th St., N. E., Paris, 75460
SM Bill Upchurch, Box 636, Sherman, 75090 (214: 893-6514)
'80 WF Rev. Woody Poore, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro, 76056

B. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries

'79 Cn. Rev. Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
CR Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
AL Mrs. Peggy Railey, 2819 Hollandale, Dallas, 75234
AL Mr. Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, 76302
AL Rev. Mike Nichols, Box 503, Duncanville, 75116

1. Division of Campus Ministry

'79 Cn. Rev. Bob Bush, Box 64725, Dallas, 75206

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. James Cooper, 2423 Bonnywood Ln., Dallas, 75224
DD Rev. John Peel, Jr., Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Mrs. Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas, 75238
DS Mr. Clay Yeager, Rt. 2, Box 82-A, Kemp, 75143
PS Mr. Ray Karrar, 2346 Hubbard, Paris, 75460
SM Dan Weir, Box 336, Whitewright, 75491 (364-2411)
WF Mr. Shirley Donnell, 4603 Pawnee Pthwy., Wichita Falls, 76310

Faculty Representatives:
NTSU Dr. Bob Hughes, Box 13765, N. T. Station, Denton, 76203
ETSU Dr. Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
MWU Dr. Tom Haywood, 4300 Canberra, Wichita Falls, 76308
TWU Mrs. Ethelyn Davis, 415 Woodland St., Denton, 76201
Student Representatives:
NTSU
ETSU
MWU
TWU

Campus Ministers:
NTSU Rev. Ted Karpf, Box 13765, NTSU, Denton, 76203
ETSU Rev. Ray Alderman, 1504 Lee St., Commerce, 75428
MWU Rev. Bud Ruggia, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76309
TWU Rev. Jarratt Major, 1223 Oakland, Denton, 76201

2. Division of Young Married Adults
'79 Cn. Rev. Allen Simons, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

District Co-ordinators:
DC Rev. William Nevil, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas, 75228
DD Mr. John Hunter, 113 Highland Lake Rd., Lewisville, 75067
DN Rev. Charles Cox, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
DS Rev. Roy Spore, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
PS Mr. John Foote, 6400 Stonewall, No. 102 E, Greenville, 75401
SM George Fisk, Box 218, Leonard, 75452 (214: 587-3463)
WF Rev. Ken Shamblin, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls, 76309

At-large members:
'82 Mr. George Schrader, 10023 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas, 75238
'84 Mr. Donald Allen, 925 W. 9th, Dallas, 75208
'82 Rev. Ray Hennigh, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison, 75020
'84 Mr. Tom Caffell, 2829 W. Northwest Hwy., Suite 169, Dallas, 75220

3. Division of Young Single Adults
'80 Cn. Rev. Jim Ozier, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:
DC Miss Marilyn Clark, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas, 75204
DD Rev. Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Rev. Wm. Boyd Smith, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
DS Rev. Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite, 75150
PS Miss Meridith Matthews, Como, 75431
SM Tom Brookshire, 1030 W. Gandy, No. 15, Denison, 75020 (214: 463-3548)
WF Rick Owens, 1523 Malcomb, Wichita Falls, 76302

At-large members:
'84 Mr. Carroll Riddle, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
'82 Rev. Bert Jarvis, Box 216, Bryson, 76207
'84 Dr. Janice Mayes, 648 Clearwood, Richardson, 75080
'84 Miss Sue Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201

C. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries
Cn. Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, 2815 Valley View, Suite 222, Dallas, 75234

1. Division of Children's Ministries
'80 Cn. Mrs. Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, 75214

District Co-ordinators:
DC Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods, Dallas, 75241
DD Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, 75229
DN Miss Joy Anderson, 219 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
DS Mrs. Cleo Holden, 2419 San Marcus, Dallas, 75228
PS Mrs. James (Nancy) Rooks, Box 427, Sulphur Springs, 75482

SM John Dillard, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney, 75069 (214: 542-2228)
WF Mrs. Norma Ruth Myrick, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Nancy Dozier, 1625 Rusdell, Irving, 75060
'82 Mrs. Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
'82 Mrs. Tom (Pat) Haywood, 4300 Camberra, Wichita Falls, 76308
'83 Mrs. Rona Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
'84 Mrs. James (Madele) Hares, 3424 Princeton, Dallas, 75205
'84 Mrs. Jack (Cecil) Tarver, 3624 Ovid, Dallas, 75224
'84 Mrs. Phil (Donna) McLarty, Box 70, Quinlan, 75474

2. Division of Family Ministries

'79 Cn. Mrs. Myrtle Wible, 1404 S. Travis, Sherman, 75090

District Co-ordinators:

DC
DD
DN Rev. Gene Tyson, Box 745, Richardson, 75080 (214: 234-6546)
DS Rev. James Sanders, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas, 75218
PS Rev. Eldon Chester, Box 153, Como, 75431
SM Bob James, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison, 75020 (214: 465-6178)
WF Rev. Donald Holt, Box 778, Bowie, 76230

At-large members:

'82 Mr. Don Gifford, 9470 Dartridge, Dallas, 75238
'82 Rev. Norma Meyer, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
'84 Mr. and Mrs. Clayborn Pleasant, 12022 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
'82 Rev. Arthur Renfro, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
'82 Mrs. Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway Dr., Greenville, 75401
'84 Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
'84 Mrs. Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittenden, Dallas, 75229

3. Division of Youth Ministries

'78 Cn. Mrs. Betty Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham, 75418

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 1262 Harlandale, Dallas, 75216
DD Rev. John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Rev. Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville, Allen, 75002
DS Rev. Paul Goodrich, Box 4, Mabank, 75147
PS Rev. Milton Guttierrez, 2515 Bonham, Paris, 75460
SM Betty Warden, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham, 75418 (214: 583-3114)
WF Byron Myrick, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Pam Russell, 2828 Windy Dr., Commerce, 75428
'82 Rev. Richard Dunagin, 6407 Sayle, Greenville, 75041
'82 Rev. John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
'84 Mrs. Gary Kincaid, Box 125, Van Alstyne, 75095
'84 Miss Becca Barrar, 2016 Ebbtide Ln., Dallas, 75224
'84 Mr. Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland, 75042
'84 Rev. Woody Weilage, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

Youth Representatives:

DC Robert Wayne, 2103 Summit Ridge, Dallas, 75216 (Warren)
DD Lesley Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201 (Denton First)
DD Mitch Maness, 3217 Lark Lane, Irving, 75062 (Northgate)
DN Sherry Hardin, 3805 Windsor Dr., Garland, 75042 (St. Pauls)
DN Dan Deter, 908 Lakeview, Richardson, 75080 (Arapaho)
DS Layne Mayfield, 2721 Seagoville, 75159 (Seagoville)
DS Max Massey, 3915 Flamingo, Mesquite, 75150 (Mesquite First)
PS Kevin Banks, Rt. 4, 10505 Shauna, Greenville (Wesley)
PS Julie Scott, 624 Plano St., Sulphur Springs, 75482 (Sulphur First)
SM Laney Royal, 915 N. Mill, Gainesville, 76240
SM George Floyd, 2006 N. Main, Bonham, 75418
WF Jerry McGee, 4329 Hughes, Wichita Falls, 76308 (University)

WF Laura Howell, 5208 Allegheny, Wichita Falls, 76310 (University)
WF Alt: Stephen Turner, Box 846, Electra, 76360 (Electra)

III. COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

Council Chairperson:
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas, 75209

District Councils on Professional Ministries Chairpersons:
DC Dan Williams, 4105 Junius, Dallas, 75246
DD DeForrest Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
DN Don Renshaw, Box 67, Plano, 75074 (214: 423-4506)
DS Bob Young, Box 673, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
SM Ray Hennigh, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison (214: 465-1031)
WF Terry Atkinson, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

A. Board of Ordained Ministry

Chn Don Shaw, Box 736, Denton, 76201 (817: 387-6487)
CR Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460

1. Division of Preparation and Qualifications

Cn Gary Regan, Box 327, Paris, 75460
Registrar: Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell, 75160 (214: 563-6274)
District Co-ordinators:
DC Dudley Dancer, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD John Earl Taylor, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving, 75062
DN Terry Nelson, 1200 West Shore, Richardson, 75080 (214: 690-0950)
DS Montie Stewart, Box 96, Terrell, 75160 (214: 563-6274)
PS Justin Tull, Box 70, Cooper, 75432
SM Ray Hennigh, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison (214: 465-1031)
WF
AL Marshall Hodge, 3201 Beckley, Dallas, 75224 (214: 371-5361)
AL Robbie Corse, 1202 Delores Dr., Garland
AL Joe Quillian, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275

2. Division of Conference Relations

Cn Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris
District Co-ordinators:
DC Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenoah, Dallas, 75209
DD
DN Ben Shinn, 1212 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, 75040 (214: 272-6042)
DS Wayne Odom, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150
PS George Lewis, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce, 75428
SM John Allen, Box 417, Gainesville, 76240
WF Merwin Turner, Box 846, Electra, 76260
AL Joe Shafer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
AL Carl McGee, 1747 SW 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75050
AL Ray Alderman, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75428
AL J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 75215

3. Division of Local Pastors

Cn Johnnie Haney, Box 63, Henrietta, 76365
District Co-ordinators:
DC David Kittrell, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, 75224
DD John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
DN Lee Bedford, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040 (214: 272-3417)
DS Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas, 75218
PS Erwin Reed, Box 146, Avery, 75554
SM Doyle Henderson, 1422 Hillcrest, Sherman, 75090 (214: 893-2010)
WF Johnnie Haney, Box 63, Henrietta, 76365
AL Richard Atkinson, Box 744, Denton, 76
AL John Lightfoot, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76301
AL
AL Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090

4. Division of Career Planning & Personnel Services

Cn James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)

District Co-ordinators:

DC Perry Jordan, 5505 Glen Forest Ln., Dallas, 75241
DD Kenneth Carter, Jr., Box 204, Carrollton, 75006
DN Walter Purkey, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240 (214: 233-7671)
DS Tom Price, 8000 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
PS Gene Welborn, Box 756, Cumby, 75433
SM Chief Warden, 905 E. 9th, Bonham, 75418 (214: 583-3314)
WF
AL Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Ln., Wichita Falls, 76302
AL Bob Newsome, 2505 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
AL James Reeves, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
AL M. A. Whitfield, 4430 Mendenhall, Dallas, 75234

5. Division of Professional Growth

Ch Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney

District Co-ordinators:

DC Clayton Lewis, 2754 Brandon Ave., Dallas, 75211
DD Wally Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209
DN Tom Brown, Box 2185, Garland, 75041 (214: 279-6145)
DS Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas, 75228
PS Dr. David Talbot, 3011 Tanglewood, Commerce, 75428
SM Wilson Canafax, Box 347, McKinney, 75069
WF Roy Ricker, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76265

B. Board of Diaconal Ministries

Cn Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
CR Dr. Wm. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

DC Joseph Abstron, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas, 75229
DN Mrs. Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080 (214: 231-1005)
DN Mrs. Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
DS Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, 75217
PS Mrs. Dee Ann Holder, Rt. 4, Box 35B, Greenville, 75401
SM W. R. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells, 75414

C. Board of Professional Support Systems

Cn Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
CR Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090

1. Division of Equitable Salaries

Cn Thomas Shipp, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209

District Co-ordinators:

DC Cecil Neal, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas, 75216
DD David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas, 75234
DN Carl Keightley, 6315 Walnut Hill Lan., Dallas, 75230 (214: 363-4393)
DS Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
PS Hewitt Mosely, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM R. E. Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne, 75095 (214: 482-5448)
WF Robert Carroll, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls, 76305
AL Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle, Cooper, 75432
AL Ned Harris, 7720 Stonetrail, Dallas, 75230
AL Don Howard, Box 237, Nocona, 76255
AL Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Ln., Dallas, 75241
AL Wm. F. Nicol, Jr., 821 Greenbriar Ln., Dallas, 75208
AL Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241

2. Division of Insurance

Cn Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)

District Co-ordinators:

DC Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
DD Ed Styron, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas, 75240
DN Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
DS David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas, 75228
PS L. G. Dickson, Box 679, Commerce, 75482

SM Larry Clotfelter, Leonard, 75452 (214: 587-3493)
WF William Dean, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd, 76023
AL Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas, 75209
AL Jarratt Major, 1224 Oakland, Denton, 76201
AL Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
AL James Swafford, Box 5999, Dallas, 75222

3. Division of Pensions

Ch Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators:

DC J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 75215
DD
DN Floyd Patterson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
DS John M. Rentfro, 1215 Turner Ave., Dallas, 75208
PS S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM James Simpson, 100 Rike, Farmersville, 75031 (214: 782-7157)
WF James Connatser, Box 366, Iowa Park, 76367
AL Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville, 75116
AL Al Baum, Box 87, Winnsboro, 76273
AL James Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson, 75080
AL Mrs. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
AL J. H. Harrison, Jr., 6162 Averill Way, No. 104, W, Dallas, 75225
AL Julian Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
AL Quentin Miller, Cooper, 75432
AL Charles Prothro, 3301 Harrison, Wichita Falls, 76308

IV. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

'80 Cn Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
CR Dr. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
'84 Mrs. Belle Marks, 8146 San Leandro, Dallas, 75218
'81 Mr. Theil Garrison, 601 Plano Rd., Sulphur Springs, 75482
'84 Rev. David Shawver, 12411 Templeton, Dallas, 75234
'82 Rev. Robert Langley, 830 W. Main, Denison
'85 Dr. Don Benton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
'81 Mr. Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas, 75208
'84 Mr. Frank Yeager, Box 2344, Wichita Falls, 76307
'84 Mr. Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas, 75229
'84 Mr. Robert Green, 4103 Sinnnabar, Dallas, 75227
'82 Rev. Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

Conference Treasurer:

Mr. B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville, 75031

Jurisdictional Agency Representative:

Mr. Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkwy., Dallas, 75208

District Councils on Finance and Administration Chairpersons:

DC John Beall,
'83 DD Dr. J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas, 75225
'78 DN Rev. Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087
'81 DS Mr. Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas, 75228
'78 PS Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Bob Langley, 830 W. Main, Denison, 75020
WF

V. COMMISSIONS

A. Commission on Archives and History

Cn Mrs. Bradley Sue Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75214
CR Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090

District Co-ordinators:

'80 DC Mr. Crittenden Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas, 75209

'84 DD Mrs. W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas, 75209
'80 DN Mrs. Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano, 75023
'79 DS Mrs. Nellene Womack, 520 Kathy, Mesquite, 75159
'78 PS Mrs. Printis Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris, 75460
SM Arthur Ackenbom, Box 206, Princeton, 75077 (214: 736-2474)
'80 WF Mrs. Louise Thomas, 1607 Carol Ln., Wichita Falls, 76302

At-large members:

'81 Rev. Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209
Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Miss Anne Cochran, 3824 Paslas Verdes, Dallas, 75229

Ex officio members:

Dr. J. B. Holt, Kirby Hall, Perkins Sch. of Theol., SMU, Dallas, 75275
Mrs. Kate Warnick, Bridwell Library, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Dr. Walter N. Vernon, 4013 Dorcas Dr., Nashville, Tn., 37215
Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, Box 18242, Dallas, 75218

B. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

'80 Cn Dr. Donald Wiggnas, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229
CR Dr. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

District Co-ordinators:

'80 DC Mr. Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Ln., Dallas, 75248
'80 DD Rev. John Lancaster, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
'80 DN Mrs. Opal Peyron, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'80 DS Mr. J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite, 75149
'80 PS Mr. Don Bonham, 995 34th S. E., Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Jerry Hammer, 315 E. Walker, Denison, 75020
'80 WF Mr. L. B. McDonald, Box 125, Bridgport, 76026

At-large members:

'81 Mrs. Lila Coffey, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
'81 Rev. Richard Fleming, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'82 Rev. Jerry Ott, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090
'81 Mr. Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman, 75090
'81 Rev. Michael W. Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75217
'84 Rev. John Peel, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 76065
'84 Rev. Dan Hoke, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 752

C. Commission on Communications and Resources

Cn Rev. Ed Dean, 3300 Morningside, Dallas, 75205
CR Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Ex officio: Dr. Robert Robertson, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

District Co-ordinators

'80 DC Mrs. Ann Baum, 14018 Brookgreen Dr., Apt. 1081, Dallas, 75201
'84 DD Rev. Wilson Shelley, Box 922, Argyle, 76226
'80 DN Mr. Jackson Harkey, 7532 Centenary, Dallas, 75225 (214: 368-5529)
'80 DS
'80 PS Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogota, 75417
SM Rev. Bob Turnipseed, Box 306, Celina
'78 WF

Organization Representatives:

Community and Global Ministries
Church and Society

Church Development

Connectional Institutions

Missional Concerns
Discipleship
Adult Ministries Resources

Young Adult and Campus Ministires

Young Persons and Family Ministries

Professional Ministry

Ordained Ministry

Diaconal Ministry

Professional Support Systems

Commissions

Archives and History

Camping and Retreat Centers

Lay Leadership Development

Metropolitan Commission: Ch. in changing community

Religion and Race

Status and Role of Women

At-large members:

'82 Mr. Lindorf Blakely, 5639 McShann, Dallas, 75230
'82 Mrs. Linda Bouffard, 3310 Longmeade, Dallas, 75234
'82 Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
'83 Rev. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
'84 Rev. Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
'82 Rev. Clay Yeager, Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Kemp, 75143
'83 Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dembarton, Dallas, 75228

1. Division of Audio-Visual Resources

Cn Rev. Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Rev. Clay Yeager, Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Kemp, 75143
Mrs. Linda Bouffard, 3310 Longmeade, Dallas, 75234
Rev. Sammy Hargrove, Box 226, Forney, 75126
Rev. Wilson Shelley, Box 922, Argyle, 76226
Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata, 75417
Mr. Lindorf Blakely, 5639 McShann Rd., Dallas, 75230

2. Division of Print Resources

Cn Rev. John Dillard, 2705 W. Virginia, McKinney, 75069
Mr. Richard Perdue, Box 5474, Mail Sta. 240, Dallas, 75222
Mrs. Ann Williams, 1136 Dembarton, Dallas, 75228
Mrs. Ann Baum, 1418 Brookgreen Dr., No. 108, Dallas, 75210
Rev. Arthur Ackenbom, Box 206, Princeton, 75077
Rev. Edmund Deane, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147

D. Commission on Lay Leadership Development

'80 Cn Mr. William Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas, 75240
'80 VCn Mrs. Hawkins Golde, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
'80 VCn Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
CR Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

1. Division of Lay Administration Training

'80 Cn Mr. Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnell, Richardson, 75081

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Terrence Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas
DD Mr. Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr., Irving, 75061
DN Mr. Ernest Fant, 3118 Lariat Dr., Garland, 75042
DS Dr. Wilbur Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas, 75232
PS Mr. Bob Newsome, 2502 S. Park, Commerce, 75428
SM Mr. Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View, 76272
WF

2. Division of Lay Speaking

'78 Cn Mr. J. J. Cupples, 7506 Benedict, Dallas, 75214

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233
DD Mr. Jerry L. Chapman, 2009 Chestnut, Carrollton, 75006
DN Mr. Ken Freeman, 1813 El Dorado, Garland, 75042 (214: 272-0371)
DS Mr. Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto, 75115
PS Mr. Ken MacKenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Lynn Bowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View, 76272
WF Mr. Claude Draper, 1013 Landon, Wichita Falls, 76305

3. Division of Leadership Skill Training

'79 Cn Rev. Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. David Rucker, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD Rev. Lamar Cooper, 3015 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
DN Rev. Ben Marshall, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS
PS Rev. Ray Alderman, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75428
SM Mr. Lyman Robinson, 308 N. W. Park, McKinney, 75069
WF

At-large members:

'82 Rev. Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
'84 Rev. Ed Upton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
'82 Mrs. Mildred Jergins, 5800 Martell No. 217, Dallas, 75206
'82 Rev. Donald Underwood, Drawer L, Frisco, 75034

4. Division of United Methodist Men

Cn Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mr. Roy A. Langston, 2032 W. Five Mile Pkway, Dallas, 75224
DD Mr. Jerry DeBose, 421 Mimosa, Denton, 76201
DN Mr. Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland, 75042 (214: 272-1346)
DS
PS Mr. Ben Hinds, 635 Grand, Paris, 75460
SM Mr. Dwayne White, 108 E. Cunningham, Bonham, 75418
WF Mr. Gerald Gibbens, Box 322, Chico, 76030

E. Commission on Religion and Race

'80 Cn Rev. Albert Pitts, 2821 Seaton, Dallas, 75216
CR Dr. W. E. Trice, 2815 Valley View, Suite 222, Dallas, 75234

District Co-ordinators:

DC Rev. Christan Amundsen, 1315 Berkley, Dallas, 75224
DD Mrs. Joe Fay Godbey, 4330 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, 75229
DN Carl Smith, 13707 Brookgreen Cr., Dallas, 75240
DS Rev. Donald Coke, 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas, 75232
PS Rev. Roscoe Nunley, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville, 75426
SM Mrs. Alpha Jordan, 621 W. Morton, Denison, 75020 (214: 465-6059)
WF Rev. W. V. Cade, 802 Flood, Wichita Falls, 76301

District Representatives:

DC Rev. McClain Smith, 4031 W. Claredon, Dallas, 75211
DD Rev. John Soper, 1842 Addington Dr., Carrollton, 75006
DN Mr. Carl Smith, 13707 Brookgreen Cr., Dallas, 75240 (214: 231-4803)
DS Mrs. Richard Merz, 2-37 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
PS Rev. David Griffin, Box 5, Bogata, 75417
SM John Roberson, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240 (817: 665-3926)
WF Mr. Rupert Rodriguez, 4806 Catalina, Wichita Falls, 76310

At-large members:

'84 Rev. Aaron Black, 1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas, 75232
'84 Rev. Cecil Neal, 4611 Jade Dr., Dallas, 75232

'81 Rev. B. E. Collie, Box 62, Grand Prairie, 75050
'81 Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles Ave., Dallas, 75223
'84 Mrs. George Barber, 1504 Kingswood, Cedar Hill, 7510r
'84 Mrs. Espie Del Rosario (Philippine), 3811 Dunhave, Dallas, 75220
'84 Dr. Womo Dong, (Korean), 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas, 75228
'84 Mr. Henri Mei (Chinese), 3917 Candlenut, Dallas, 75234

F. Commission on Status and Role of Women

'78 Cn Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister Ct., Dallas, 75214
CR Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208

District Co-ordinators:

DC Mrs. Mary Ann Neal, 4213 Willow Grove, Dallas, 75220
DD
DN Mrs. Mona Kandeler, 3609 Westview Ln., Plano, 75075
DS Mrs. Ann Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas, 75228
PS Mrs. Bob (Mary) May, Box 602, Winnsboro, 75494
SM Mary Lou Medlin, 729 S. Andrews, Sherman, 75090
WF Mrs. Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls, 76302

District Representatives:

DC Mr. Carroll Brown, 212 Dallas West Shopping Center, Dallas, 75212
DD Rev. William Johnson, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209
DN Rev. Phil Shuler, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
DS Mr. Ed Hopkins, 1009 Pinetree, DeSoto, 75115
PS Rev. Johnny Irish, Box 74, Wolfe City, 75496
SM Mr. Coy Pool, Box 82, Howe, 75059
WF Mr. C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett, 76354

At-large members:

'84 Mrs. Margaret Estes, 19439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
'84 Mrs. Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, 75234
'84 Mrs. Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas, 75205
'84 Rev. Elizabeth Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240

Organization Representatives:

United Methodist Women
Rev. Laura Kapka, Box 544, Hutchins, 75141
Mrs. Lavonia Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas, 75241

VI. COMMITTEES

A. Agenda Committee

Cn Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
VCn Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
Sec. Dr. Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. William T. Stephenson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. H. Neol Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75230
Dr. William Trice, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Dr. Zan Holmes, Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
Rev. Don Shaw, Box 738, Denton, 76201
Rev. Jerry Delleney, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080
Rev. Ira Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Mr. Cal Brim, 116 Charles, Sulphur Springs, 75482

Mr. Claude McCain, 5000 S. Lamar, Dallas, 75215
Mrs. Lydia Furry, 5319 St. Charles Ave., Dallas, 75223
Mrs. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

B. Courtesy Resolution Committee

Cn Dr. Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205 (214: 521-3111)
Rev. Byron Myrick, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Mr. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce
Miss Patsy Quested, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Miss Becky Barrar, 2016 Ebbtide, Dallas, 75224

C. Investigating Committee

Dr. W. E. Trice, 2815 Valley View, No. 222, Dallas, 75234
Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 75215-
Dr. Gordon Casad, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas, 75229
Rev. Charles Cook, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Rev. Arthur Renfro, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Dr. William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201

Reserves:

Rev. Carroll Copeland, 2116 W. Brooklyn Ave., Dallas, 75208
Rev. Henry Lawson, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
Rev. Glendell Jones, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234
Rev. Wilson Canafax, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
Rev. Donald Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

D. Journal Committee

Cn Rev. George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Rev. Charles Denman, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
Rev. Millard Rucker, Box 149, Clarksville, 75426
Mr. W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, 75090
Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 846, Electra, 76360

E. Memoirs Committee

Cn Rev. Ira Thompson, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Rev. Mike Haynes, 915 Jupiter, Garland, 75040
Rev. Ira B. Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209

F. Nominating Committee

Cn Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
DC Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Mr. L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove Dr., Lewisville, 75057
Dr. William Trice, 11211 Preston, Dallas, 75230
DN Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
DS Mr. Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, 75050
Rv. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75208
PS Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
SM Mr. Freeman Philpott, 901 W. Sycamore, Sherman, 75090
Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls, 76308
WF Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

Ex officio members:

Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas, 75214
Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, Apt. 702, Wichita Falls, 76309
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080

At-large members:

Rev. J. D. Mooring, 3028 Oakland, Dallas, 74215
Mr. Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas, 75241
Mrs. Margaret Stevenson, 12110 Schroeder, Dallas, 75231

G. Personnel Committee

Cn Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Rev. H. Noel Bryant, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

Rev. Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Rev. Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
Rev. Jack Gibson, Box 842, Paris, 75460
Rev. B. C. Robertson, 501 Carter Towers, Dallas, 75209
Dr. James Hares, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
Dr. William Trice, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230
Dr. William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
Rev. Don Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Dr. Zan Holmes, Box 7170, Dallas, 75209
Dr. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229

H. Research and Planning

CR Dr. William Trice, 2815 Valley View, No. 222, Dallas, 75234
'80 Cn Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 1076, Dallas, 75221

Lay:

Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Mrs. Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte Dr., Dallas, 75243
Robert Schultz, 11012 Beauty Ln., Dallas, 75229
Mrs. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas, 75229
Mr. Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Ln., Dallas, 75241
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, 75218
Mrs. Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
Mr. Earl Williams, 1046 Pinedale Ln., Dallas, 75241

Clergy:

Rev. Charles Allen, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Rev. Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Fergusson Rd., Dallas, 75228
Rev. James Dean, Box 3471, Irving, 75061
Mrs. Elizabeth Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240
Rev. Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Rev. Jim Gatlin, Box 308, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Rev. Paul Goodrich, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
Rev. Wayne Odom, 3151 Motley, Mesquite, 75150

Appointee:

James Gwaltney, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Douglas Jackson, Box 8392, Dallas, 75205

At-large:

Jerry Culpepper, 1804 W. Hull, Denison, 75020
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville, 75041
Rev. Carl Keightly, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas, 75230

I. Standing Rules

Cn Rev. John Elliott, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
VCn Rev. John Morphis, Box 67, Plano, 75074
Mrs. Bill (Betty) Cantrell, 1108 Brocket, Sherman
Dr. Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206

Board of Trustees

Chn	Dr. William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201	817-382-5478
VCn	Neil DeShazo, 4014 Cockrill Hill Rd., Dallas, 75211	
Sec-Tr.	Don Waddell, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308	817-767-8511
78	Charles Espie, 343 5th N. E., Paris, 75460	214-784-5025
84	Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas, 75218	214-324-3661
80	Arthur Renfro, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214	214-823-6923
80	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland, 75043	214-278-3120
81	Mr. Henry Braswell, 3555 Audubon Rd., Paris, 75460	
84	Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland, 75042	
84	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas, 75241	
80	Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson, 75080	
81	Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308	

Conference Committee on Episcopacy
North Texas Conference

3 Lay Women:
Mrs. Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson..... 75080
Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas..... 75214
Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas..... 75216
3 Lay Men:
Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas..... 75214
Mr. Robert Dillard, 1105 Southland Center, Dallas..... 75209
Mr. Claude McCain, 5003 S. Lamar, Dallas..... 75215
3 Clergy:
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls..... 76308
Dr. Donald Benton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas..... 75240
Dr. Tom Shipp, Box 7164, Dallas..... 75209
3 At-Large:
Jean Roberson, Route 2, Box 430C, Pottsboro..... 75076
Zan Holmes, Jr., Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas..... 75275
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis La., Dallas..... 75229
By Bishop:
Chairman of Cabinet, Kerby Edwards, Box 801, Sherman..... 75090
Pres. Conf. Youth, Frances Boyd, 1701 Ave. D. Plano..... 75074
Rev. Steve Matthew, H. P. U. M. C., 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas..... 75205
Ex Officio:
Bishop Stowe.....
Mrs. Charles (Judy) Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Spgs..... 75482
Dr. Albert C. Outler, Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas..... 75275

CLERGY MEMBERS
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

†Indicates registration at January conference. *indicates registration at May conference. Parentheses: (R)—Retired; (RS)—Retired Supply; (LP)—Local Pastor; (R-A)—Retired Serving Appointment; (P)—Probationary; (D)—Diaconal. Column 9: DC—Dallas Central; DD—Dallas Denton; DN—Dallas Northeast; DS—Dallas South; PS—Paris—Sulphur Springs; SM—Sherman—McKinney; WF—Wichita Falls; A—Area and Conference Staffs, Educational Institutions, Agency, Hospitals, etc.; B—Special Services in and to Society; C—Chaplains; D—District Superintendents; E—Sabbatical; F—Supernumerary; G—Disability Leave; L—Local Church Pastor; M—Missionary; R—Retired serving Appointment; S—Appointed to attend school.

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*†Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	Box 206, Princeton	Princeton	75077	214		736-2474	SM/L
*†Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas		75206	214		750-6920	DC/
Adams, Richard (LP)		Box 327, Royse City	Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/
*Adams, Ron (LP)		1338 Sherry, Apt. D, Plano	First	75074	214	423-5406	422-7495	DN/
*Aker, Clyde	Dorothy	2047 Vatican Cr., Dallas		75224	214	376-5451	339-7288	DC/C
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RS)		Box 146, Avery		75554				PS/
*†Alderman, C. Ray	Gail	2519 Park, Commerce	ETSU Campus	75428	214	886-2953	886-8737	PS/A
*†Allen, Charles H.		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	239-5668	DN/L
*†Allen, Donald Ray (P)	Owennyth	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-4214	DC/L
*†Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	1201 Hillside, Gainesville	Whaley	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	10135 Mapleridge Dr., Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	DN/A
*†Amundsen, Christian D. (P)	Barbara	3402 Tennessee, Dallas	Elmwood	75224	214	337-7000	337-1239	DC/L
*Anderson, Joy (D)		214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	826-2104	DN/
*†Armstrong, Alden (LP)		913 Poinsettia, Lancaster	Glendale	75146	214	376-7311	227-5774	DS/
Arnold, Cecil (RS-A)	Lorraine	1304 Crestview, Kaufman	Wilson Chapel	75142	214		932-3863	DS/R
Arnold, Virgil (R)	Nettie Mae	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DC/
*†Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 864, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1549	455-2640	PS/L
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	P. O. Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
*Bach, Jane (D)	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs, Garland	Axe	75041	214		278-4419	DN/
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Baker, Philip (D)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
Barber, Estelle Blanton (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
*Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	5145 Tennison, Waco		76710	817		776-3115	DC/
*†Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	231-4440	DN/L
*†Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Anne	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	278-3952	DN/L
*Beights, Cletus	Barbara	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/L
*Bennett, Harold (R-A)	Marion	1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	942-3900	DC/R
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	239-5061	DN/L
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewel	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
Black, Aaron	Janet	1211 Holly Glenn, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	376-0951	DS/L
*†Blackmon, David R. (P)	Kathy	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	DN/L

*Blackshear, Horace (R-A)	Dorothy	214 Colorado, Sherman	Melissa	75090	214		892-3029	SM/R
*†Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blount, Jo (D)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas	Casa View	75217	214	381-1107	398-7715	DS/
*†Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	P. O. Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P. O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
*Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Religion, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.		60201	312	492-5488		DD/A
				75208	214	942-0009		DS/
*Boone, Bolton (R)	Erin	416 Allison, Dallas	Dal. Com. of Churches	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
*†Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas	School, Perkins					
Boykin, Ray (P)			Friberg-Cooper	76354	817		569-0694	WF/
Brewster, Richard (LP)		505 N. Berry, Burkburnette	Oak Lawn	75233	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Britt, Thomas R. (D)	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	Meth. Hospital	75222	214	946-8181	339-4315	DC/C
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	W. Dal. Com. Ctr	75212	214	742-1965		DC/A
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	3232 Bataan, Dallas	Ridgewood	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	New World	75041	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
*†Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	P. O. Box 2185, Garland		75214	214	827-8080		DS/
Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	Timberlawn	75150	214	381-7181		
*Bruce, Dan	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite	Holliday	76366	817	586-1164		WF/L
*†Bryan, Bobby B.	Sue	Box 494	Rockwall	75205	214	722-5500	722-6854	DN/S
*†Bryan, William J. III (P)	Corinne	Box 158, Rockwall	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	363-0964	DN/A
*†Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	1928 Ross, Dallas	School, Perkins	75275	214		691-5450	/S
*Bryant, Stephen (P)		101 Martin, SMU	Deport					PS/
Buckley, Tom (LP)			Rowlette	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth	Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/L
*Busby, Jack P.		301 Church	Munger	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L
*†Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	5217 Live Oak, Dallas	First	75050	214	264-6148	339-7482	DS/L
*†Butts, Raymond	Nancy	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	School, Perkins	75275	214			DD/S
*†Byas, William A. (P)		Martin Hall, SMU	Mt. Calvary	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/L
*†Cade, W. V.	Imogene	802 Flood, Wichita Falls	First	75060	214	253-3531	253-7843	DD/L
†Caldwell, Homer	Edna F.	211 W. Third, Irving		30307	404			DD/A
Callahan, Kennon	Julia Ann	1850 Ridgewood Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.	Cochran Chapel	75201	214		357-8916	DD/R
			Harless Denison	75090	214		892-9694	SM/
Calvert, Clark (R-A)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	First	75069	214	542-5800	542-3168	SM/L
*Campbell, A. D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Sanger	76266	817		458-7423	DD/L
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	Box 374, McKinney	Waples Denison	75418	214		583-5097	SM/R
*†Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 367, Sanger	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	SM/L
*†Cardwell, Paul (R-A)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/L
*†Carroll, A. R.	Margaret	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	351-1944	DD/L
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	Box 204, Carrollton		75418	214		583-4506	SM/
*†Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	3236 Regent Dr., Dallas						
Cates, R. L. (RS)		1913 N. Main, Bonham						

*†Chappell, Wallace	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4880	357-3582	DD/L
Chase, Sylvester (LP)		Sherman	St. James					SM/
*†Chester, Eldon	Bobbye	Box 153, Como	Como	75431	214	488-3347		PS/L
Childers, W. L.	Mamie	Div. Chaplain's office, 1st marine div. (Rein) FMF, Camp Pendleton, Ca.	Navy	92055	714		752-2612	DC/C
Click, Albert F. (R-A)		Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/R
Clinton, Steve (LP)		Box 238, Byers	Byers	76357	817	529-6106		WF/
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas		75230	214		368-2386	DN/
*†Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas	St. Andrews	75232	214	224-4556	224-3735	DS/L
Cole, Eidon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless		76039	817		283-7439	DS
*Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo							
Collins, W. S. (RS)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		76227	214		365-2180	DD/
*†Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	Box 366, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas	Chaplain, Pklnd.	75230	214	638-1800	361-0895	DD/C
*†Cook, Charles W.	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	357-8801	DD/L
*†Cooper, Allen Lamar (R-A)	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75225	214	357-5656	361-4434	DD/R
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75275	214	692-2788	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carroll	Lorene	2116 W. Brooklyn Av.	Brooklyn Av.	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
*Corrigan, Raymond (R)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur		76234	817		627-3547	DC/
*†Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75040	214		495-1543	DN/L
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	826-8225	DN/L
†Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving		75062	214		255-1462	DD/
*Craig, Mark	Sandra	1450 Old Ln.	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661		DS/L
Cromwell, Richard		93 Mechanic, Fitchburg, Ma.	Student, Boston	01420				WF/S
*†Crouch, William C.	Deborah	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Crownover, Randy L. (P)	Patricia	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	750-9272	DN/L
*Cryan, Charles T.	Peggy	3928 Redstone, Denton	School, NTSU	76201	817	387-4276		DD/S
*†Culbertson, Donley (R)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas		75225	214		692-1587	DD/
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main, Winston-Salem, N. C.		27108				DN/
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 4, Box 911-J, Lindale		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
Dacken, Lester (LP)			Decatur Ct.					WF/
*†Dancer, Dudley	Sally	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-2222	341-7035	DC/L
Dangerfield, Harold (LP)			God's Kingdom					DC/
*†Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 17089, Dallas	Centenary	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	809 La Cresta, Grand Prairie	Memorial	75050	817	528-4920	262-8777	DC/B
Davidson, Ray (D)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
Davidson, Rollo (LP)			Clark Mem.					SM/
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	6615 Lange Cir., Dallas	Greenland Hills	75214	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
*†Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	783-9090	DN/L
*†Dean, James F. Jr.	Linda	Box 3471, Irving	Kirkwood	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
*†Deane, Edmund B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	341-6879	DN/L
*†Delleney, Jerry R.	June	P. O. Box 519, De Soto	De Soto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/L

*†Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Lukes N. D.	75235	214	352-9455	357-6867	DC/L
*†Denton, Ray	Doris	P. O. Box 73806, Lewisville	The Colony	75056	214	377-9557	370-1674	DD/L
*†Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L
*†Dillard, John W.	Karen	2705 W. Virginia, McKinney	Wesley	75069	214	542-2228	524-4264	SM/L
*†Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-4123	DN/L
*†Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	Box 40, Frisco	Button Memorial	75034	214	292-1936		DD/L
*†Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	6407 Sayle, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
*†Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P. O. Box 1076, Dallas	Ed., Tx., Meth.	75221	214	748-6491	946-7022	DN/A
*†Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	622 Green Cove Ln., Dallas	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
*†Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	P. O. Box 216, Trenton	Trenton	75490	214		989-2378	SM/L
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edgar, Fred Sr.		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/A
*†Edwards, Kerby	Betty	P. O. Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
Ellingburg, Alvis (LP)			Era					SM/
*†Elliott, John, Sr.	Barbara	8418 Bunche St., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75243	214	235-4633	238-8541	DN/L
*Elliott, Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas	Perkins	75228	214	692-2013	327-4466	DS/A
*†Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4181	DN/A
*†Espie, Charles	Mary Lou	343 5th N. E., Paris	Mt. Zion	75460	214	784-5025	785-1567	PS/L
Evans, Bayles (RS)								
Fagg, Joe	Aleta	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/L
*†Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P. O. Box 398, Howe	Howe	75059	214	532-6123		SM/L
†Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	361-0279	DN/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*†Feemster, Ben	Pat	1450 Old Gate, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	321-6277	DS/L
*†Fisk, George C.	Merdith Ann	Box 218, Leonard	Leonard	75452	214		587-3463	SM/L
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Judith	71-1 AZA Yonabaru Yonabaru-cho, Shimajiri-gun Okinawa-ken, Japan, 901-13						DC/M
*Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder		79549	915	573-2881		PS/B
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/L
Florence, Joe (LP)		214 S. 9, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471		DN/
Fowler, Cole (LP)		203 Barnes Bridge, Forney	Heath	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		75482	214		262-3936	PS
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	(Ch-Col.) HQ ATC/HC, Randolph AFB, San Antonio	Air Force	78148				WF/C
Fraser, John R.	Donna	Hq. 9th Inf. Div.—Ft. Lewis Fort Lewis, Washington	Army	98433				PS/C
*Funk, Joe (LP)	Vernice	Box 272, Valley View	Valley View	96272	817	726-3354	726-3354	SM/L
Gardiner, Joseph (LP)			Cooper Creek					DD/
†Gardner, Andrew J. (P)	Brendolyn	711 Kirnwood Dr., Dallas	Trinity, G. P.	75232	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/L
Garrett, Charles B. (R)	Opal	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214			DC
*†Garrett, James E.	Betty	3022 Southwestern, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L

*†Gatlin, James						
*†George, Larry						
Geiser, Elvin (D)						
*†Gibson, Jack, M.						
Ginter, Roger (RA)						
*†Goodrich, Paul Q.						
*†Goodwin, E. Ray						
*†Goolsby, Joe Ed (LP)						
*Gordon, Eugene						
*†Gorham, Jack						
Grant, C. David (P)						
*Gray, Jack, A., Jr.						
Greaves, Robert						
Greenhaw, Cecil (RS)						
*Greenhaw, William (R)						
*†Griffin, David						
*†Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.						
*†Grisham, Wm. E.						
*Grounds, Hargrove (R)						
Gullett, Charles (LP)						
*†Guttierrez, Milton P.						
*Gwaltney, James A.						
*†Hale, Joseph R.						
Hamond, Ester (LP)						
*†Haney, Johnnie W.						
*Hardaway, Royce (D)						
*†Hares, James						
†Hargrove, Sammy						
†Harvey, Earl E. Jr.						
*†Hawkins, John M.						
*Hayes, Edwin T. (R)						
*†Haynes, C. Michael						
*†Henderson, Doyle						
*†Hennigh, Ray D.						
*Hensarling, Dale (LP)						
*Hensley, John Poe (R)						
Hicks, Harrell H.						
Hilderbrand, Kenneth (P)						
*Hill, Luther A. (R)						
*Hite, Wesley V. (R)						
*†Hodge, Marshall E.						
	Faith	Box 508, Sulphur Springs				
	Mickey	Box 888, Denton				
	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas				
	Clara	660 Twin Oaks, Paris				
		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls				
	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank				
	Elizabeth	3341 Stanford, Dallas				
	Juaneille	712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs				
	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas				
	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano				
	Deborah	38 Mystic Lake, Arlington, Mass.				
	Revis	2929 E. 73rd Place, Tulsa, Okla.				
		Box 187, Cedar Hill				
		101 E. Wanda, Garland				
	Lucille	1506 Carson, Mesquite				
	Elizabeth	P. O. Box 5, Bogata				
	Frances	64 ABGp/HC, Reese AFB, Tex.				
	Jean	4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls				
	Ombra	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas				
	Kathy	2515 Bonham, Paris				
		SMU, Perkins, Dallas				
	Mary Ida	P. O. Box 518, Lake Junaluska, N. C.				
		Bellevue				
	Betty	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta				
	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas				
	Madele	P. O. Box 8124, Dallas				
	Barbara	Box 226, Forney				
	Vivian	211 W. Third, Irving				
	Lou Roy	3905 Donna, Dallas				
	Geneva	Box 432, Terrell				
	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland				
	Lisa Jo	1422 Hillcrest, Sherman				
	Edna	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison				
		Box 234, Detroit				
	Ezelle	Box 237, Groveton				
	Tommie S.	6126 Bardu, Springfield, Mass.				
	Ilene	Rt. 4, Box 492, Canyon Lake,				
	Inda	418 Congress, No. 1, Denton				
	Frances	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas				
			First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
			First	76201	817	382-5478	383-1708	DD/L
			Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111		DN/
			PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-1117	PS/D
			Antelope	76308	817			WF/R
			Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/L
			Dal. Com. Ch.	75225	214	748-5235	361-4342	DN/B
			Shooks Chapel	75482	214		885-4207	PS/
			Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
			Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/L
			School, Harvard	02174				DN/
			Conf. Evangelist	74136	918	587-0154	492-4958	DC/A
			Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5444	DS/L
				75040	214			DC/
				75149	214		288-8426	DS/
			Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/L
			Air Force	79489	806		797-9283	DC/C
			St. Marks	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L
				75214	214	827-8080		DC/
			Prosper					DD/
			Oak Park	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
			Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	661-5277	DN/A
			W. M. Council	28754	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
			Bellevue					WF/
			Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/L
			Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN
			DN District	75205	214	522-7100	528-0165	DN/D
			Forney	76126	214	552-2285	552-9191	DS/L
			First	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
			Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
				75160	214		563-6544	PS/
			St. Paul	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
			Price; Denison	75090	214			SM/L
			Trinity	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/L
			Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	PS
				75845	713		642-1251	DN
			Army	22152				DC/C
			School, Brite	78130			899-2758	
				76201	817		382-6859	DD
			New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/L

Hoggard, Earl (R)						
*†Hoke, Daniel L.	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 252, Wichita Falls	76302	817		WF/
*†Hoke, Douglas L.	Myrne	2443 Abrams, Dallas	75023	214	823-9623	424-7169	DC/L
*Holloman, Dorothy (D)	Margaret	711 Clermont, Dallas	75223	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/L
*†Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	75241		376-4311	371-8563	DC/
*†Holt, Donald C.	Dorothy	P. O. Box 7170, Dallas	75209	214	692-2166	358-0467	DC/L
House, G. C. (R)	Polly	Box 778, Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
House, Michael A. (LP)		801 N. Church, Decatur	76234	817			WF/
Houseman, Harry E.		1916 Walnut, Commerce	75428				PS/
*Howe, Leroy T.	Mary	DET HC, HQ, USAFE, APO N.Y.	09012				DD/C
*†Howell, William E. (R-A)	Nancy	4411 Nashwood, Dallas	75275	214	692-2209	233-3133	DN/A
Hudson, Norman (P)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas	75208	214		377-1756	DC/R
*†Huffstutler, Edgar		Box 128, Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		DS/L
Hunt, Crandall M.	Dorothy	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
	Ruth Ann	1414 B. Spruce, Gr. Forks AFB, N.D.	58205				SM/C
*†Hutchens, D. Presley (P)	Joella	Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411	214		785-2023	PS/L
Hyde, J. L. (R)	Marjorie	1509 Heritage, Garland	75043	214		270-9176	PS/
*†Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 74, Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	75230	214	692-2222	692-2027	DN/A
†Jackson, Michael	Karen	Box 795, Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	893-5750	SM/L
*†Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin	78731	512		345-6253	SM
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.		Box 216, Bryson	76027	817		392-2151	WF/L
*Johnson, Leonard (P)	Carolyn						
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving	75061	214	438-1431	438-2353	DD/L
*Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn	9027 Midway, Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-1477	DD/L
Johnson, Wm. T. (LP)	Billie		76056	817		567-3303	WF/
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances	6292 Mercedes, Dallas	75214	214		826-9249	DS/
*†Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Cathaleene	4525 Rickover, Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	DD/L
Jones, Lee (LP)							SM/
Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	DN/
*†Judy, Dwight	Ruth	2520 Oakes, Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	270-4906	DS/L
*†Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206	214	692-2265	823-3549	DN/A
*†Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075	214	423-7117	424-9698	DN/L
Kapka, Laura	Mark	Box 544, Hutchins	75141	214	225-2654	225-2654	DS/L
*†Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P. O. Box 13765, Denton	76203	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/A
*†Keightley, Carl E.	Julia Dell	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
*†Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
Kim, Won Lie (LP)		6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	75230	214	363-4393		DN/
*†Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	Box 125, Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
†Kindel, Felix (R)		P. O. Box 64725, Dallas	75206	214		829-9929	DC/
*†Kirby, Woodrow (LP)		718 N. Bagley, Dallas	75211	214	331-5789		DC/
*†Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	3443 Tennessee, Dallas	75224	214	333-3941	339-6040	DC/L
Kunkel, Gerald W. (LP)		Lone Oak					PS/

Lackey, Pauline (D)	Jerry	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721		DD/
*†Lacy, Nathaniel Jr.	Laura	6830 Robin Rd., Dallas	School, UTA	75209	214		350-3036	/S
*†Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	Box 5246, Irving	Northgate	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L
*†Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	600 Ambassador, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9307	SM/L
*Lartey, Kwame Odame (P)	Robbie	Box 2173, SMU, Dallas	Warren Chapel	75275	214		328-6576	DS/L
Lavender, Garland (R)		Indian Harbor, 37 Yauna, Granbury		76048	817		573-3364	DS/
*Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	76116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
*†Leatherwood, Joe (RS)	Sallie	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
*Lee, Robert W.	Nancy	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2315	SM/L
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Lucile	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls	Wesley	76301	817	767-1954	767-9940	WF/L
*†Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2718 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*†Lewis, George A. Jr.		1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*†Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76304	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF/L
*Logan, A. H. (R-A)	Juanita	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	358-1672	DD/R
*†Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas	St. Pauls	75209	214	742-3824	352-6842	DC/L
Lucas, Lee (LP)		3417 Sherwood, Wichita Falls	Ringgold	76308	817	692-5649		WF/
*Maclin, Harry T. Jr.	Alice	556 Winley Dr., Stone Mt., Ga.	Gn. Bd. GLB. Min. Collinsville	30083	404	659-1650	469-5289	DD/A
Madison, Ralph (LP)								
*Mahon, Philip (P)	Blair	3212 Daniels, No. E, Dallas	School, Perkins	75205	214	692-7167		DS/S
Major, Jarratt	Sylvia	1224 Oakland, Denton	TWU Campus	76201	817	382-3262	387-2442	DD/A
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington		76012	817		275-7104	
Marcum, Walt (LP)		Box 494, Holliday	Holliday	76366				WF/
*†Marks, John E. (P)	Carol	1021 N. E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.	75050	214	262-2031	262-5849	DS/L
*†Marshall, Ben	Karan	534 Belt Line, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/L
Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	
Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	Student Detachment, USA Chaplains School, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.	Army	10305				DC/C
*†Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	826-9095	DN/L
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	Tex. Miss. Home	78240	512	696-2410	684-2687	DN/A
*†May, Robert (R-A)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro	Pine Forest	75494	214		342-5822	PS/R
*†Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	Box 276, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	436-5273	DD/L
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois		School; Washington					/S
*†Meyer, Norma Farris		1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	233-3699	DN/L
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Ouidga	2317 Barberry, Dallas	Stevens Park	75211	214	943-1281	948-3380	DC/L
Milam, David E. (R)								
*†Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 896, Burkburnett	First	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
*Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico		76030	817		644-5136	WF/
*Mims, Lynn (P)	Linda	Rm. 300, Hawk Hall, SMU	Crest-Moore	75275	214		368-1808	DC/L
*Minga, Herb (R)		1230 N. Selva, Dallas		75218	214		321-0498	DS/

*†Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	324-S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L /S
Mollett, John T. (P)			School, Perkins					
*Montgomery, Roy E. (R-A)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/R
*†Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1002 Birchwood, Garland		75043	214		270-6283	DN/
*†Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	3731 Myrtle, Dallas	Warren	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*†Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	Box 888, Denton		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome (P)		4606 S. Polk, Dallas	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404		DS/L
*†Morphis, John W. (R)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas		75240	214		239-6176	DN/ /S
*Mosser, David (P)			School, Perkins					
*Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson	Interact. Inc.	75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	DN/B
*Murray, Bill W.	Sue	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76308	817		767-1058	WF/
*†Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511		WF/L
McFarland, H. Neil	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	Perkins	75218	214	692-2110	692-0560	DN/A
*†McGee, Carl	Barbara	1737 S. W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite		75149	214		285-1592	DS
*†McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	357-6782	691-8386	DD/A
*McGrath, James B. III (P)		4221 Manning, Dallas	School. Princeton	75220	214		321-5905	DD/S
*†McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross. Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*†McLarty, Philip	Donna	Drawer 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214		356-2662	DS/L
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McManus, Jerry J.	Sharon	7515 Greenville Ave., Dallas	Lovers Lane	75231	214	691-4721	363-7250	DD/L
*†McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 466, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-6627	PS/L
McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	10539 Lakemere, Dallas	Perkins	75238	214		341-1187	DS/A
*Naylor, Richard (LP)	Rita Kay	Blossom	Blossom	75416	214		982-6221	PS/
*†Neal, Cecil	Mary Jean	4611 Jade Dr., Dallas	King Memorial	75232	214	371-3389	374-2260	DC/L
*†Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
Neeley, R. Loyd (LP)		1609 Norman, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76308	817		767-1058	WF/
Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas		75009	214		382-2434	SM/
*†Nelson, R. Terry	Carolyn	1200 West Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/L
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Federal Correction Institute, Seagoville		75159	214		475-3608	DN/C
*†Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	328-8640	DC/L
*Newkirk, Randy (P)	Bobbie	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	243-6585	DD/L
*†Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	Box 503, Duncanville	Trinity	75116	214	296-2155	296-2381	DS/L
Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	522 Melrose, Richardson		75080	214		234-6446	DM/G
*Noblin, James S. Sr. (R-A)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/R
*†Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	Arthur City	75426	214	427-2106	427-2106	PS/L
*†Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite	St. Marks	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*†Ogden, John	Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	273-7378	DN/L
*†Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Oliver, N. W. (R)		126 W. Montana, Dallas		75224	214		943-4104	DC/
Ortmayer, Roger	Rachael	305 Fox Squirrel, Longwood, Fla.		32750				DN/B

*†Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-6878	893-2848	SM/L
*Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas		75230	214		361-7449	DD/
*†Overton, Jerry D. (P)	Martha	1233 Lunar Lane, Dallas	School, Perkins	75218	214	324-2524		/S
*Owen, Mather P.	Nettie	Box 2231, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	WF/B
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	328-8149	DC/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76307	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-6688	DN/L
*†Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
*Pearson, Freeman (R)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville		75401	214		568-3326	SM/
*†Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2273	DD/L
*†Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
Peirce, Arthur W. (RS)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, Calif.		90815	213		430-3019	DS/G
Penn, William W.	Bessie	421 Morrison, Greenville	Westview	75401	214		454-1712	PS/R
*Perry, Richard T. (RA)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
Peterson, W. E. (R)	Albert	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	238-8105	235-0738	DN/
*Peyron, Opal (D)	Marjorie	3444 Congress Pkwy., Chicago	Ecum. Inst.	60624				WF/B
Philbrook, Leroy E. Sr.		Box 119, Roanoke	Roanoke	76262	817		430-1500	DD/
Phillips, Julian (LP)		1116 Laguna, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	387-6493	DD/L
*†Pigg, Kathryn (P)	Novelete	4350 Bonnie View Rd., Dallas	Lambuth	75216	214	375-4262	371-0994	DC/L
*†Pitts, Albert S.		7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	690-9614	DN/L
*Pledger, James (P)	Willie	Box 366, Paducah		79248	817		492-3493	WF/
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Lucille	Box 123, Bowie	Montague	76330	817		827-2491	WF/R
Pollard, J. Aston (R-A)	William	Rt. 2, Box 156, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2541	238-7305	DN/L
†Ponder, Jacqueline (P)	Ruth	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	First	76056	817	567-5494	567-2483	WF/L
*Poore, Elwood S.	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	351-5017	DD/
*Porter, Cecil (D)	Nancy Ann	435 CSG/HC, APO NY	Air Force	09057				DC/C
Posey, Charles A.	Joyce	8000 S. Hampton, Dallas	Wheatland	75232	214	224-1219	224-2488	DS/L
*†Price, Thomas H.		Box 1106, Henderson		75652				DC/
Proctor, L. R. (R)	Betty	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	231-0567	DN/L
*Purkey, Walter		911 W. Wheatland Rd., No. 102, Dallas	Rylie	75232	214		286-3376	DS/
Purvis, Donald (LP)		4242 Lomo Alto, No. 409, Dallas		75219	214		528-1150	DC/
Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	826-2106	DN/
*Quested, Patricia (D)	Elizabeth	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins, dean	75275	214	692-2138	349-3569	DN/A
*†Quillian, Joseph D. Jr.	Peggy	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Dallas	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*†Railey, Walker L.	Glova	396 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
Randolph, G. C. (R)	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	Ch. Development	75205	214	651-8731	328-6723	DN/A
*†Ravert, Larry D.	Stella	Box 155, Bells	Bells	75414	214		965-4861	SM/L
*†Read, Elvin Ben (P)	Catherine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L
*†Reaves, James E.	Amo	3507 University, Dallas		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
*Redus, M. Ward (R)	Jessie	Box 146, Avery	Avery	75554	214		684-3527	PS/L
*Reed, Erwin W.								

Reed, Kenneth (LP)						
*†Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	Paradise Ct.			WF/
*†Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	Box 327, Paris	White Rock	75218	214 324-3661	328-3304 DS/L
*†Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	2443 Abrams, Dallas	First	75460	214 785-4557	784-6797 PS/L
*†Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	Box 67, Piano	Lakewood	75214	214 823-9623	827-2551 DC/L
*†Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	First	75074	214 423-4506	423-3349 DN/L
*†Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite	Kessler Pk.	75208	214 942-0098	946-9709 DS/L
Rice, John S. (R)	Geneva	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas		75150	214	270-1777 DS/
*†Ricker, Roy C. II		Drawer 310, St. Jo		75214	214	827-8080 DN/
†Riddle, Carroll (LP)		1215 Turner, Dallas	St. Jo	76265	817 995-2145	995-2446 WF/L
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C, Waco	Kessler Pk.	75208		
*Ridley, Robert H. (R)	Margaret	Box 118, Campbell	McLennan College	76708	817	753-7409 SM/B
†Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard		75422	214	826-3362 PS/
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	Box 237, Bridgeport	Blue Ridge	75452	214	587-3628 SM/
*†Rinehart, Danny (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell	Bridgeport	76026	817 683-2780	683-2031 WF/L
*†Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 370, Whitesboro	College Mound	75114	214	563-6110 DS/
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156 SM/L
Roberts, Jerry Don (LP)		Box 508, Sulphur Springs	First	76240	817 665-3926	665-3243 SM/L
*†Robertson, B. C.	Eppie	501 Carter Towers, Dallas	First	75482	214 885-2185	PS/
Robertson, Carl (LP)		Box 766, Krum	DS District	75208	214 942-1112	942-8032 DS/D
Robertson, Jerry Don (LP)		Box 508, Sulphur Springs	Krum	76249	817	482-3482 DD/
*Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mabel	Rt. 1, Box 228, McKinney	First	75482	214 885-2185	PS/
*Rosenberg, John (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas		75079	214	542-2549 SM/
*Rucker, David	Camille	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Cont. Council	75201	214 651-8721	DC/
*†Rucker, Millard	Lizzie	Box 149, Clarksville	Tyler St.	75208	214 946-8106	339-8572 DC/L
*†Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	Sally	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	St. Pauls	75426	214 427-2463	427-2463 PS/L
*Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Box 326, Celeste	MSU Campus	76308	817 767-3720	WF/A
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of	Celeste	75423	214 568-5181	SM/
		Oregon, Eugene, Oregon		97403		DC/A
*†Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214 324-3661	324-0511 DS/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214 691-4721	357-5218 DD/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214 691-4721	361-8221 DD/L
*†Schrag, Stanley	Carlene	Box 204, Carrollton	First	75006	214 242-0602	243-1291 DD/L
*†Seals, S. W.	Edith	Box 158, Roxton	Roxton	75477	214 346-3358	346-3358 PS/L
*Seymour, Leslie W. (R-A)	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214 521-3111	528-2107 DN/R
*†Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	Box 127, Annona	Annona	75550	214	697-2243 PS/L
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7146, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214 691-4721	352-7771 DD/L
*Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Pam	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	Grant St.	76309	817 322-1817	322-7028 WF/L
*Shaw, Douglas (LP)	Judy	Box 186, Justin	Justin	76247	817	648-2595 DD/
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	Box 736, Denton	Asbury	76201	817 387-6487	382-3292 DD/L
*†Shawver, R. David	Sandra	12411 Templeton, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214 241-3491	247-0310 DD/L
*†Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817 464-7622	464-3224 DD/L
*†Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary	1212 Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214 272-6042	495-4967 DN/L
*†Shipp, Thomas J.	Dee	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214 691-4721	363-5878 DD/L

*†Shuler, John M.	Skip	11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas	Casa Linda	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
*†Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	941-8615	DN/L
*†Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	Jail chaplain	75206	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
Sills, Lillian (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-8794	DN/
*Simons, L. Allen	Carol Ann	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	766-1695	WF/L
*†Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annie	100 W. Rike, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7157	SM/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	1731 Meadow Valley, Dallas	VA Hospital	75232	214	376-5451	376-0890	DC/C
*†Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	PS/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	923-2839	DS/L
*†Smith, Bill Morgan (R-A)	Louise	Box 18242, Dallas	Chisholm	75218	214	324-3661	349-0222	DS/R
*†Smith, C. Bourdon		Box 6, Lancaster	First	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
Smith, Gorton (LP)		Anna	Anna	75003				SM/
*Smith, Lawrence (R)	Foy	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman		75090	214		892-1880	SM/
*Smith, Laadan (D)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-7222	348-3915	DC/
*†Smith, McClain G.	Opal	4031 Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	332-4030	337-4421	DC/L
Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville		75159	214		287-2405	DS/
Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	368-0253	DN/L
*Smyth, Frances (D)	Jeff	6435 Woodcrest, Dallas		75214	214	824-8835		
*Snyder, J. Allison II (P)	Glenna	Box 204, Carrollton	First	75006	214	242-0602	245-2729	DD/L
*†Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Dr., N. Y. N. Y.	Bd. Glbl. Min.	10027	212	678-6214	384-3582	DN/A
*†Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1842 Addison, Carrollton	Covenant	75007	214		245-3318	DD/L
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable	6403 Lake Creek Dr., Dallas		75214	214		821-1644	DC/
*†Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philips	75043	214	278-3120	278-7654	DN/L
*†Spore, Roy L.	Karen	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	324-0749	DS/L
*Staats, Harold	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas	Josephine Sadler	75238	214		341-0623	DN/L
Stamey, Curtis (LP)								
*†Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline	3601 S. Ravinia, Dallas	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277		DS/L
Stanley, Don (LP)			Roxton					PS/
*Stephenson, Paul C. (R)		Box 201, Sheridan, Arkansas		72150	501		942-2540	DC/
*†Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8124, Dallas	Adm. Asst. to Bishop	75205	214	263-3425	341-1619	/A
*†Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	Plymouth Rock	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
*†Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	Box 96, Terrell	Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/L
*Storey, Don (LP)	Cathy	2988 Binkley, No. 1, Dallas	Sulphur Bluff	75205	214		750-1058	PS
Strickland, George (P)			School, Perkins					/S
*Summy, Kenneth (LP)	Olga	Rt. 2, Box 19B, Whitesboro	N. Lamar Parish					PS/
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	Box 5999, Dallas	Methodist Hospital	75222	214	946-8181	942-7861	DS/A
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern, Dean	78626	512		865-6511	DN/A
Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214		369-2678	DN/A
*Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville		76240	214		655-4967	SM/
*†Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	428-1870	DC/A
*†Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	Chief Dept. of Pastoral SVCS, Darnell Army Hospital, ATTN. AFZF-H-Ch, Fort Hood	Army	76544	817	685-5708	532-2433	DN/C

*†Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	341-6376	DS/A
*†Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Box 127, Alvord	Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/L
*†Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe	75401	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Thornton, John (P)		718 N. W. 16th, Grand Prairie	School, Perkins	75050	214		262-5683	/S
*†Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
Tinsley, Larry (LP)			Ector					SM/
*Tooley, Florence (D)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	239-4624	DN/
*†Topper, George	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
*Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.		73205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/
*†Townsley, Hendrix	Eileen	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	368-0655	DN/L
*†Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	4629 Twin Post Rd., Dallas	DD District	75234	214	241-8815	239-0862	DD/D
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	948-8828	DS/C
†Tucker, Albert F. (R)	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas		75228	214		327-2084	DC/
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 70, Cooper	Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
*Turecky, Elizabeth (P)	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	School, Perkins	75240	214	742-6222	233-3101	/S
Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas		75214	214		369-8831	SM/
*†Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	WF/L
*†Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*†Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	Box 745, Richardson	Richland	75080	214	234-6546	690-4849	DN/L
*†Underwood, Donald W.		Drawer L, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214		377-2600	SM/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	3113 Northridge, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/L
*Upton, Edwin T.	Dona	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-1603	DD/L
*Utz, Fredric (P)		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	275-3728	DD/L
Van Vactor, John (P)		3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197		DC/L
Van Zandt, Kermit (R)	Mary Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland		75040	214		276-6090	DN/
Vaughn, Alton (R-A)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75211	214		337-2045	DS/R
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (R-A)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	C/R
*†Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
*†Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*†Walker, James H.	Esther	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*†Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*†Walker, P. W. (R)	Margaret	R. 3, Box 134, Denton		76201	817		497-2992	DD
*Walker, Robert (P)	Jacilyn	1425 C Timberlake Dr., Arlington	School, Perkins	76010	817		649-0265	/S
†Walker, Rolley (LP)		830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214		465-3350	SM/
*†Walker, Timothy	Karen	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
*†Walt, Ernest		Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
*Ward, James M.	Elaine	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3384	357-6788	WF/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*†Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*†Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	341-1568	DC/D
*†Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L

Weaver, Thomas P. (R)						
*†Weilage, Woodrow A. (P)						
*Weir, Dan (P)						
*Welborn, Gene C.						
*Westbrook, J. H. (R)						
Wheeler, George H. (R)						
Whittemore, Claude (P)						
*†Widicus, Paul W.						
*Wiksten, DeForest						
*Wilcoxson, George (R-A)						
*Wilder, Billie W. (LP)						
*†Wilkie, Bobby D.						
*Williams, C. B. (R)						
*†Williams, Dan						
Williamson, H. P. (LP)						
*†Wilson, Buist B.						
*Wilson, John (P)						
Wilson, Joe (LP)						
Wilson, J. Richard (D)						
*†Winslow, Fred A.						
*†Womack, Clay (P)						
*†Womack, Ramon L.						
*†Wright, Theo (R-A)						
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.						
*†Yates, Frank E.						
*†Yeager, Clay A.						
*Yeager, Don (P)						
*Yoder, Lyman (D)						
*†Young, Leland						
*†Young, Robert E.						
*†Youngblood, Don						
*Zimmerman, Esther (D)						
*†Zimmerman, Walter L.						
	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas				
	Kristie	Box 2125, Wichita Falls				
		Box 336, Whitewright				
		Box 758, Cumby				
	Lola	1050 E. Waco, Cooper				
	Dorothy	1595 Kins Ct., Yuma, Arizona				
	Sue	Box 345, Chico				
	Jan	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas				
		203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville				
	Patricia	Rt. 4, Sherman				
	Onalee	603 W. 5th, Clarksville				
		Wood Conv. Center, 4511 Coronado, Wichita Falls				
	Nancy	4105 Junius, Dallas				
		131 E. Heron, Denison				
	Violet	Box 93, Mesquite				
		1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas				
		Box 286, Coppell				
	Marcia	Box 67, Plano				
	Mary Jo	601 Greenville, Allen				
	Gail	102 Moore Hall, SMU				
	Milligene	1928 Ross, Dallas				
	Addie B.	Box 434, Pilot Point				
	Mary	Dept. of Army, HQ. 18th Airborne Corps, Fort Bragg, N. C.				
	Dorothy	Box 37, Pecan Gap				
	Nadine	Rt. 1, Box 82-A, Kemp				
		1302 Monroe, Wichita Falls				
	Jane	3012 Amherst, Dallas				
	Elaine	266 Grayson, Nocona				
	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie				
	Doris	Box 993 Archer City				
	Henry	12208 Coolmeadow, Dallas				
	Joan	Box 158, Rockwall				
			75234	214		243-4791 DD/
		First	76307	817	766-4231	692-7282 WF/L
		Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962 SM/L
		Cumby	75433	214	994-2220	PS/L
			75432	214		395-2521 PS/
			85364	602		344-0022 DC/
		School, Perkins				/S
		Chico	76030	817		644-5186 WF/L
		Northaven	75230	214	363-3479	239-7545 DD/L
		Verona	75031	214	782-7411	782-6166 SM/R
		Pottsboro	75090	214		893-3975 SM/
		McKenzie Mem.	75426	214	437-3300	427-3616 PS/L
			76301	817		WF/
		Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170 DC/L
		Messenger	75020	214		465-3671 SM/
		First	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138 DS/L
		White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	321-3516 DS/L
		Coppell	75019	214		436-3697 DD/
		First	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689 DN/
		Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3497 DN/L
		School, Perkins	75275	214	690-0950	750-1383 /S
		Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	423-8825 DN/A
		Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338	DD/R
		Army	28307			WF/C
		Pecan Gap	75469	214		359-6527 SM/L
		Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791 DS/L
		School, Perkins	76309	817		767-8679 /S
		C. C. Young	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110 DS/
		Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765 WF/L
		First	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450 DS/L
		Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265 WF/L
		Arapaho	75218	214		341-3781 DN/
		Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157 DN/L

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P. O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

I. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

A. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Charles Howard Allen, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 7700 Spring Valley Road, Dallas, Texas 75240
Gilbert E. Fleer, Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Chaplain, Lt. Col. Philip E. Grimmett, 64 ABGp/HC, Reese AFB, Texas 79407
Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Laura Petersen Kapka, P. O. Box 544, Hutchins, Texas 75141
R. Ben Marshall, 534 Belt Line, Richardson, 75080
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas, Texas 75238
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75238
Joe D. Shafer, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Barbara Hart Siekman, 6026 E. University, Apt. 206, Dallas, Texas 75206
Edwin T. Upton, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209

B. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joelle L. Broberg, 719 Parkview, Richardson 75080
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson, Texas 75080
Margie Cranford Shuler, 2452 Anzio Drive, Dallas, Texas 75224
Jean Elizabeth Sweany, Hanau Military Community, Office of Chaplain, APO N. Y. 09165

II. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

A. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Elwood S. Poore, 406 North Main, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Robert S. Turnipseed, 1800 Barnes Bridge Road, Dallas, Texas 75228

III. DIACONAL MINSITERS

A. ASSOCIATES IN EDUCATION

Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Opal Peyron, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
John Rosenburg, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Esther M. Zimmerman, 12208 Cool Meadow, Richardson, 75080

B. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

Cecil Porter, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman James Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225

C. DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241
Patricia M. Quested, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

D. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Jane Bach, 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, 75205
Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood, Dallas, 75233
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

†Indicates Alternate Member
*Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park. . . . . Mr. L. H. Harris, 1119 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211
Brandon Avenue. . . . . *Mr. L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75222
†Mrs. Jean Dowd, 3820 Kimballdale, Dallas, 75233
Brooklyn Avenue. . . . . *Mrs. Roy A. Langston, 2032 Five Mile Parkway, Dallas, 75224
*†Mrs. Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas, 75224
Centenary. . . . . Mrs. Oleta Moore, 218 Greenhave, Dallas, 75217
†Mrs. Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas, 75227
Cockrell Hill. . . . . *Mr. Cleo Couch, 2751 Brandon Ave., Dallas, 75211
†Mr. K. J. McLaughlin, 223 Archer, Dallas, 75211
Crest-Moore. . . . . *Mrs. Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas, 75216
*Mrs. Mattie Walker, 2223 Van Cleave, Dallas, 75216
Elmwood. . . . . Mr. Howard Sinclair, 1607 Cedar Hill Ave., Dallas, 75208
Mr. David Short, 2603 Southwood, Dallas, 75233
†Ramer Springer, 5120 Chalet Lane, Dallas
†Clarence Sathre, 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas
First. . . . . Ben Spurgin, 5466 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
*Mr. Bill Nicol, 821 Greenbriar, Dallas, 75208
*Dr. George Boswell, Jr., 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
Mr. Layton Bailey, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
†Count Mays, 4519 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
†Mrs. Bob Mills, 3210 Kiesthill, Dallas, 75233
*†Mrs. Margaret Estes, 19439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
Grace. . . . . *Mr. Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas, 75214
†Archie Dunlap, 5542 Monticello, Dallas, 75206
Greenland Hills. . . . . *Mr. Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas, 75209
Irwindell. . . . . Mr. Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas, 75211
†Bill Dainton, 122 N. Brisco, Dallas, 75211
King Memorial. . . . . *Mr. Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Lane, Dallas, 75241
†Raymond Moore, 1919 Delores Way, Dallas, 75232
Lakewood. . . . . *Mr. Reuben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas, 75231
†Mr. J. E. Huffstutler, 6408 Axton, Dallas, 75214
Lambuth. . . . . *Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas, 75216
*†Mr. Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas, 75216
Memorial. . . . . *Mrs. Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas, 75206
†Mrs. Carroll Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, 75214
Munger Place. . . . . *Mr. Robert J. Darrah, 6422 Axton Lane, Dallas, 75214
†Mrs. R. L. Wilkinson, 6856 Lakeshore, Dallas, 75214
†Mrs. H. C. Cherry, 6450 Sudbury, Dallas, 75214
New Aldersgate. . . . . Mrs. Sylvester Shedd, 421 Glen Cairn, Dallas, 75232
Oak Cliff. . . . . *Mr. Ed Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen, Dallas, 75232
†Cecil Cruse, 3721 Ovid, Dallas, 75225
Oak Lawn. . . . . Mrs. Charles Rhea, 3526 Timberview, Dallas, 75218
Mr. Richard Lease, 2901 Cathedral Way, Dallas, 75205
*†Mrs. Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross, Dallas, 75229
Owenwood. . . . . *Mr. B. C. Gilbert, 1521 Sereno Dr., Dallas, 75218
†Mrs. Irene Ball, 1435 Buckner, Dallas, 75218
St. Johns. . . . . *Mr. H. R. Spencer, 5612 Reiger, Dallas, 75214
S. M. Glazner, 6200 Reiger, Dallas, 75214
St. Luke Community. . . . . Mr. Lawrence Furry, 5319 St. Charles, Dallas, 75223
†Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas, 75210
Mrs. Ola Comins, 3211 Bertrand, Dallas, 75215
St. Luke N. D. . . . . Mrs. Darrell Keathley, 3223 Duchess Trail, Dallas, 75229
St. Paul. . . . . *Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University, Dallas, 75209
†Mr. Taft Wilson, 1437 E. Keist, Dallas, 75216
Stevens Park. . . . . Mr. Hoyle Hendley, 2904 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas
Clearview. . . . . *Mrs. D. H. Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas, 75233

Tyler Street. . . . . *Mr. Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas, 75233
Mrs. Sallie Pate, 2447 Bahama, Apt. 104, Dallas, 75211
*Mr. Aubrey Temples, 6820 Woodwick, Dallas, 75232
Urban Park. . . . . John Bryant, 1821 Greendale, Dallas, 75217
Mr. Herbert Lindsey, 6617 Petain, Dallas, 75227
Warren. . . . . Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lenark, Dallas, 75203

Additional Members: Dallas Central District

Brooklyn Avenue. . . . . *Mr. Roy Langston, 2032 Five Mile Parkway, Dallas, 75224
*Mr. C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
Mr. Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas, 75237
Crest-Moore. . . . . Mr. Earl Williams, 1047 Pinedale, Dallas, 75241
First. . . . . Mrs. Estelle Barber, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Ms. Joan Clark, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, 75201
*Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas, 75214
Mrs. Margaret Estes, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
*Mr. Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Rd., Dallas, 75228
Mr. Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas, 75248
*Mr. C. O. Sathre, 3129 Nicholson Dr., Dallas, 75224
Mr. Richard Smith, 10439 Lanett Circle, Dallas, 75238
Mr. Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
King Memorial. . . . . Dr. Donnie Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Lane, Dallas, 75241
Lakewood. . . . . Mrs. Alice Anthony, 6855 Southridge, Dallas, 75214
St. Paul. . . . . *Mr. E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75214
Munger Place. . . . . Mr. Terrence Peake, 6923 Kingsbury, Dallas, 75231
Oak Lawn. . . . . Mrs. Vera Hendrix, 3043 Oradell Lane, Dallas, 75220
*Mr. James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Ln., Dallas, 75230
Mr. Crittendon Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas, 75209
*Mrs. Mary Ann Neal, 4312 Willow Grove, Dallas, 75220
St. Luke Community. . . . . Ms. Marilyn Clark, 1100 Commerce, Dallas, 75221
Tyler Street. . . . . Mr. Joseph Abston, 927 W. 10th St., Dallas, 75208
*Mr. Rufus N. McKnight, 2442 Club Manor Dr., Dallas, 75237
Mr. Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
Warren. . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, 75241
Mrs. Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiesthill Dr., Dallas, 75233
*Mrs. Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
Mr. James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow, Dallas, 75233
Centenary. . . . . *Mrs. Oma Lee Davenport, 7202 Umphress, Dallas, 75217

Youth Delegates: Dallas Central District

First. . . . . Miss Becca Barrar, 2016 Ebb Tide, Dallas, 75224
Warren. . . . . *Ann Leviston, 3915 Tioga, Dallas, 75241

DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle. . . . . *Betty Self, Rt. 1, Shady Lane, Argyle, 76226
Button Memorial. . . . . *Norma Burgert, Rt. 1, Frisco, 75034
Cooper Creek. . . . . Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger, 76266
Elm Ridge. . . . . Melvina Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey, 76227
Mustang. . . . . Larry Kruger, Rt. 1, Pilot Point, 76258
CARROLLTON:
First. . . . . Mary Pliler, 3317 Pine Tree Circle, Dallas, 75234
Mary Lee Keith, 1619 Camero Dr., Carrollton, 75006
Holy Covenant. . . . . Jonathan Cooke, 3123 Barton, Carrollton
†Jackie McClung, 13624 Braemar Circle, Dallas, 75234
Coppell. . . . . Bessie Stringfellow, 10874 Cassandra, Dallas, 75228
Chinns Chapel. . . . . George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle, 76226
†Doris Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Coppell, 75019
DALLAS:
Chapel Hill. . . . . *Margaret Winkler, 2968 Randy, Dallas, 75234
†Jim Manning, 3712 Club way, Dallas, 75234
Christ. . . . . *Ray Flaherty, 13220 Challaburton, Dallas, 75234
*Ms. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

Cochran Chapel. . . . . *Anna Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas, 75209
*Emory Perkins, 1638 W. 4th, Irving, 75060
Lovers Lane. . . . . *Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, 75230
*Mrs. Bayfield Bryan, 4639 Elsby, Dallas, 75209
Herb B. Culp, 3810 Echo Brook Lane, Dallas, 75229
*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Eidgelawy, Dallas, 75214
*Mike Hutton, 3620 Hanover, Dallas, 75225
*Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedecker, Dallas, 75230
Mrs. Mainord Todd, 7010 Janmar Dr., S., Dallas, 75230
*Mrs. Harry Whitley, 5722 Park, Dallas, 75225
*†Mr. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsley, Dallas, 75209
*Ms. Pauline Lackey, P. O. Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Preston Hollow. . . . . *Mr. Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas, 75223
Northaven. . . . . *Morton King, 4049 Stanford, Dallas, 75225
Schreiber Mem. . . . . *Mrs. Elaine Dry, 4445 Laren Lane, Dallas, 75234
Walnut Hill. . . . . *Vollie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove, Dallas, 75240
Webb Chapel. . . . . Ruth Campbell, 13940 Bee, Dallas, 75234
†Bill Langford, 11040 Wonderland Tr., Dallas, 75229
*Mrs. Carol McDuffie, 14429 Shoredale, Dallas, 75234

DENTON:
Asbury. . . . . *Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton, 76201
†Richard Brown, 900 Londonderry, No. 138, Denton, 76201
First. . . . . *Mrs. Isabelle (J. D.) Hall, 404 Marietta, Denton, 76201
*Jim Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, 76201
*Mrs. Martha (Jack) Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
*†Mr. Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Ln., Denton, 76201

IRVING:
First. . . . . *Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving, 75060
Mike Harmes, 1513 Cropple Creek, Irving, 75061
†Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving, 75060
†Mrs. Earl Thomas, 2322 Woodoak, Irving, 75060
Kirkwood. . . . . Mrs. Virginia Hyland, 2819 Pritchett, Irving, 75061
*Mrs. Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers, Irving
Northgate. . . . . Bob Tole, 3822 Twin Falls, Irving, 75062
†Mrs. Jan Lovell, 2325 Hill ' Dale, Irving, 75062
Oak Haven. . . . . *Joe Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving, 75061
*†Eli Tom, 2894 Procter, Irving, 75061
Plymouth Park. . . . . *Jim Gregory, 218 East Rochelle, Irving, 75062
Justin. . . . . *Louise Snow, Box ,Justin, 76247
Krum. . . . . .
Ponder. . . . . Venita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder, 76259
Stony. . . . . .
Lake Dallas. . . . . *Hurshel Farrow, Box 874, Lake Dallas, 75065

LEWISVILLE:
First. . . . . *Mrs. Nell Griffin, 9120 Villa Park Circle, Dallas, 75225
†Mrs. Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke, 76262
The Colony. . . . . *Roland Cassidy, 4143 S. Detter, Dallas
†Donald Hogston, Rt. e, Lewisville, 75056
Pilot Point. . . . . Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point, 76258
†L. L. Shieley, S. College, Pilot Point, 76258
Aubrey. . . . . Mrs. Etta Massey, Aubrey, 76227
†Mrs. Mary Hester, Aubrey, 76227
Oak Grove. . . . . .
Prosper. . . . . Vera Clary, Box 158, Prosper, 75078
†Leta Hays, Box 156, Prosper, 75078
Roanoke. . . . . *Mrs. Estelle Miller, Rt. 2, Roanoke, 76262
†J. W. Malone, Box 12, Roanoke, 76262
Sanger. . . . . *Russell Madden, Box 248, Aubrey, 76227
Blue Mound. . . . . A. R. Sides, Rt. 1, Box 775, Sanger, 76266

Additional Members

Button Memorial. . . . . *†Mr. Tyrus H. Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm, Tex., 75068
Chapel Hill. . . . . *Ms. Lane Tunnell, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas, 75234
*Ms. Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229

Walnut Hill. . . . . *Mrs. Vallie Abernathy, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas, 75229
*Mr. James A. Eshleman, 3311 Camelot, Dallas, 75229
Schreiber. . . . . *†Mr. Edwin H. Styson, 6623 Stonebrook, Dallas, 75240
Holy Covenant. . . . . *Mr. W. E. Arnold, 2761 Rollingdale, Dallas, 75234
Denton, First. . . . . *†R. L. Selby, Jr., 2120 Northwood Terr., Denton, 76201
Leslie J. Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen. . . . . Jane Workman, 220 Glenwick, Allen, 75002
Caddo Mills. . . . . Nancy Payne, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills, 75005
*†Jodie Nesbitt, Box 103, Caddo Mills, 75005

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park. . . . . *Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas, 75230
†Nancy Self, 11905 Hob litzelle, Dallas, 75243
Highland Park. . . . . *Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
†Evelyn Brooks, 4041 Hawthorne, Dallas, 75219
*Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas, 75225
†Beatrice Gervers, 6552 St. Moritz, Dallas, 75214
*Randy Duggan, 6335 W. NW Hwy., No. 1616, Dallas, 75225
*†Edwin D. Mouzon, 2815 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, 75225
*John French, Jr., 5518 Del Roy, Dallas, 75230
†Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas, 75225
*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson, 75080
*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Standord, Dallas, 75225
L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas, 75214
Harriet Kennon, 4509 San Carlos, Dallas, 75205
*Adelene Oakley, 219 Classen Dr., Dallas, 75218
V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
*LaNell Wright, 3513 Drexel Dr., Dallas, 75205
Korean. . . . . *Wonmo Dong, 9828 Twin Creek Dr., Dallas, 75228
Lake Highlands. . . . . *Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas, 75238
*Howser Zumwalt, 9540 Angleridge, Dallas, 75238
Preston Hollow. . . . . Jean Schloot, 4620 Ridgeside Dr., Dallas, 75234
†Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas, 75225
Ridgewood Park. . . . . *Mal Turner, 6863 Carolyn Crest, Dallas, 75214
Spring Valley. . . . . *Jim Clary, 921 Teakwood, Richardson, 75080
*Sylvia Davies, 7432 Larchview, Dallas, 75240
*Annette Davis, 7929 Roundrock, Dallas, 75240
University Park. . . . . Allan Burns, 6474 Northport, Dallas, 75230
†Nancy Kimbell, 4081 Stanford, Dallas
*Harold Boehning, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
†Mike Wylie, 3619 Princeton, Dallas, 75205
*Jim Williams, 4630 Northaven, Dallas, 75229

GARLAND:
Axe Memorial. . . . . *Shirley Hand, 1917 Landa, Garland, 75042
Buckingham. . . . . *Ann Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland, 75042
Ken Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland, 75042
First. . . . . *Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, 75042
Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
New World. . . . . Warren Biggs, 422 Thistle, Garland, 75043
†Kay Pratt, 4002 Keele, Garland, 75041
St. Pauls. . . . . *Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland, 75042
St. Phillips. . . . . *Grady Stanley, 3918 Zion Road, Garland, 75043
Heath. . . . . Aileen Terry, Box 101, Rt. 1, Rockwall, 75087
Josephine Charge. . . . . *Leon May, Rt. 3, Farmersville, 75031
†Bill Eubanks, Nevada, 75073
Lucas. . . . . *Phill Green, Rt. 7, McKinney, 75069

PLANO:
Briarwood. . . . . Phil Wright, 1520 Cherbourg, Plano, 75023
†Gerald Harless, 2123 Greenbriar, Plano, 75074
Christ. . . . . *Nathan White, Jr., 2700 Arborcove, Plano, 75075
First. . . . . Alex R. Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano, 75075
*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th St., Plano, 75074
Pleasant Valley. . . . . Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Dr., Garland, 75042
†Barbara Hicks, 1434 Whiteoak Dr., Garland, 75040

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . *Jim Crowley, 16203 Spring Creek, Dallas, 75248
*†Dale Sanders, 2306 Springwood, Richardson, 75080
First. . . . *Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra Pl., Richardson, 75080
*Tom Stephenson, 430 Vernet, Richardson, 75080
*Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson, 75080
*Virginia Bailey, 13711 Rolling Hills, Dallas, 75240
Blake Curl, 805 Sherwood, Richardson, 75080
Richland. . . . Skipper Lay, 1803 Dawn Cr., Richardson, 75081
†Jane Oleson, 438 Beverly Dr., Richardson, 75080
West Shore. . . . *Janice Edgin, 412 Fairview, Richardson, 75081
†Tom Nathan, 7745 El Pastel, Dallas, 75248
Rockwall. . . . *Dale Simpson, 1313 Lakeshore, Rockwall, 75087
†Tom Gage, 403 Coachlight, Rockwall, 75087
Rowlett. . . . *Mattie M. Taylor, 4201 Skyline Dr., Rowlett, 75088
†Nora Sperling, 8130 Hwy. 66, E., Rockwall, 75087
Royce City. . . . DeWitt VanCleave, Royce City, 75089
Wylie. . . . *Curtis Watson, 1728 15th St., Plano, 75074
†Nathan Eldridge, Rt. 3, Box 355, Wylie, 75098

Additional Members: Dallas Northeast District

Allen. . . . *Peggy Armand, 600 Willow Spring, Allen, 75002
Caddo Mills. . . . *Aileen Jenkins, Box 476, Caddo Mills, 75005
DALLAS:
Hamilton Park. . . . *Joseph Davis, 1221 Bellafonte, Dallas, 75243
Highland Park. . . . *Willis Tate, 3600 Marquette, Dallas, 75225
Lake Highlands. . . . Bob Bruce, 10845 Eden Roc, Dallas, 75238
Preston Hollow. . . . *Kirby Jackson, 5606 Prestonshire, Dallas, 75225
†Gay Dahlstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas, 75220
Ridgewood Park. . . . Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh, Dallas, 75214
Spring Valley. . . . *Howard Wellsman, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
University Park. . . . *Lee Carter, 3613 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
GARLAND:
Axe. . . . Sharon Lay, 313 S. Eleventh, Garland, 75040
Buckingham. . . . *Roy Carroll, 918 Shroecrest, Garland, 75040
First. . . . *Mrs. Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland, 75042
New World. . . . *John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland, 75041
St. Paul's. . . . *Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland, 75042
St. Philip's. . . . *Betty Kirby, 1602 Comanche Trail, Garland, 75043
Josephine Charge. . . . *Bettie Countryman, Rt. 1, Nevada, 75073
Lucas. . . .
PLANO:
Briarwood. . . . Marilyn Walker, 2605 Westridge, Plano, 75075
Christ. . . . *Bill Hays, 2033 Westridge, Plano, 75075
First. . . . Jim Murrell, 2501 Creekcove, Plano, 75074
Pleasant Valley. . . . Rose Poovey, 1314 Lakeside Dr., Garland, 75040
*†JoAn Nall, 3233 Western Dr., Garland, 75042
*†Betty Eggleston, 414 Stanton Dr., Garland, 75042
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . Jim Cammack, 7205 Foxworth, Dallas, 75248
First. . . . *Cleon Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081
*†Mrs. C. R. Holden, 1212 Spruce, Richardson, 75050
Richland. . . . John Jeffries, 1629 Marquette, Richardson, 75081
*George Bentley, P. O. Box 745, Richardson, 75080
West Shore. . . . *Al Sumerlin, 826 Ridgedale, Richardson, 75080
Rockwall. . . . *Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall, 75087
Rowlett. . . . Jane Rowland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett, 75088
Royce City. . . . Gladys James, Royce City, 75089
Wylie. . . . Velma Gumm, Rt. 1, Box 418, Wylie, 75098

Other Additional Members:

*Ruth Thomasson, 540 Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081

Frances Boyd, 1701 Ave. P, Plano, 75075
*Jill Johnson, 3100 Hanover, Dallas, 75225
*Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland, 75042
Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson, 75080
Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
*Wm. B. Strange, 7624 Woodstone, Dallas, 75240
Richard Perdue, 3413 Villanova, Dallas, 75225

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley-Rosser ..... Mrs. Mary Richardson, Seven Points, 75143
Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, Box 6, Rosser, 75157
Cedar Hill ..... *George Barber, 1504 Kingswood Dr., Cedar Hill, 75104
Mrs. Traphene Hickman, 421 Lee St., Cedar Hill, 75104
Chisholm ..... Mrs. Thelma Billington, Rt. 1, Rockwall, 75087
Mrs. Frances Nichols, Rt. 5, Box 417, Terrell, 75160
College Mound-Elmo ..... Arthur Liston, Rt. 4, Terrell, 75160
Crandall ..... Frank Pace, Crandall, 75114
Mrs. Kathryn Adams, Crandall, 75114

DALLAS:
Casa Linda ..... Nob Moore, 10528 LeMans, Dallas, 75238
*Mrs. Earl Shaw, 9409 Forestridge, Dallas, 75238
Casa View ..... *Ivan Martinez, 2809 Maverick, Dallas, 75228
Glen Oaks ..... Orville Summey, 1915 Myrtlewood, Dallas, 75232
*Mrs. Harold Coffman, 1207 Oak Meadow, Dallas, 75232
Glendale ..... Wm. J. Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Rd., Dallas, 75217
Highland Hills ..... Deborah Bean, 1219 Serenade, Dallas, 75241
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Pleasant Mound ..... *Bob Squyres, 9708 San Leon, Dallas, 75217
Rylie-Skyline ..... Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Mesquite, 75149
Mrs. Linda Taylor, 766 N. Merrill, Duncanville, 75116
St. Andrews ..... *Mrs. Virginia Lantner, 2707 Alco, Dallas, 75211
Southwood ..... Joe Fletcher, 3858 Treeline, Dallas, 75224
Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood, Dallas, 75233
Wheatland ..... Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto, 75115
J. C. Crow, 850 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto, 75115
White Rock ..... Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas, 75228
Truman Cunningham, 12011 Loch Ness, Dallas, 75218
*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas, 75218
*Mrs. Joe Starkey, 715 Bondstone, Dallas, 75218
†Howard Driggers, 1430 San Rafael, Dallas, 75218
*†Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas, 75228
†Joe Pool, 973 N. Rustic Circle, Dallas, 75218
†Arch Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas, 75238
DeSoto ..... *Mrs. May Belle Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto, 75115
Mrs. Nola Pittman, 105 Brookhollow Dr., DeSoto, 75115

DUNCANVILLE:
First ..... S. Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville, 75116
*C. H. Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville, 75137
Trinity ..... *Pat Simpson, Rt. 1, Box 767, Cedar Hill, 75104
Steve Rogers, 7114 West Ridge, Duncanville, 75116
Forney ..... Em Miller, Rt. 2, Box 595, Forney, 75126

GRAND PRAIRIE:
First ..... *Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie, 75050
Myron Guither, 806 LaRoche, Grand Prairie, 75050
*†Suzanne McDougle, 309 Forest Hill, Grand Prairie, 75051
Inglewood ..... *L. E. McBride, Jr., 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie, 75051
Prairie Heights ..... Mrs. L. E. Cook, 3816 W. Pioneer Dr., Irving, 75071
Mrs. Margaret Brady, 541A S. E. 8th, Grand Prairie, 75051
*†Roberta B. Ackenbom, 1021 N. E. 20th, Grand Prairie, 75050
Trinity ..... *Wilbert Williams
*†Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie, 75051
Hutchins-Wilmer ..... Mrs. Katye Ballard, 226 Cottonwood Rd., Wilmer, 75172
Kaufman ..... Jerry Hedrick, 308 E. 7th, Kaufman
Kemp-Becker ..... Hank Winn, Rt. 2, Kemp, 75142

LANCASTER:
First. . . . *Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers, Lancaster, 75134
Lee Henslee, 207 Barry Lane, Lancaster, 75146
God's Kingdom- . . . *Elmer Washington, Palmer
Porters: Chapel. . . . *Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster, 75146
Mabank. . . . *Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank, 75147
*†Paul K. Jones, Box 271, Mabank, 75147
MESQUITE:
First. . . . *Robert Lawson, 1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite, 75149
*Frank W. Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite, 75149
St. Marks. . . . Sam Mauldin, 3706 Ruby Dr., Mesquite, 75150
Mrs. Evelyn Padgett, 2536-B Interstate Rd., Mesquite, 75150
St. Stephen. . . . *Mrs. Laura Garza, 707 N. Madison, Dallas, 75208
Quinlan. . . . H. R. Epperson, Box 10, Quinlan, 75474
*†Billy Holt, Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan, 75474
Seagoville. . . . Mrs. Jean Drennan, 404 Ballard Rd., Seagoville, 75159
*†Mrs. Paula Maroney, 1515 1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
TERRELL:
First. . . . *Dr. L. S. Thomas, 117 Walnut, Terrell, 75160
Mrs. Elizabeth Mirick, 213 Leighton, Box 155, Terrell, 75160
Warren Chapel- . . . Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell, 75160
Rosser. . . . J. N. Franklin, Box 187, Rosser, 75157
Wilson Chapel- . . . Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank, 75147
Elm Grove. . . . Mrs. Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman, 75142

Additional Members:

Casa Linda. . . . *David Neal, 8946 Bretshire Dr., Dallas, 75228
Kessler Park. . . . *Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Pkway., Dallas, 75208
Kessler Park. . . . *Naomi Williams, 1024 Knott Pl., Dallas, 75208
Rosser. . . . *Mrs. Robbie Odame-Lartey, 824 Berkinshire, Dallas, 75218

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona. . . . *Mrs. Frankie Puckett, Rt. 1, Annona, 75550
†Mr. W. W. Bryant, Jr., Rt. 1, Annona, 75550
Arthur City. . . . Mrs. Chrstine Bass, 1119 N. E. 3rd, Paris, 75460
Avery. . . . *Mrs. Margie Grant, Averv, 75554
†Mr. R. P. Williams, Avery, 75554
Blossom. . . . Mr. Alford Stewart, Rt. 2, Paris, 75460
†Mr. Elic Gullion, Box 317, Blossom, 75416
Bogata. . . . *Mr. H. E. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Bogata, 75417
Brashear. . . . *Mr. Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear, 75420
CLARKSVILLE:
McKenzie. . . . *Mr. Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. 4th, Clarksville, 75426
†Mr. Fenton Kerr, 1100 S. Columbia, Clarksville, 75426
St. Paul. . . . *Mrs. Hazel Thompson, 303 W. Pierce, Clarksville, 75426
†Mrs. Lucille Samuels, 255 W. Houston, Clarksville, 75426
Commerce. . . . *Mrs. Lois Hineman, 2402 Monroe, Commerce, 75428
Dr. Fred Tarpley, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
*Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan St., Commerce, 75428
†Dr. G. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
†Mrs. G. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
Como-Pickton. . . . Mrs. Chester McGregor, Como, 75431
†Mrs. Harold Mays, Pickton, 75471
Cooper-Charleston. . . . *Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
†Mrs. Grace Swenson, Charleston, 75424
Cumby-Campbell. . . . Mr. Mike Fowler, Campbell, 75422
†Mr. Doyle Box, 2001 Washington, Commerce, 75428
Deport. . . . Mr. W. H. Barnard, Deport, 75435
†Mr. Curtis Glover, Deport, 75435
Detroit. . . . *Mr. James Farmer, Detroit, 75436
†Mrs. Avery Farmer, Detroit, 75436
Dike. . . . Mr. Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike, 75437
†Mr. Leroy Click, 505 Lee, Sulphur Springs, 75482

GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh. . . . . *Mrs. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville, 75401
†Mr. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville, 75401
Merit-Liberty-. . . . . Mr. Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Box 80, Farmersville, 75031
Ardis Hts. . . . . †Mr. Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, 640 Forrester, Greenville, 75401
Salem-Kinser-. . . . . Mrs. Rogene Currin, 1006 Commerce, Greenville, 75401
Floyd. . . . . †Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville, 75401
Shady Grove. . . . . Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb, Greenville, 75401
†Mr. Bobby Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville, 75401
Wesley. . . . . *Mrs. Opal Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville, 75401
*Kevin Banks, 10502 Shauna, Greenville, 75401
Westview. . . . . Mr. J. B. Jones, 1209 Speedway, Greenville, 75401
*†Herman Biffle, 3805 Briscoe St., Greenville, 75401
Lake Creek-Enloe. . . . . Mrs. Iona Berry, Lake Creek, 75450
†Mrs. Ruth Craig, Enloe, 75441
Mr. Vernon-Terry. . . . . *Mr. Rufus Bolger, 118 Magnolia, Mt. Vernon, 75457
†Mr. J. B. Meredith, 616 S. Kaufman, Mt. Vernon, 75457
N. Lamar Parish. . . . . Mr. T. A. Parson, Rt. 1, Arthur City, 75411

PARIS:
Calvary. . . . . *Mr. Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris, 75460
†Mr. Palmer Biggers, 185 32nd N. E., Paris, 75460
First. . . . . Mr. Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
*Mrs. Ken Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
†Mrs. Eddie Brook, 3195 Allen, Paris, 75460
Mt. Zion. . . . . *Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 N. W. 7th, Paris, 75460
*†Mr. Leroy Samuels, Jr., 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris, 75460
Oak Park. . . . . *Mrs. Victorene Young, Box 837, Paris, 75460
†Mr. Billy Jo King, Rt. 1, Sumner, 75486
St. Mark's. . . . . *Mrs. Christine Bass, 1119 N. E. 3rd, Paris, 75460
Pine Forest. . . . . *Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr., Rt. 1, Pickton, 75471
†Mrs. Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Roxton. . . . . *Mrs. Ernest McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton, 75477
†Mrs. Haskell Cooper, Box 1, Roxton, 75477
Scatterbranch. . . . . Mr. Guy Humphries, Rt. 2, Scatterbranch Rd., Commerce, 75428
Shooks Chapel. . . . . *W. Dave Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 222B, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Sulphur Bluff. . . . . Mrs. Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff, 75481
†Mr. Herm Weir, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, 75482

SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First. . . . . *Mr. S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, 75482
*†Mrs. Charles Gilreath, Box 556, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Wesley. . . . . *Mr. Doug McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
*†Mr. Morris Logan, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Winnsboro. . . . . *Mrs. Helen Beard, 207 W. Coke, Winnsboro, 75494
†Mr. John Earl McCrary, 303 N. Main, Winnsboro, 75494
Wolfe City. . . . . Mr. J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, 75496
†Mrs. J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, 75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna. . . . . Mrs. Alma Littrell, Anna, 75006
Bells. . . . . T. W. Knox, Bells, 75414
*Stella Read, Box 155, Bells, 75414
Blue Ridge. . . . . W. C. Grisham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge, 75004
BONHAM
Clark. . . . . Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham, 75418
First. . . . . *Dan Bernard, Box 614, Bonham, 75418
Callisburg. . . . . Helen Harrison, Rt. 3, Gainesville, 76240
Celeste. . . . . Hubert Shields, Box 85, Celeste, 75423
Celina. . . . . Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina, 75009
Collinsville. . . . . Larry Choate, Box 478, Collinsville, 76233
DENISON:
Harless. . . . . *Clayton Smith, Rt. 1, Box 256, Denison, 75020
Haven Chapel. . . . . *Mrs. Octavia Parker, 2920 Woodlawn, Denison, 75020
Imperial Hts. . . . . Weldon Shaw, 2608 Brookhollow, Denison, 75020
Messenger. . . . . Thomas Earhart, Rt. 1, Denison, 75020
Trinity. . . . . *Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, 75020

Waples. . . . . *Jerdy Gary, Box 1219, Denison, 75020
*Otto O. Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison, 75020
Ector. . . . . *Harold Hodges, Ector, 75439
Era. . . . . Hal Dick, Box 128, Era, 76238
Farmersville. . . . . *Willard Belew, Merid Rd., Farmersville, 75031
Frisco. . . . . Mrs. Annie V. King, Drawer B., Frisco, 75034
*Taylor Hansel, 120 Bison Trail, Frisco, 75034
GAINESVILLE:
First. . . . . Mr. Lynn Vowell, Rt. 1, Box 87, Valley View, 76272
Whaley. . . . . *Mrs. F. M. Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville, 75240
Honey Grove. . . . . *Mrs. Henry Reno, 300 Pecan, Honey Grove, 75446
Howe. . . . . *Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe, 75059
Ladonia. . . . . LeRoy Byers, Ladonia, 75449
Leonard. . . . . Edgar Bow, Leonard, 75452
*Wren Grimes, RFD 2, Leonard, 75452
McKINNEY:
First. . . . . *Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brooklane, McKinney, 75069
Wesley. . . . . Robert Anderson, 913 Wilcox, McKinney, 75069
Melissa. . . . . J. R. Shelley, Melissa, 75071
Monkstown. . . . . .
Pottsboro. . . . . Mrs. L. D. Kleeper, Rt. 2, Pottsboro, 75076
Princeton. . . . . Roy Terry, Rt. 6, McKinney, 75069
Sadler. . . . . Mrs. Jerry Bennett, Box 33, Sadler, 76264
SHERMAN:
First. . . . . *W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, 75090
Key-Memorial. . . . . *Freeman Philpott, 901 W. Sycamore, Sherman, 75090
Grace. . . . . Jesse Coulson, 435 Alta Vista, Sherman, 75090
St. James. . . . . Mrs. P. H. Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman, 75090
Trenton. . . . . Lewis Donaghey, Trenton, 75490
Valley View. . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Hobbs, Valley View, 76272
Van Alstyne. . . . . Robert Fielder, Van Alstyne, 75095
Verona. . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge, 75004
Whitesboro. . . . . *Monroe Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro, 76273
Whitewright. . . . . *Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright, 75491
Windom. . . . . Clifton King, Windom, 75492

Additional Members:

Friendship. . . . . *George W. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 40, Sherman, 75090
Whitewright. . . . . *†Mrs. James C. Bryant, Box 128, Whitewright, 75491
Whitesboro. . . . . *†Mrs. Anna M. Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro, 76273

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord. . . . . *Miss Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord, 76225
Sunset. . . . . .
Antelope. . . . . Mrs. Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Whindthorst, 76389
Shady Grove. . . . . .
Archer City. . . . . Mrs. Howard Baeton, Box 366, Archer City, 76351
Bellevue. . . . . Charles Gray, Bellevue, 76228
Vashti. . . . . Kemp Denson, Bellevue, 76228
Joy. . . . . Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie, 76230
Bowie. . . . . *Mr. Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie, 76230
Mrs. Frank Borgman, 700 Lee, Bowie, 76230
Boyd. . . . . *William Dean, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Boyd, 76023
Bridgeport. . . . . *Linda Christian, Box 215, Bridgeport, 76026
Bryson. . . . . *Ken Clayton, Bryson, 76027
Perrin. . . . . .
Burkburnett. . . . . *Nelson Boyle, 700 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett, 76354
Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett, 76354
Byers. . . . . Mrs. L. G. Pollard, Byers, 76357
Mr. M. D. Dawson, Byers, 76357
Petrolia. . . . . Mr. Ralph Glandon, Petrolia, 76377
Mrs. Ralph Glandon, Petrolia, 76377
Chico. . . . . *Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252B, Chico, 76030
Elbert Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 97, Chico, 76030

R. L. Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 333, Chico, 76030
Decatur ..... Mr. J. A. Ferguson, 1201 S. College, Decatur, 76234
Decatur Ct. ..... Judge Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur, 76234
Electra ..... *Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra, 76360
Friberg-Cooper ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 283, Wichita Falls
Charlie .....
Henrietta ..... Wayne LaFever, Box 465, Henrietta, 76365
Blue Grove .....
Holliday ..... Charless Finnell, Box 468, Holliday, 76366
Dundee ..... David Williams, Star Route, Holliday, 76366
Valley View ..... J. R. Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, 76367
Megargel .....
Iowa Park ..... *Mrs. Gene Owens, 305 W. Washington, Iowa Park, 76367
Mrs. Cleo Hines, Box 458, Iowa Park, 76367
Mrs. S. B. Keeter, 609 E. Cash, Iowa Park, 76367
Jacksboro ..... *Mr. A. D. Shawver, Drawer B, Jacksboro, 76056
Jermyn ..... Mrs. Alma King, Jermyn, 76059
Montague ..... Mrs. Louise Holland, Montague, 76230
Nocona ..... *Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona, 76255
Paradise Ct. ..... Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Decatur, 76234
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome, 76078
Ringgold ..... Louise Fete, Rt. 1, Ringgold, 76261
St. Jo ..... *Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo, 76265
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Dr. ..... *Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls, 76305
Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls, 76302
First ..... Herbert J. Wagnon, 2001 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
*Reece West, No. 6 Hickory Downs, Wichita Falls, 76308
*Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls, 76308
Floral Heights ..... *Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls, 76308
H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robins Lane, Wichita Falls, 76308
*Glen Daugherty, 2116 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls, 76309
*Nerlin Burlison, 1609 Celia, Wichita Falls, 76302
Grant Street ..... *Homer Booker, 2140 Ave. F., Wichita Falls, 76309
Leila Booher, 4803 Danberry, Wichita Falls, 76308
Mt. Calvary ..... *Mrs. Thelma Johnson, 1604 Parksdale Dr., Wichita Falls, 76304
†Mrs. Leon Gross
St. Marks .....
Scotland ..... Mrs. Jack Meyers, 1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls, 76304
Mrs. R. P. Neel, 3117 South Dr., Wichita Falls, 76305
L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, Wichita Falls, 76304
Trinity ..... *Mrs. Edna Marie Richardson, 1805 Ardath, Wichita Falls, 76301
Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 3, Box 854, Wichita Falls, 76308
University ..... *Mabel Johnson, 4112 McGaha, Wichita Falls, 76308
Wesley ..... *Mrs. Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76301

Additional Members:

Archer City ..... *Patsy Barton, Box 366, Archer City, 76351
Decatur ..... *Doris Youngblood, Box 993, Archer City, 76351
Electra ..... *Earl O. Cox, Box 963, Electra, 76360
Jacksboro ..... *†Mrs. Eva Shawver, 207 N. 11th, Jacksboro, 76056
*S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro, 76056
First ..... *†Hardy McAlister, 10th & Travis, Wichita Falls, 76301
*Mrs. Guy Tanner, 2100 Santa Fe, No. 702, Wichita Falls, 76309
Floral Heights ..... *Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
*Pearl Williams, 3709 Southmoor, Wichita Falls, 76302

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park. . . . . Bruce Jackson, 1288 N. Bagley No. 126, Dallas 75211
Brandon Avenue. . . . . L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas 75233
Brooklyn Avenue. . . . . C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
Centenary. . . . . Ernie Spozio, 2730 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227
Cockrell Hill. . . . . LeRoy Bauer, 3222 Kiest Forest, Dallas 75232
Crest-Moore. . . . . Earl Williams Jr., 1047 Pinedale, Dallas 75241
Elmwood. . . . . Howard Sinclair, 1607 Cedar Hill Ave., Dallas 75208
First. . . . . Dr. George Boswell, Jr., 7249 Wabash, Dallas 75208
Grace. . . . . Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills. . . . . Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, Dallas 75206
Irwindell. . . . . Joan Wright, 1922 Ramsey, Dallas 75216
King Memorial. . . . . Frank Breedlove, 5277 Pennridge Lane, Dallas 75241
Lakewood. . . . . Andy Teal, 5206 Enchanted Lane, Dallas 75227
Lambuth. . . . . Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald, Dallas 75216
Memorial. . . . . Vern Trees, 2422 N. Prairie, Dallas 75204
Munger Place. . . . . J. Murray Kidd, 6527 Sondra Dr., Dallas 75214
New Aldersgate. . . . . Sylvester Shedd, 421 Glen Cairn, Dallas 75242
Oak Cliff. . . . . Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224
Oak Lawn. . . . . James Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
Owenwood. . . . . Don McMillan, 4737 Fallon, Dallas 75227
St. Johns. . . . . Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow, Dallas 75214
St. Luke Community. . . . . Donald Reed, 3817 Metropolitan, Dallas 75210
St. Luke N. D. . . . . Jim Bradley, 3341 Portlock, Dallas 75234
St. Pauls. . . . . Herbert J. Lee, 2407 Park Row, Dallas 75215
Stevens Park
Clearview. . . . . Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street. . . . . Bob McGinnis, 8448 Gladwood, Dallas 75243
Urban Park. . . . . Milton Paine, 6915 Redbud, Dallas 75227
Warren. . . . . Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle. . . . . Billy Self, Rt. 1, Shady Lane, Argyle 76226
Button Memorial. . . . . Travis Spence, Rt. 1, Frisco 75034
Cooper Creek. . . . . Chester Sparks, Rt. 2, Denton 76201
Elm Ridge. . . . . Melvina Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey 76227
Mustang. . . . . Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point 76258
Carrollton: First. . . . . Bert Hubbard, 1906 Spring Circle, Carrollton 75006
Holy Covenant. . . . . Kathy Anderson, 3208 Wellington, Carrollton 75007
Coppell. . . . . Tom Huddleston, 1374 Cherry Hill, Lewisville 75067
Chinns Chapel. . . . . Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle 76226
Chapel Hill. . . . . Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton 75006
Christ. . . . . Harry Currie, 14512 Hague, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel. . . . . Harold Lee, 10520 Somerton 75229
Lovers Lane. . . . . .
Northaven. . . . . Barbara Portmann, 7604 Fair Oaks No. 2034, Dallas 75231
Schreiber. . . . . Curtis Turner, 4525 Sugar Mill, 75234
Walnut Hill. . . . . Doyle Stewart, 3636 Townsend, 75229
Webb Chapel. . . . . Charlie Stevens, 3047 Longmeade, 75234
Roy Priest, 3242 Golfing Green, 75234
Asbury. . . . . Vic Durrance, 2017 Emerson, Denton 76201
Denton First. . . . . R. E. J. Scott, 507 Mimosa, Denton 76201
Irving First. . . . . Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Dr., Irving 75061
Kirkwood. . . . . .
Northgage. . . . . Otto Bieles, 2609 Trinity, Irving 75062
Oak Haven. . . . . Frank Pevehouse, 3201 Pritchett, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park. . . . . Erin Garrett, 2905 Warren Circle, Irving 75062
Justin. . . . . L. C. Frazier, Rt. 1, Justin 76247
Krum. . . . . Bill Jones, Box 123, Krum 76249
Ponder. . . . . Ronnie Coulter, Box 263, Ponder 76259

Stony ..... Carmon Taylor, Rt. 1, Ponder 76259
Lake Dallas ..... L. H. McClure, Box 423, Lake Dallas 75065
Lewisville ..... Mrs. Beneva Bratton, Rt. e, Box 539, Roanoak 76262
The Colony ..... Jim Murphey, 4717 Brandenburg, Box 80401, Lewisville 75056
Pilot Point ..... J. L. Pedigo, E. Gee, Pilot Point 76258
Aubrey ..... Don Briggs, FDR 1, Aubrey 76227
Oak Grove .....
Prosper ..... Ron Settle, Box 294, Prosper 75078
Roanoke ..... Morris Outlaw, Rt. 2, Roanoke 76262
Sanger ..... Neilan Cook, Box 338, Sanger 76266
Blue Mound ..... John Linn Smith, 3321 N. Bonnie Brae, Denton 76201

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen ..... Carl Marion, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
Caddo Mills ..... Tony Gavin, Box 389, Caddo Mills 75005
Hamilton Park ..... Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
Highland Park .....
Lake Highlands ..... Ernie Fant, 3118 Lariat, Garland 75040
Preston Hollow ..... Duane Rhodes, 13724 Hughes Lane, Dallas 75240
Ridgewood Park ..... Al Krutilek, 7226 Lehigh, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley ..... Dennis Eubanks, 2202 Custer, Richardson 75080
University Park ..... John McRae, 7116 Lehigh, Dallas 75214
Axe Memorial ..... Richard Carpenter, 1109 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041
Buckingham ..... Leon Sloan, III, 1404 Dent, Garland 75042
Garland First ..... R. E. Dodson, 2022 Wynn Joyce, Garland 75041
New World .....
St. Pauls ..... Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland 75042
St. Phillips ..... Darrell Lancaster, 3607 Tulane Way, Garland 75043
Heath ..... Lorene Lindop, Rt. 1, Rockwall-Heath 75087
Josephine ..... Melvin Bryant, Box 1194, Josephine 75064
Copeville ..... Glyndon Countryman, Rt. 1, Nevada 75073
Nevada ..... Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Lucas ..... Phill Green, Rt. 7, McKinney 75069
Briarwood ..... Bill Smith, 900 22nd, Plano 75074
Christ ..... Charles Cummins, 2629 Kimberly Ct., Plano 75075
Plano First ..... Ron Samuels, 1100 Edgefield, Plano 75075
Pleasant Valley ..... Harry Bowers, 305 Edgefield, Garland 75040
Arapaho ..... Jim Cammack, 7205 Foxworth, Dallas 75248
Richardson, First ..... Roger Fortney, 1227 Comanche, Richardson 75080
Richland ..... Charlie Grassl, 304 Lookout, Richardson 75080
Billy Mitchell, 1704 Baltimore, Richardson 75080
West Shore ..... T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson 75080
Rockwall ..... Paul Hill, Rt. 2, Box 38-J, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett ..... John Lagimer, 4101 Southridge Rowlett 75088
Royce City ..... C. F. Goodwin, Box 577, Royce City 75089
Wylie ..... R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royce City 75089

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley ..... Mrs. Mary Richardson, Rt. 5, Kemp 75143
Rosser ..... Bob Heard, Rt. 1, Scurry 75158
Cedar Hill ..... Mrs. Norma Jones, 1446 Vicki Lane, Cedar Hill 75104
Chisholm ..... Eugene Lewis, Town North, Terrell 75160
College Mound-Elmo ..... B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Crandall ..... James Adams, Crandall 75114
Casa Linda ..... David Neal, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas 75228
Casa View ..... Jerry Henson, 4777 Snow Dr., Mesquite 75150
Glen Oaks ..... Michael York, 1218 Redman Lane, Duncanville 75137
Glendale ..... Arlon Anderson, 8630 Cherrybrook, Dallas 75217
Kessler Park ..... Elmer Powell, 804 W. Colorado, Dallas 75208
Highland Hills ..... Joe Washington, 3712 Silver Hill, Dallas 75241
Pleasant Mound ..... Bob Squyres, 9708 San Leon, Dallas 75217
Rylie ..... Clint Lowe, 1610 Greenlawn, Seagoville 75159
Skyline ..... M. P. King, 710 N. Merrill, Duncanville 75116

St. Andrews..... Mrs. Virginia Lanter, 2707 Alco, Dallas 75211
Southwood..... Joe Fletcher, 3858 Treeline, Dallas 75224
Wheatland..... Doug Cowart, 303 Chattey, DeSoto 75115
White Rock..... Robert Campbell, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas 75228
DeSoto..... Paul Mays, 214 Jefferson, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville, First..... Leo Varian, 1107 Green Valley, Duncanville 75137
Trinity..... Doyce Smith, 1022 Dove Creek, Duncanville 75116
Forney..... Jerry McCustion, Box 801, Forney 75126
Grand Prairie First..... Russ Glenn, 1817 Esquire, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood..... Morris Holmes, 1045 Capetown, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights..... Claude Isbell, Jr., 814 Sunny Brook Ln., Grand Prairie 75051
Trinity..... Freda Washington, 1933 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051
Hutchins..... Harry Gross, 203 Pacific, Hutchins 75141
Wilmer..... H. L. Prince, 203 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman..... Jerry Hedrick, 308 E. 7th, Kaufman 75142
Kemp..... Edward Thornton, Kemp 75143
Becker..... Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp 75143
Lancaster First..... Joe McMeans, 1008 Oakbluff, Lancaster 75146
Porter's Chapel..... Mrs. Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom..... Elmer Washington, Palmer
Mabank..... Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank 75147
Mesquite First..... M. D. Shepherd, Box 492, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks..... Billy Fornero, 2728 Biloxi Lane, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen..... Bill Fulenwider, 3233 Highway 67, No. 210, Mesquite 75150
Quinlan..... Arlee Butler, Rt. 4, Box 119, Quinlan 75474
Seagoville..... Tommy Beddingfield, 13020 Twin Oaks Dr., Mesquite 75180
Terrell First..... Jim Raynes, 113 Trailview, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel..... Mrs. Milam James, 303 Henderson, Terrell 75160
Rosser..... Hagar Davis, Rosser 75157
Wilson Chapel..... Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Kaufman 75142
Elm Grove..... J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank 75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona..... Mr. Clifton Stevens, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Boxelder..... Mr. Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Annona 75550
Garland Chapel.....
Arthur City..... Mr. Berlin Reese Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris 75460
Avery..... Mr. Jack Hale, Avery, Avery 75554
Williams Chapel..... Mr. R. P. Williams Avery 75554
Blossom.....
Shady Grove.....
Bogata..... Dr. Jack Groutt, Bogata 75417
Cuthand..... Mr. Elbert Cheatwood, Bogata 75417
Lone Star..... Mr. Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville 75426
Risalie..... Mr. Richard Garrison, Bogata 75417
Brashear..... Mr. W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear 75420
Gafford Chapel..... Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs 75482
Miller Grove..... Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby 75433
Ridgeway..... Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs 75482
Clarksville
McKenzie..... Mr. Bentley Black, Rt. 4, Clarksville 75426
Brewster..... Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 at 3rd, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul.....
Commerce..... Mr. Clay Cheek, 2504 Bryan, Commerce 75428
Como..... Mr. Sam Matthews, Como 75431
Pickton..... Mr. Ernest Neighbors, Pickton 75471
Cooper..... Mr. Truman Whitlock, 201 E. Marshall, Cooepr 75432
Charleston..... Mrs. Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek 75450
Cumby..... Mr. Buster Cross, Box 184, Cumby 75433
Campbell..... Mr. W. R. Moreland, Campbell 75422
Deport..... Mr. Curtis Glover, Deport 75435
Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Deport 75435
Cunningham..... Mr. William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Minter..... Mr. Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville 75468
Pattonville..... Mrs. B. A. Salter, %Deport U. M. C., Box 126, Deport 75435
Detroit..... Mr. Dale Miller, Detroit 75436

Bagwell..... Mr. Avery Farmer, Rt. 1, Bagwell 75412
Kanawha..... Mr. Ed Garrison, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Woodland..... Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit 75436
Dike..... Mr. Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Dike 75437
Mahoney.....
Old Saltillo..... Mr. M. L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo 75478
Saltillo..... Mr. R. B. McAfee, Saltillo 75478
Greenville
Kavanaugh..... Mr. Bill Harris, Rt. 2, Box 42AC, Quinlan 75474
Merit..... Mr. Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville 75031
Liberty-Ardis Hts..... Mr. W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Greenville 75401
Salem Kinser..... Mr. David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville 75401
Floyd..... Mrs. W. W. Coleman, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills 75005
Shady Grove..... Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb St., Greenville 75401
Wesley..... Mr. J. E. Banks, 10502 Shauna, Greenville 75401
Westview..... Mr. Joe Rodgers, 2909 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Bethel..... Mrs. Etnest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Greenville 75401
Lake Creek..... Mrs. Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek 75450
Enloe..... Mr. Preston Echols, Cooper 75432
Lone Oak..... Mr. Billy Allen, Lone Oak 75453
Caney..... Mr. James Vaughn, 3102 Park St., Greenville 75401
Mt. Vernon..... Mr. D. G. Irby, 328 Rutherford, Mt. Vernon 75457
Terry Memorial..... Mrs. Ellen Spradlin, Rt. 1, Talco 75487
NLC Parish: Belk:..... Mr. Robert Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Sumner 75486
Chicota..... Mr. Jack Falls, Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner..... Mr. J. E. Buster, Rt. 1, Paris 75460
Powderly..... Mr. Wesley Cantrell, Rt. 1, Powderly 75473
Paris Calvary..... Mr. William Smith, 3435 Clarksville, Paris 75460
First Paris..... Dr. William Logee, 690 S. E. 24th, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion..... Mr. Walter Williams, 1235 N. W. 7th, Paris 75460
Bethlehem.....
Honey Grove.....
Oak Park..... Mr. Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris 75460
Hopewell..... Mr. Billy Jo King, Rt. 1, Sumner 75486
Pine Forest..... Mr. Joe Bain, Jr., Rt. 1, Pickton 75471
Reilly Springs..... Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wylie Memorial..... Mr. David Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro 75494
Roxton..... Mr. Dan Miller, P. O. Box 14, Roxton 75477
Ben Franklin..... Mr. J. B. White, Ben Franklin 75415
Petty..... Mr. Frank Rutherford, Petty 75470
Scatterbranch..... Mr. Gay Humphries, Rt. 2, Commerce 75428
Shooks Chapel..... Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs 75482
Arbala..... Mr. Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff..... Mr. James K. Bassham, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff 75481
Birthright..... Mr. Malcomb Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 75482
Nelta..... Mr. Arnold Moore, Rt. 2, Dike 75437
Tira..... Mr. Herm Weir, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs 75482
First Sulphur..... Dr. Joseph Longino, Rt. 3, 2110 Church, Sulphur Sprgs. 75482
Wesley..... Mr. Raymond McCaig, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs 75482
Winnsboro..... Mr. Hardy Hamm, 307 S. Mill, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City..... Mr. Joe Davenport, Box 166, Wolfe City 75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna..... C. W. Williams, Anna 75003
Westminster.....
Bells..... W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Savoy..... Harry Elk, Rt. 3, Bonham 75418
Virginia Point..... John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Bells 75414
Blue Ridge..... Johnny Mae Denham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge 75004
Bonham Clark..... Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham 75418
New Hope..... Ira Holland, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe 75447
Bonham First..... John Glenn, 2006 Red Bird Circle, Bonham 75418
White Shed.....
Callisburg..... Pierson Hunneycutt, Rt. 2, Gainesville 76240
Gordonville..... Mike Smith, Rt. 1, Gordonville

Westview. . . . Roy Moore, Rt. 1, Whitesboro 76273
Celeste. . . . Hubert Shields, Box 85, Celeste 75423
Kingston. . . . Floyd Livingston, Rt. 3, Greenville 75401
White Rock. . . .
Celina. . . . Ralph Stelzer, Celina 75009
Cottage Hill. . . .
Collinsville. . . . Mrs. C. S. Davis, Collinsville 76233
Gunter. . . .
Tioga. . . .
Denison Harless. . . . Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas, Denison 75020
Haven Chapel. . . .
Imperial Hts. . . . Bill Brown, Rt. 2, Box 123J, Denison 75020
Friendship. . . . George Scott, RFD 2, Sherman 75090
Messenger Chpl. . . .
Trinity. . . . Dave Wilburn, 1609 Lakeview, Denison 75020
Waples. . . . Crayton Hicks, 1600 Lakeview, Denison 75020
Ector. . . . Buck Henson, Ector 75439
Mulberry. . . . Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna 75476
Ravenna. . . . Hubert Eaton, 110 Maple, Ravenna 75476
Era. . . . John Alexander, Star Rt., Era 76238
Rosston. . . .
Spring Creek. . . .
Farmersville. . . . Joe Aston III, 711 N. Washington, Farmersville 75031
Frisco. . . . James Brooks, Frisco 75034
Gainesville First
Whaley. . . . R. B. Spencer, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
Honey Grove. . . . Joe Morrow
Telephone. . . .
Howe. . . . Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe 75059
Tom Bean. . . . Charles Thompson, Tom Bean 75489
Ladonia. . . . J. Howard Mason, Ladonia 75449
Pecan Gap. . . . Clayton Johnson, Pecan Gap 75469
Leonard. . . . Joe Washburn, Leonard 75452
Grove Hill. . . .
McKinney First. . . . W. H. Moseley, 2201 Wisteria Way, McKinney 75069
Wesley. . . . James R. Tinsley, 309 Franklin, McKinney 75069
Chambersville. . . . Bob Covington, Rt. 2, McKinney 75069
Melissa. . . . J. R. Shelly, Melissa 75071
Monkstown. . . .
Forest Hill. . . .
Pottsboro. . . . James Martin, 1103 E. Summitt, Sherman 75090
Cedar. . . . J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman 75090
Southmayd. . . . Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman 75090
Princeton. . . . Willard Burns, Rt. , McKinney 75069
Pleasant Grove. . . .
Sadler. . . .
Mission. . . . Cecil White, 926 Dixon, Gainesville 76240
Sherman First. . . . W. Kyle Avery, 1507 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75090
Grace. . . . Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090
Key. . . . Bob Burton, 2509 N. Lockhart, Sherman 75090
St. James. . . .
Trenton. . . . Abe Spangler, Trenton 75490
Gober. . . .
Randolph. . . .
Valley View. . . . David Clifton, Box 12, Valley View 76272
Myra. . . .
Sivell's Bend. . . .
Van Alstyne. . . . Don Bell, Box 815, Van Alstyne 75095
Weston. . . .
Verona. . . .
Blanton Chapel. . . .
Whitesboro. . . . Charles Winchester, 417 Buchanan, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright. . . . Charlie Sessom, Box 40, Whitewright 75491
Marvin. . . . Chat Brezley, Rt. 1, Ector 75439
Windom. . . .
Dodd City. . . .
Hail. . . .
Lannius. . . .

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord ..... Mr. R. R. Dyer, Box 52, Alvord 76225
  Sunset ..... W. K. Andress, Box 256, Sunset 76270
Antelope ..... Mr. Dewey Cobb, Rt. 1, Windthorst 76389
  Shady Grove .....
Archer City ..... Dr. Arch Andrews, Box 550, Archer City 76351
Bellevue ..... Charles Cray, Bellevue 76228
  Vashti ..... Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76228
  Joy .....
Bowie ..... Paul Prater, 300 E. Tarrant 76230
Boyd ..... Paul Doty, Rt. 1, Box 197EE, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport ..... Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson ..... Cecil Williams, Box 356, Bryson 76027
  Perrin ..... James Mullinax, Perrin 76027
Burkburnett ..... Joe Gillespie, 1031 Jan Lee, Burkburnett 76354
Byers ..... W. J. Ramsey, Byers 76357
  Petrolia ..... Wayne Glasgow, Petrolia 76377
Chico ..... Harold Lasiter, Box 182, Chico 76030
Decatur ..... Bill Sandford, 205 W. Hale, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit ..... Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234
Electra ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Sachse, Rt. 2, Box 2A, Electra 76360
Friberg Cooper .....
  Charlie ..... Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 283, Wichita Falls
Henrietta ..... Wayne LeFevre, Box 98, Henrietta 76365
  Bluegrove ..... Mrs. Vernon Crump, Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Holliday ..... Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday 76366
  Dundee .....
  Valley View .....
  Megargel ..... Mrs. Clark McAnnally, Megargel 76366
Iowa Park ..... Darrell Hale, 707 Coleman, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro ..... Tim McPherson, 330 E. Belknap 76056
Jermyn ..... Mrs. Alma King, Jermyn 76057
Montague ..... Kenneth Shackelford, Montague 76230
Nocona ..... T. Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona 76255
Paradise Circuit .....
Rhome ..... Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078
Ringgold ..... Lois Fite, Rt. 1, Gen. Del., Ringgold 76261
St. Jo ..... Mrs. John Morgan, St. Jo 76265
Forestburg ..... Charles Edwards, Forestburg 76239
Wichita Falls .....
  Beverly Dr. ..... Allan Loveless, 1100 Sunset, Wichita Falls 76305
First ..... George Ross, Jr., 4306 University, Wichita Falls 76308
Floral Heights ..... Marlin Burlison, 1609 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Grant Street ..... Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary ..... James Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls 76301
St. Marks ..... Bob Downend, 4604 Sherry Lane, Wichita Falls 76310
Scotland ..... L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity ..... Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, Wichita Falls 76302
University ..... Olen Mills, 2912 Lebanon Rd., Wichita Falls 76309
Wesley ..... Ray Defer, 5102 Bahama, Wichita Falls 76310

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—JUNE 1977

***

BISHOPS



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Resident Bishop



Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Robert E. Goodrich
Honorary Member



Bishop William C. Martin
Retired



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Retired

BISHOP'S ASSISTANT AND COUNCIL STAFF



Wm. T. Stephenson
Bishop's Assistant



Noel Bryant



Tom Christian



Larry Ravert



John Rosenburg



John Tatum



Ramon Womack

ACTIVE MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UMC—JUNE 1977



Ackenbom, Arthur_



Aker, Clyde



Alderman, Ray



Allen, Charles H.



Allen, Donald Ray



Allen, John F.



Allen, Joseph L.



Amundsen, Christian



Atkinson, Richard



Atkinson, Terry


Balley, Wilfred


Barnes, Donald


Bedford, Lee A., Jr.


Beights, Cletus


Benton, Don R.


Bevan, Roy W.


Black, Aaron


Blackmon, David R.


Bledsoe, Marvin


Blythe, Ed C., Jr.


Bond, George


Bouffard, Norman


Browder, Eugene P.


Brown, Carroll S.


Brown, Jim K., Jr.


Brown, Tom


Bruce, Dan


Bryan, Bobby B.


Bryan, Wm. J., III


Bryant, Noel

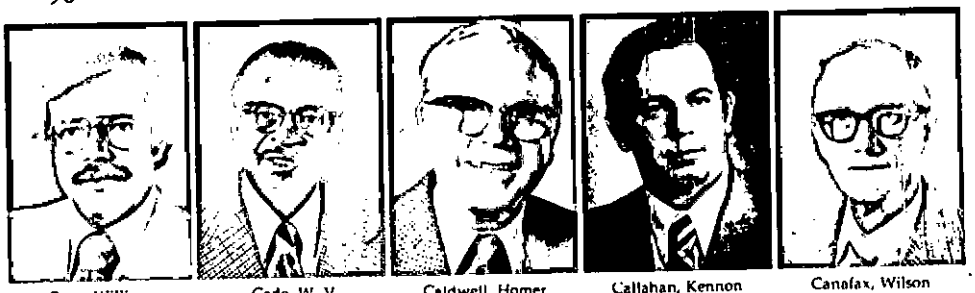

Bryant, Stephen


Burke, Ralph


Busby, Jack P.


Bush, Robert I.

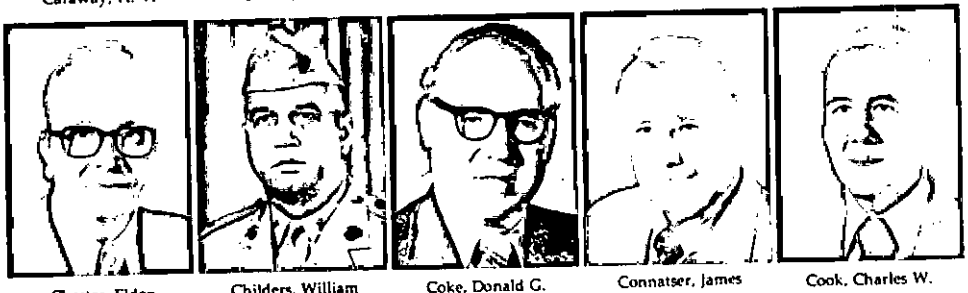

Butts, Raymond



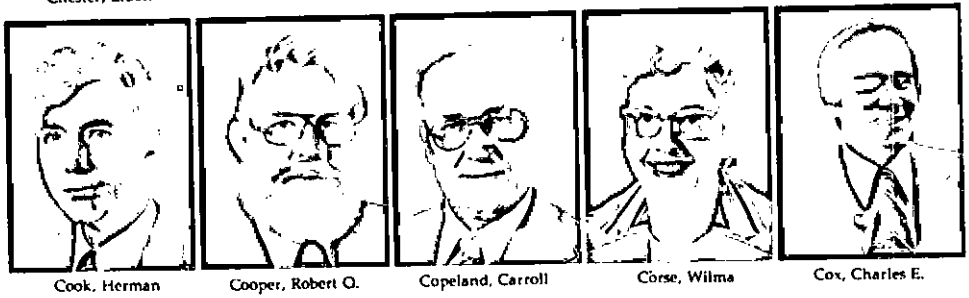
Byas, William | Cade, W. V. | Caldwell, Homer | Callahan, Kennon | Canafax, Wilson



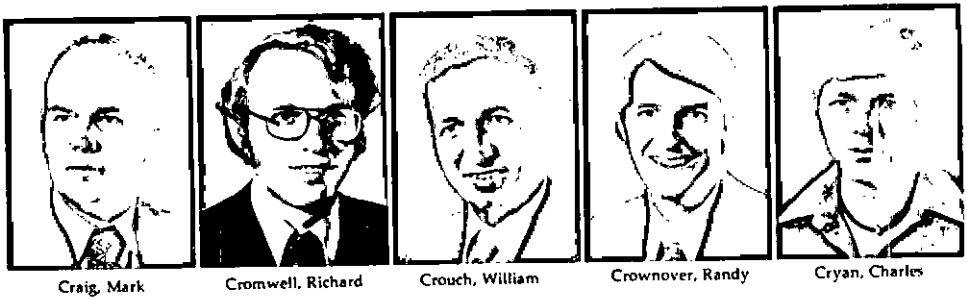
Caraway, H. V. | Carroll, A. R. | Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. | Casad, Gordon | Chappell, Wallace



Chester, Eldon | Childers, William | Coke, Donald G. | Connatser, James | Cook, Charles W.



Cook, Herman | Cooper, Robert O. | Copeland, Carroll | Corse, Wilma | Cox, Charles E.



Craig, Mark | Cromwell, Richard | Crouch, William | Crownover, Randy | Cryan, Charles



Dancer, Dudley
Davenport, Allie
Daves, Michael
Davis, David B.
Day, Gaither
Dean, James
Deane, Edmund
Delleney, Jerry
Denman, Charles
Denton, Ray
Dickson, Kenneth
Dillard, John
Dorff, James
Downing, Thomas
Dunagin, Richard
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III
Dunson, Wayne
Durham, Fred, Jr.
Edgar, Fred
Edwards, Kerby
Elliott, John, Sr.
Elliott, Robert E.
Emerick, Craig
Espie, Charles
Fagg, Joe


Fairchild, Millard


Farmer, Wm. R.


Farrell, Leighton


Feemster, Ben


Fisk, George


Flach, Richard


Fleer, Gilbert


Fleming, Richard


Franks, William


Fraser, John R.


Gardner, Andrew


Garrett, James


Gatlin, James


George, Larry


Gibson, Jack


Goodrich, Paul Q


Goodwin, Ray


Gordon, Gene


Gorham, Jack


Grant, David


Gray, Jack


Greaves, Robert


Griffin, David


Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.

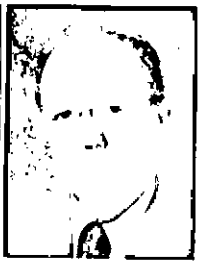

Grisham, William


Guttierrez, Milton


Gwaltney, James


Hale, Joseph


Haney, Johnnie


Hares, James


Hargrove, Sammy


Harvey, Earl


Hawkins, John


Haynes, Michael


Hennigh, Ray


Henderson, Doyle


Hicks, Harrell


Hildebrand, Kenneth


Hodge, Marshall


Hoke, Daniel

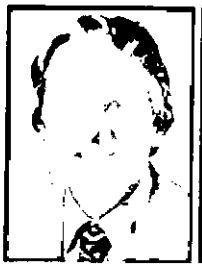

Hoke, Douglas


Holmes, Zan W., Jr.


Holt, Donald


Houseman, Harry


Howe, Leroy


Hudson, Norman


Huffstutler, Edgar


Hunt, Crandall


Hutchens, Presley


Irish, Johnny


Jackson, Douglas


Jackson, Michael


Jarvis, Bert


Johnson, Leonard


Johnson, M. F.


Johnson, William


Jones, Glendell, Sr.


Judy, Dwight


Judy, Marvin


Kandeler, Fred


Kapka, Laura


Karpf, Ted


Keightley, Carl


Kifer, Earl


Kincaid, Gary


Kittrell, David


Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.


Lancaster, John


Langley, Robert


Lartey, Kwame Odame


Lawson, Henry


Lee, Billy

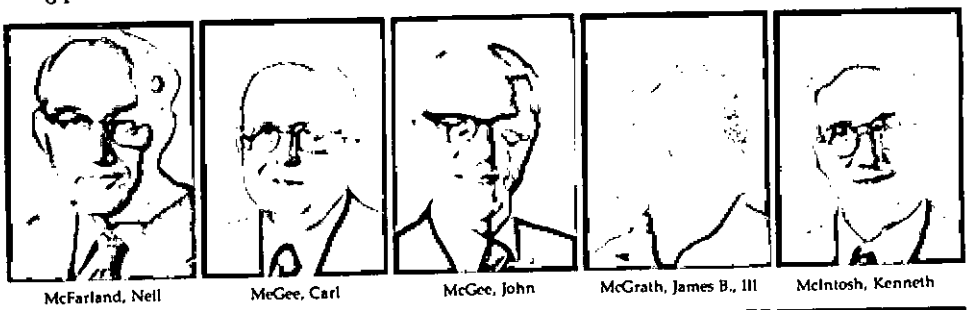

Leffel, Robert, Jr.


Lewis, Clayton


Lewis, George



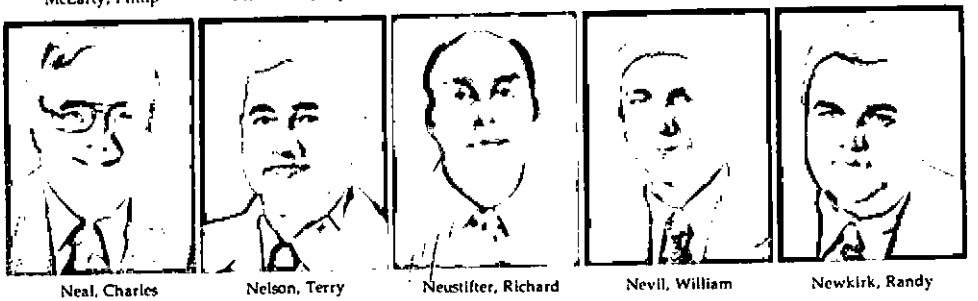
Lightfoot, John
Loud, I. B.
Maclin, H. T.
Mahon, Philip
Major, Jarratt
Marks, John E.
Marshall, Ben
Mason, Alexander
Matthew, Steve
Matthews, William
Mercer, Philip
Merrill, Wayne
Meyer, Norma
Meyers, Jack
Miller, Edward
Mims, Lynn
Mobley, Jimmie
Mollett, John
Mooring, J. D., Sr.
Morell, Paul
Morgan, Jerome
Mosser, David
Moxley, Russ, Jr.
Murray, Billy
Myrick, Byron



McFarland, Nell | McGee, Carl | McGee, John | McGrath, James B., III | McIntosh, Kenneth



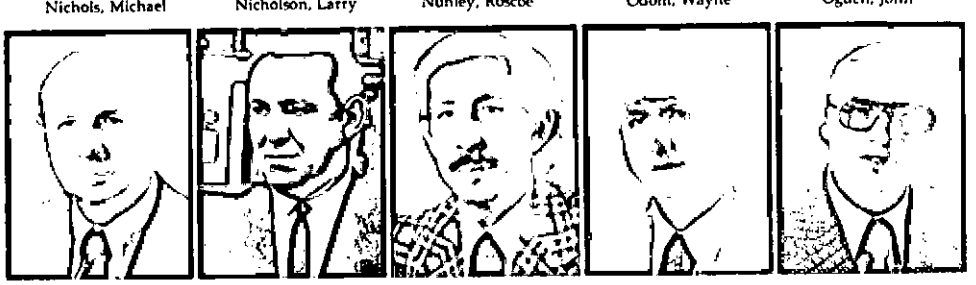
McLarty, Philip | McManus, Jerry | McNabb, Jack | McPherson, Jerry | Neal, Cecil



Neal, Charles | Nelson, Terry | Neustifter, Richard | Nevil, William | Newkirk, Randy



Nichols, Michael | Nicholson, Larry | Nunley, Roscoe | Odom, Wayne | Ogden, John



Oliphint, Ben | Ortmayer, Roger | Ott, Jerry | Overton, Jerry | Owen, Mather


Ozier, James


Palmer, James


Parsons, Terry


Patterson, Floyd


Peel, John Jay


Peel, Tom


Penn, William


Philbrook, Leroy


Pigg, Kathryn


Pitts, Albert


Pledger, James


Ponder, Jacqueline


Poore, Elwood


Posey, Charles


Price, Thomas


Purkey, Walter


Quillian, Joseph, Jr.


Railey, Walker


Ravert, Larry


Read, Elvin Ben


Reaves, James


Reed, Erwin

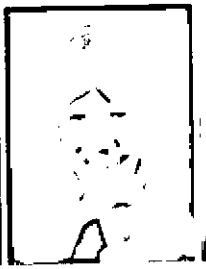

Regan, M. Russell


Regan, R. Gary


Renfro, Arthur


Renshaw, Don


Rentfro, John M.


Ricker, Roy, II


Ridlehuber, Tom


Riley, Royce


Rives, Glyn


Roberson, L. John


Robertson, B. C.


Rucker, David


Rucker, Millard


Ruggia, Mario


Sanders, Jack


Sanders, James A., Jr.


Sawyer, Boyd


Shaefer, Richard


Schrag, Stanley

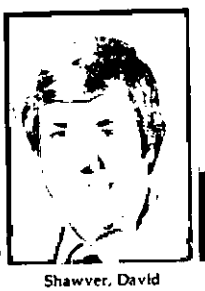

Seals, S. W.


Shaddox, Billy Mack


Shafer, Joe


Shamblin, Kenneth


Shaw, Don T.


Shawver, David


Shelley, Wilson


Shinn, Ben J., Jr.


Shipp, Thomas J.


Shuler, John


Shuler, Phil


Siekman, Barbara


Simons, Allen


Simpson, James


Simpson, Robert


Slack, William B., Jr.


Smith, Barton

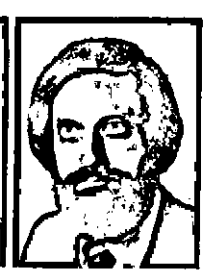

Smith, Bourdon

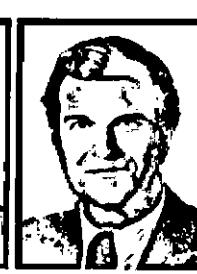

Smith, McClain G.


Smith, William Boyd


Snyder, J. Allison, II


Son, Myong Gul


Soper, John


Spencer, Robert


Spore, Roy L.


Staats, Harold


Standifer, Charles


Stephenson, William


Stevenson, Henry


Stewart, Montie


Strickland, George


Swafford, James


Swift, William


Switzer, David


Tatum, John Wesley, Sr.


Taylor, John Earl


Teer, John F.


Thomas, Julian


Thompson, George


Thompson, Ira


Thornton, John


Tomlinson, Leonard


Topper, George


Townsley, Hendrix


Trice, W. E.


Trompler, Raymond


Tull, Justin


Turecky, Elizabeth


Turner, Merwin


Turnipseed, Robert


Tyson, Gene


Underwood, Donald W.


Upchurch, Wm. F.


Upton, Edwin

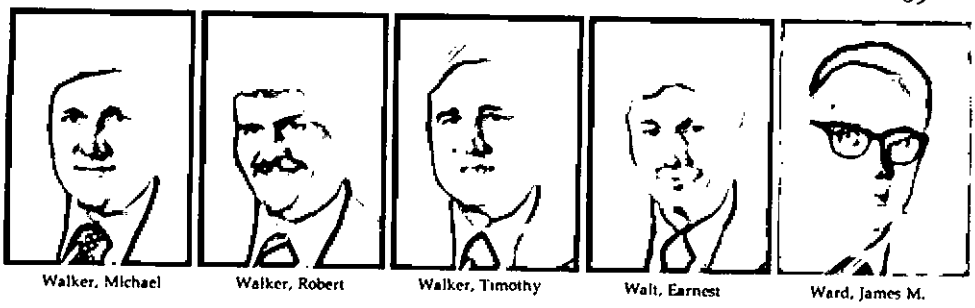

Utz, Fredric


Van Vactor, John

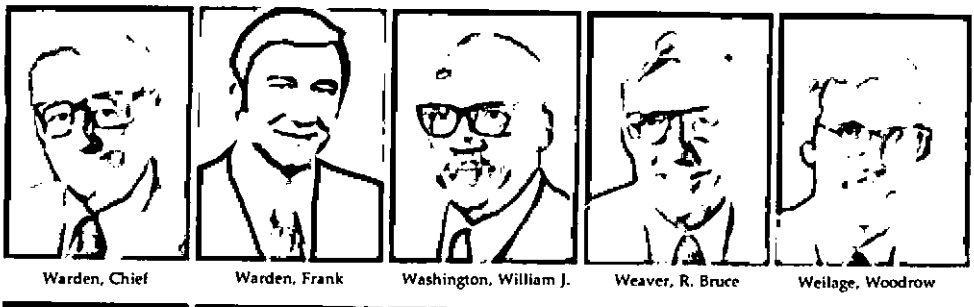

Vickers, Glynn


Waddell, Donald

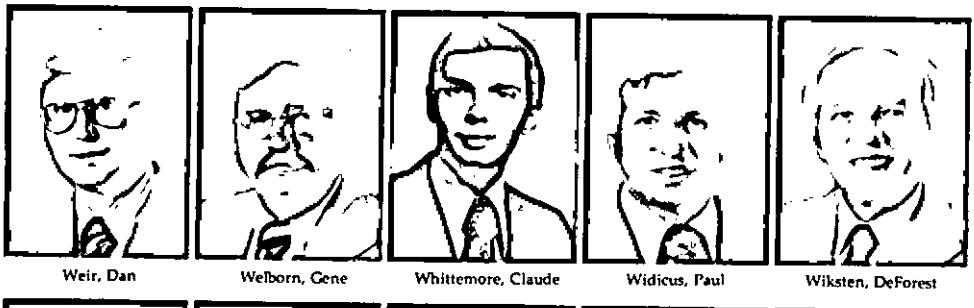

Walker, James



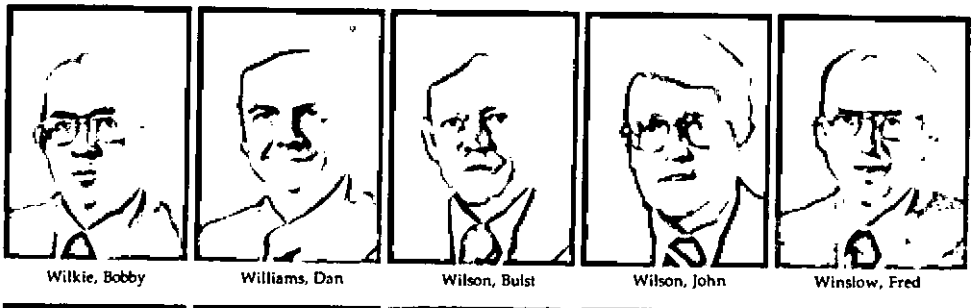
Walker, Michael | Walker, Robert | Walker, Timothy | Walt, Earnest | Ward, James M.



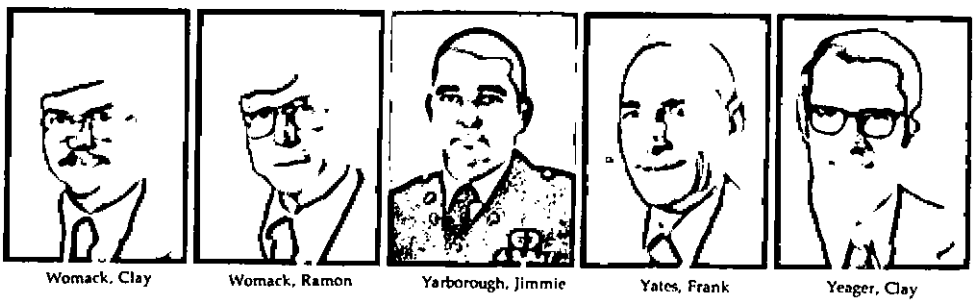
Warden, Chief | Warden, Frank | Washington, William J. | Weaver, R. Bruce | Weilage, Woodrow



Weir, Dan | Welborn, Gene | Whittemore, Claude | Widicus, Paul | Wiksten, DeForest



Wilkie, Bobby | Williams, Dan | Wilson, Bulst | Wilson, John | Winslow, Fred

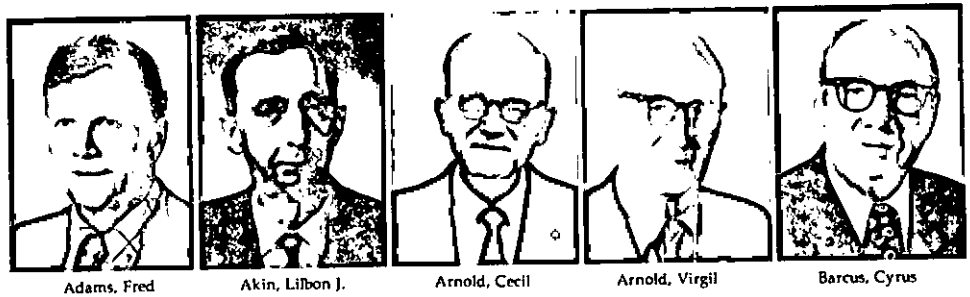


Womack, Clay | Womack, Ramon | Yarborough, Jimmie | Yates, Frank | Yeager, Clay

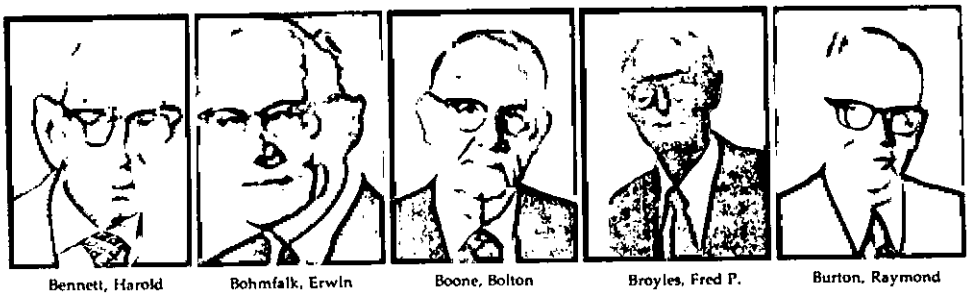


Yeager, Don | Young, Leland | Young, Robert | Youngblood, Don | Zimmerman, Walter

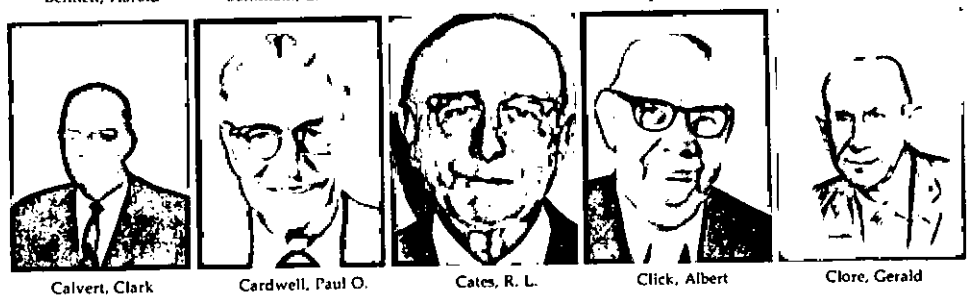
RETIRED MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH—1977



Adams, Fred | Akin, Lilbon J. | Arnold, Cecil | Arnold, Virgil | Barcus, Cyrus



Bennett, Harold | Bohmfalk, Erwin | Boone, Bolton | Broyles, Fred P. | Burton, Raymond



Calvert, Clark | Cardwell, Paul O. | Cates, R. L. | Click, Albert | Clore, Gerald


Cole, Elden


Collie, B. E.


Collins, Wm. S.


Cooper, Allen Lamar


Corrigan, W. R.


Cox, Wm. Arthur


Culbertson, Donley


Cutter, Addison


Cuninggim, Merrimon


Echols, Timothy B.


Evans, Bayles


Flaherty, Ray


Franklin, Mrs. W. S.


Garrett, Charles B.


Greenhaw, Cecil


Greenhaw, William


Grounds, Hargrove


Hayes, Edwin T.


Hensley, John Poe


Hill, Luther


Hite, Wesley, V.


Hoggard, Earl


House, G. C.


Howell, William E.


Hyde, J. L.


Jameson, Ashley


Jones, George Wm.


Jones, Lloyd H.


Kindel, Felix


Lavender, Garland


Leander, Dan


Leatherwood, Joseph


Logan, A. H.


Mann, J. C.


Martin, Bishop Wm. C.


May, Robert


Milam, David E.


Milner, Leon F.


Minga, Herbert


Montgomery, Roy E.


Mood, Henry


Morgan, James


Morphis, John


McGee, Fred


McLean, John


Nelson, M. L.


Noblin, James S., Sr.


Oliver, N. W.


Outler, Albert


Pearson, Freeman


Peirce, Arthur W.


Perry, Richard


Peterson, W. E.


Polk, John Wesley


Pollard, Aston


Proctor, L. R.


Quattlebaum, J. O.


Randolph, G. C.


Redus, M. Ward


Reynolds, Carl


Rice, John S.


Ridley, Robert


Rogers, O. B., Sr.


Seymour, Leslie


Smith, Bill Morgan


Smith, Lawrence


Smith, Thomas J.


Sparkman, Ed.


Stephenson, Paul


Talbot, F. M.


Towner, Walter


Tucker, Albert


Turner, J. Leon


Van Zandt, Kermit


Vaughn, Alton


Vernon, Walter N., Jr.


Walker, Philip W.


Weaver, Thomas P.


Westbrook, James


Wheeler, George


Williams, C. B.


Wright, Theo

SUPPLY MINISTERS SERVING A CHARGE IN THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE JUNE 1977

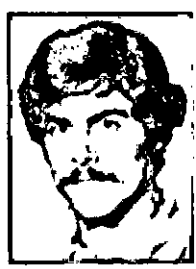

Adams, Richard


Adams, Ron

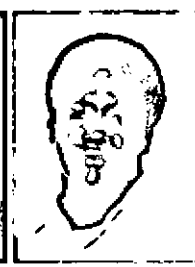

Armstrong, Alden


Blackshear, Horace


Brewster, Richard


Buckley, Tom


Campbell, A. D., Jr.


Chase, Silvester


Clinton, Steve


Dacken, Lester


Dangerfield, Harold


Davidson, Rollo


Ellingburg, Alvis


Florence, Joe

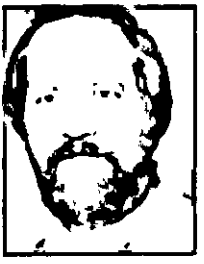

Fowler, Cole


Funk, Joe


Gardiner, Joseph


Ginter, Roger


Goolsby, Joe Ed


Gullett, Charles


Hammond, Ester


Hensarling, Dale


House, Michael


Johnson, William T.


Jones, Lee


Kim, Won Kie


Kirby, Woodrow


Kunkel, Gerald W.


Lucas, Lee


Madison, Ralph


Marcum, Walt


Naylor, Richard


Neeley, R. Lloyd


Phillips, Julian

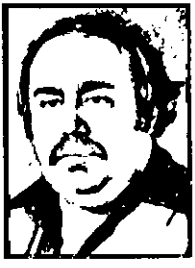

Purvis, Donald


Reed, Kenneth


Riddle, Carroll


Riley, David


Rinehart, Danny


Robertson, Carl


Roberts, Jerry Don


Sale, W. Francis


Shaw, Douglas


Smith, Gorton


Stamey, Curtis


Stanley, Don


Storey, Don


Summy, Kenneth


Tinsley, Larry


Walker, Rolly


Wilcoxson, George


Wilder, Billy W.


Williamson, H. P.


Wilson, Joe

DIACONAL MINISTERS NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE JUNE 1977



Anderson, Joy Bach, Jane



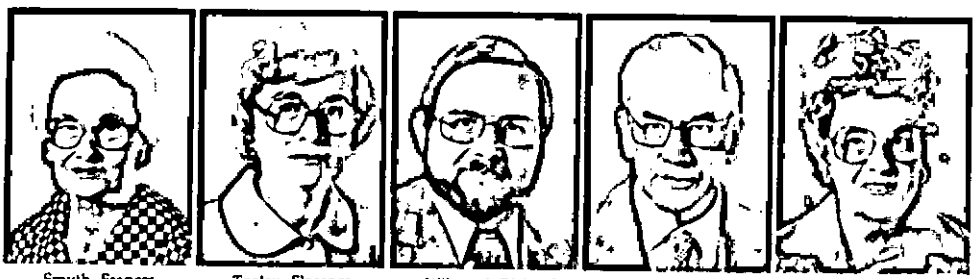
Baker, Phil Barber, Estelle Blount, Jo Britt, Thomas Davidson, Ray



Geiser, Elvin Hardaway, Royce Holloman, Dorothy Lackey, Pauline Peyron, Opal



Porter, Cecil Quested, Patsy Rosenburg, John Sills, Lillian Smith, Laadan



Smyth, Frances Tooley, Florence Wilson, J. Richard Yoder, Lyman Zimmerman, Esther

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

DEACONESSES IN THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE—ACTIVE AND RETIRED JUNE 1977



Clark, Joan L. Harris, Helen Gage (Retired) Henry, Willena (Retired) Whited, Mable (Retired)

Here is the 1977 edition of our North Texas Annual Conference PICTURE DIRECTORY. This edition includes only those under appointment by our Bishop, and every minister under appointment is included. Included are:

—ALL Active Ministers

—ALL the Conference Council Staff and Bishop's Assistant

—ALL Retired Ministers

—ALL Diaconal Ministers

—ALL Deaconesses, Active and Retired

—ALL The Bishops Related To This Conference

—And ALL of The Supply Ministers Under Appointment.

A very special THANK YOU to everyone who helped make this picture directory possible. I know you will find it to be a very useful tool in your ministry, and also of historic and sentimental value later on.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Statistician

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD I

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; PM—Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	T.	1975	6		22
Adams, Fred F.	R	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973			42
Aker, Clyde	Ef	CME				1962	1964	T.	1977			
Adlerman, Cary Ray	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1973	1976	T.	1974			5
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			20
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			4
Allen, John F.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		24
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			24
Amundsen, Christan	PM	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974			3
Arnold, V. H.	R	Meth. Prot.	1923	A.O.L.			1928	Union	1939	2	1954	29
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			28
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			14
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			31
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			25
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			27
Beights, Cletus	Ef	NwTx	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1977			26
Bennett, Harold W.	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	18
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			25
Bevan, Roy W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969			22
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			6
Blackmon, David	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1977			
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			33
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			19
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1977	1966	1977	Re-ad	1975			2
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			15
Briscoe, William E., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			7
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			19
Brown, Carroll S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1967	1959	1967	T.	1974			16

Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			14
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			14
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926			33
Bruce, Dan	EF	NwTx	1967	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1977	1959		10
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			3
Bryan, William J., III	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			2
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			39
Bryant, Stephen	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			12
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Ten.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969	1976		40
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			10
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			20
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			24
Byas, William A.	PM.	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Cade, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1975			6
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			24
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			18
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951	1974		42
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			36
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			27
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968	1971		46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			41
Carroll, A. R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	O.T.	1970			7
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			14
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			29
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			30
Chester, Eldon	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1971		T.	1975			3
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			18
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957	1963		30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952	1969		37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			21
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944	1971		30
Collie, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973	1977		6
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			16
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			22
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			27
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973	1976		39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			27
Copeland, Carrol	Ef	N.Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			27
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1973	1950	1954	T.	1973			5
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940	1977		40
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1977	1975	1977	P.M.	1975			2
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969	1969		40

Craig, Mark	Ef	C. Tex	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T.	1977			6
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			5
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O. T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			23
Crownover, Randy	PM							T	1977			
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			5
Culbertson, Donley	R	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		14
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			26
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		16
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			17
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			24
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			20
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			21
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			22
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			29
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			8
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			22
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			6
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			7
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			6
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			5
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			10
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			32
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975	1		7
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			41
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			27
Elliott, John W., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	T.	1973			23
Elliott, Robert E.	Ef	Pac. N'w	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956			30
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			10
Espie, Charles	Ef	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			21
Fagg, Joe	Ef	CTex.	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			6
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			21
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			31
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			26
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			26
Fisk, George C.	Ef	N.Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1974			3
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			19
Flaherty, Ray	R	NTex	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	Read	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			22
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1968	1961	T.	1972			19

Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			23
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			19
Gardner, Andrew J.	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			2
Garrett, Charles B.	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			19
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			22
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			7
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			21
Goodrich, Paul Q.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	P.M.	1974			3
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			42
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	Ef	N. Car.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1973			25
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			14
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			19
Grant, David	PM	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			4
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			25
Greaves, Robert								T.	1977			
Greenhaw, William	R	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948		1977	39
Griffin, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			7
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			24
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			21
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			13
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			18
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			19
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			7
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			32
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			7
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			33
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			16
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1949		1976	31
Haynes, Weldon	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1972			11
Henderson, Doyle	Ef	C. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1973		1973	T.	1975			
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	W'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970	2		9
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	42
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			11
Hildebrand, Kenneth	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			
Hill, Luther A.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939		1977	40
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		19
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel	Ef	S'w Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1975			1
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			8

Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			20
Holt, Donald C.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1966			23
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			25
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef	Fla.	1960	O.T.	1966	1966	1960	T.	1974			17
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			36
Hunt, C. M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			33
Hudson, Norman	PM	Pretoria	1955	O.T.	1955			T.	1977			
Hutchens, Presley	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Hyde, John L.	R	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1954	Re-ad	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			3
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			36
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			8
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			4
Johnson, Leonard	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	CTx	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			9
Johnson, Wm. R.	Ef	NTx	1968	P.M.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1977			9
Jones, George Wm. Jr.	R	NTx	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		1977	22
Jones, Glendell A. Sr.	Ef	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			38
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	31
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			9
Judy, Marvin T.	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960			44
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			12
Kapka, Laura B.	Ef	N. Dak.	1968	P.M.	1973	1968	1973	T.	1972			10
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			6
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			34
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			28
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1972			5
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			20
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef	Pacific	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1975			
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			12
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			21
Lartey, Kwame Odame	PM	Ghana	1963	P.M.		1977		T.	1977			14
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			26
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Lee, Robert	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	T.	1975			5
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971			26
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			27
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			26
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1966			15

Logan, A. H.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Loud, Ira B.	Ef	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933			44
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			26
Mahon, Philip	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		PM	1977			
Majors, Jarratt	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		20
Mann, S. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marks, John E.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			16
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			18
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963	1956	1963	T.	1973			21
Matthew, Steve	Ef	Kan. W.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			5
May, Robert C.	R	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958		1976	20
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			14
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			7
Meyer, Norma Farris	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			4
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			14
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			18
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn	PM	NwTx	1974	P.M.		1974		T	1977			3
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N.Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			23
Mollett, John T.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	22
Mood, Henry	R	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			18
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			27
Morgan, James Wm.	R	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965		1977	40
Morgan, Jerome	PM	Fla	1971	P.M.		1971		T.	1977			6
Morphis, John	R	CTex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mosser, David	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			
Moxley, Russell Jr.	Ef	NTex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			8
Murray, Billy	Ef	NTx	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	Re-ad	1977	10		10
Myrick, Byron	Ef	NTx	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			13
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			32
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			14
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			26
McGrath, James B. III	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			26
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			6
McLean, John	R	NTx	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		1970	20

McManus, Jerry Joe	Ef	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1964			22
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N.Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			18
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			12
Neal, Cecil	Ef	N.Tex.	1975	P.M.	1977	1975	1977	P.M.	1975			2
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			15
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Nelson, Terry	Ef	PM Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1975			14
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Ef	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			19
Nevil, William	Ef	CTex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T	1973			12
Newkirk, Randy	PM	S. Ill.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1977			
Nichols, Michael L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1975	1975	P.M.	1971			6
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			8
Noblin, James S., Sr.	R	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966	1956	1966	T.	1969			21
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			23
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			30
Oliver, N. W.	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1953	43
Ortmeyer, Roger	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960			88
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			13
Outler, Albert C.	R	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			15
Ozier, James	Ef	Cent. Ill.	1972	O.T.		1972		T.	1975			5
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			26
Parson, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			7
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			39
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John L. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			8
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			18
Penn, Wm. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938			39
Perry, Richard T.	R	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			29
Pigg, Kathyrn	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	WTx	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			26
Pledger, James	PM	Ark.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1975			2
Pollard, J. Aston	R	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T.	1973		1975	28
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			24
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			27
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			15
Proctor, L. R.	R	W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1940	1943	O.T.	1940		1968	28

Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	P.M.	1974			
Quattlebaum, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			33
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			7
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			16
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La.	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1974			38
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966			11
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			7
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			18
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			12
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1972			20
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			24
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Rice, John	R	N.Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T.	1944		1963	46
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			6
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1971	1964	1971	O.T.	1963			15
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			12
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			8
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			22
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			15
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
Rucker, David	Ef	NwTx	1973	O.T.		1973		T.	1976			4
Rucker, Millard	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T.	1973			6
Ruggia, Mario	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			6
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			19
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1975			11
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			9
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			8
Schrag, Stanley	Ef	Neb.	1968	P.M.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1976			9
Seals, S. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			7
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	T.	1974			3
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			16
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		11
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			15
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			15
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			5
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			9
Shipp, Thomas J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			35

Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3	35
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966		16
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965		12
Simon, L. Allen	Ef	Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1970		9
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941		36
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968		27
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973		19
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T.	1966		14
Smith, Bill Morgan	R	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935	1977	42
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956		25
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970	1976	6
Smith, McClain G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4	33
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951	1976	25
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971		8
Snyder, J. Allison, II	PM	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974		3
Son, Myong Gul	Ef	Korea	1953	P.M.	1960		1956	T.	1976		24
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973		4
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954	1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960		19
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973		4
Staats, Harold	Ef	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968		33
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		7
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921	1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950		31
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969		8
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965		15
Strickland, George	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Swafford, James N.	Ef	NwTx	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947		32
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954		28
Switzer, David	Ef	Tx.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1977		28
Talbot, Fitzhugh	R	NTx	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931	1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tx.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964		13
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973		19
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971		10
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954		23
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951		26
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966		22
Thornton, John M.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976		
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970		7
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964		12
Towner, Walter L.	R.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1965	38
Townsley, Hendrix	Ef	S. India	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	T.	1977		41
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966		39
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953		24

Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953	1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969		8
Turecky, Elizabeth	PM	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.		1974		P.M.	1974		3
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941	1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962		15
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		12
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971		10
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971		6
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964		13
Upton, Edwin T.	Ef	W.N.C.	1958	O.T.	1961	1960	1960	T.	1968		19
Utz, Fredric	PM	Okla.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1977		
Van Vactor, Jn. III	PM	N. Ind.						T.	1977		
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952	1971	33
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929	1973	46
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965		13
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilian	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965		19
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967		10
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964		13
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940	1965	44
Walker, Robert	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Walker, Timothy	Ef	NTx	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1977		
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967		10
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn. 1954	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.	1965		27
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957		24
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970		7
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T.	1974		26
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970		32
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972	1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow	PM	NTx	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976		
Weir, Dan	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tx	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968		9
Westbrook, J. H.	R	NwTx	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T	1929	1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	R	NTx	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941	1975	33
Whittemore, Claude	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Widicus, Paul W.	Ef	S. Ill.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	T.	1973		5
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966		16
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972		5
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	1953	30
Williams, Dan	Ef	N. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1970		7
Wilson, John	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		5
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	NTx	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972		24
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	Ntx	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		

Womack, Clay	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966		11
Wright, Theo	R	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953	1977	24
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		22
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970		7
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964		23
Yeager, Don	PM	NTx	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977		
Young, Leland	Ef	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1941		39
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969		28
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951		29
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957		20

MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORDS II

Information for the service records of retired, effective, probationary, and full-time supply members of the North Texas Conference was obtained from the Board of Pensions records and the conference secretary's files. Corrections should be called to the attention of the Board of Pensions and the conference secretary.

ACKENBOM, Arthur O.: Ladonia, 48-49; Renner—Addison Ct., 49; (RkyMtn) school, 49; (KansE) school, 49-50; (RkyMtn) Snyder—Antelope, 50; Ridgewood, 50-51; (KansE) school, 51-52; Kansas City—Quindaro, 52-56; Caney-Tyro, 56-57; school, 57-58; supernumerary, 58-61; chaplain, home for aged, 61-63; Altamont, 63-64; supernumerary, 64-65; Pittsburgh—Grace, 65-67; (PacNW) Olympia—St. Andrews, 67-68; voluntary location, 68-71; (NTx) Friberg—Cooper, 71-74; Prairie Heights, 74-77; Princeton, 77-

ADAMS, Fred: (Retired) Telephone, 34-36; Sadler, 36-37; Caddo Mills, 37-38; Mabank, 38-42; Leonard, 42-44; Archer City, 44-46; Cockrell Hill, 46-49; Cooper, 49-51; Owenwood, 51-55; Aldersgate, 55-60; Preston Hollow, 60-66; Carrollton, 66-67; (CTx) Grapevine, 67-71; Granbury Parish, 71-73; Greenland Hills, 73-77

AKER, Clyde: (NTx) Dallas VA Hospital, 77-

ALDERMAN, C. Ray: (CTx) Barnesville ct, 57-58; Covington—Osceola, 63-65; school, 72-74; (NTx) Wesley Foundation, TSU, 74-75; Wesley Foundation, ETSU, 75-

ALLEN, Charles H. (SwTx) McAllen First, Assoc., 58-59; San Antonio Rector, 59-63; assoc. exec. secy, 63-69; (NTx) Highland Park Assoc., 69-73; Richardson First assoc., 73-

ALLEN, Donald Ray: Global Outreach, 73-74; Minister to Society, 74-76; Tyler St. assoc., 76-

ALLEN, John F. Sr.: (CTx) True, 50-52; Mt. Calm, 52-53; Eddy, 53-55; Waco Hillcrest, 55-57; Graham Salem, 57-59; Grapevine, 59-61; Taylor, 61-64; voluntary location, 64-67; (NTx) Sulphur Springs First, 67-69; Dallas Oakcliff, 69-70; Kaufman, 70-75; Gainesville Whaley, 75-

ALLEN, Joseph: (NCar.) School, 53-57; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 57-

AMUNDSEN, Christan D.: Plymouth Park Assoc., 74-75; school, 75-76; Parish worker, 76-77; Elmwood assoc., 77-

ARNOLD,Virgil: (Retired) (In The Methodist Protestant Church) (Colo-Tx) Lone Grove, 23-24; Little Elm—Independence, 24-26; school, 24-29; (Tx) Corsicana, 29; Minter—Ishams Chapel—Temple Hall, 30-33; San Angelo First, 33-35; (Okla) Quinton, 35-36; (Tx) Lake Creek, 36-39. (The Methodist Church) (NTx) Liberty, 39-40; Klondike—Yowell, 40-42; Sulphur Bluff, 42-43; Perrin—Barton Chapel, 43-44; Pilot Point, 44-46; Saint Jo, 46-48; Bellevue, 48-51; Byers, 51-52; Lake Bridgeport Meth. Camp, 52-53; Celeste—Valley View, 53-54.

ATKINSON, Richard: (NDak) Hunter—Arthur, 57-58; Salem Dazey, 59-62; (NTx) Maple Lawn, 60-62; school, 63-65; Maple Lawn, 65-66; Wylie, 66-70; Denton Asbury, 70-77; Greenville Wesley, 77-

ATKINSON, Terry: In school and Pleasant Grove, 49-52; Farmers Branch, 52-53; Adams St. Wichita Falls, 53-54; Annona, 54-56; Bridgeport, 56-60; Nocona, 60-62; Gainesville Whaley, 62-65; Dallas Grace, 65-68; Lewisville, 68-70; Dallas Greenland Hills, 70-73; Sherman Key, 73-76; Decatur First, 76-

BAILEY, Wilfred: Dallas Tyler St. Assoc., 48-50; Annona—Boxelder, 50-51; Chaplain, USNavy, 51-53; Krum, 53-54; Dallas—Casa View, 54.

BARCUS, Cyrus (Retired) (CTx) Lorena, 33-35; Fort Worth Mulkey, 36; (Tx) Henderson First assoc., 37; Lufkin First assoc., 38; Houston McAshan, 38-39; Houston West University, 40-45; (NTx) Denison Waples, 45-48; Greenville Kavanaugh, 48-51; Gainesville First, 51; (CTx) Taylor, 53; Brownwood Central, 53-61; Breckenridge First, 61-62; Eastland, 63-64; Hillsboro First, 64-68; Waco Herring, 68-70; McGregor, 70-72.

BARNES, Donald: (La) school, 52-53; (CTx) school, 53-54; (La) Barksdale, 54-55; Baton Rouge First Assoc., 55-57; (CTx) Fort Worth Poly assoc., 57-61; Missionary to Chili, 61-67; (NTx) Richardson Spring Valley assoc., 67-

BEDFORD, Lee A., Jr.; Dallas University Park assoc., 50-51; Dallas Casa Linda, 51-60; Conf. Dir. Evangelism, 60-65; Glen Oaks, 65-67; Dallas Walnut Hill, 67-75; Garland First, 75-

BEIGHTS, Cletus: (NwTx) Bradshaw, 50-51; Sweetwater 6th St., 51-52; Sparenberg, 52-54; School, 54-55; Midland New Church, 55-57; Midland St. Paul, 57-62; (Pac.) Fullerton First, 62-64; (SwTx) San Antonio Alamo Hts., 64-68; (NTx) Dallas Spring Valley assoc., 68-75; (CTx) Fort Worth Central assoc., 75-77; (NTx) Wichita Falls First assoc., 77-

BENNETT, Harold: (Retired) West Dallas, 14-15; (WTx) Sansom Ct., 16-17; Spoffard Ct., 17; Army YMCA, 17-18; San Antonio East End, 18-20; Belmont Ct., 20-21; Superannuate, 21-22; District Evangelist, 22; Menard, 22-23; (CTx) Georgetown ct., 23-24; Hutto—Jonah, 24-26; (WTx) Conf. Evangelist, 26-28; San Antonio Travis Pk. assoc., 27-28; Bd. of Education.

BENTON, Donald R.: (CTx) McAllen First, 52-54; school, 54; (NTx) school, Jan. 1, 55-May 26, 55; (CTx) Austin First assoc., 55-58; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-62; Richardson Spring Valley, 62-

BEVAN, Roy W.: (LRk) Hermitage ct., 40-43; Wilmar Ct., 43-45; Tillar—Winchester, 45-46; (NTx) Petty—White Rock, 48-49; (LRk) Dalark Ct., 53-55; Amity ct., 55-56; (MoW) school, 56-58; Doniphan, 58-59; Steele—Holland, 59-61; Palmyra, 61-62; Linn Creek, 62-64; St. Joseph—Hyde Pk. Ct., 64-65; Ava, 65-68; Sabbatical, 68-69; (NTx) Dallas Pleasant Mound, 69-70; Button Memorial, 70-72; Celina, 72-

BLACK, Aaron: (CTx) School, 71-73; (NTx) Dallas Highland Hills, 73-

BLACKMON, David: Terrell Asbury—Poetry—Elmo, 71-72; Dallas Glendale assoc., 72-74; Detroit ct., 74-75; Garland Axe assoc., 75-

BLEDSOE, Marvin: (CTx) Thorton Ct., 40-41; Temple Ct., 41-42; Jarrell Ct., 42-44; Rice, 44-46; Corsicana Central, 46-53; Midlothian, 53-55; Mart, 55-57; Fort Worth Wichita Ave., 57-60; Coleman First, 60-65; (NTx) Garland Axe, 65-72; Dallas Oak Cliff, 72-

BLYTHE, Edward C. Jr.: (NArk) Morrilton Ct., 56-57; (NTx) school, 58-60; Irving First assoc., 60-61; Dallas Webb Chapel, 61-66; Dallas—Lake Highlands, 66-74; Sherman First, 74-

BOHMFALK, Erwin F. (Retired) (Okla) Oklahoma City St. Lukes, 34-37; Tulsa Boston Ave., 37-38; (NMex) Colorado Springs, Colo. First, 38-39; El Paso First, 39-42; (CTx) Corsicana First, 42-50; Fort Worth Central, 50-53; Fort Worth District Superintendent, 53-59; Waco Austin Ave., 59-63; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 63-66.

BOND, George: Rockwall—Heath, 66-67; school, 67-73; Univ. of Georgia, 73-74; discontinued, 74-75; re-instated, 75; Professor, Northwestern University, 75-

BOONE, Bolton (Retired) (WTx) Leesville, 24; Martindale & Fentress, 25-26; Executive secretary, Epworth League, 27-30; Junction, 30-32; (SwTx) San Antonio Woodlawn, 32-36; Harlingen First, 36-40; (NTx) Dallas Grace, 40-46; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 46-48; Methodist Hospital administrator, 48-72.

BOUFFARD, Norman H.: School, 62-66; Denison Waples assoc., 66-67; Howe—Tom Bean, 67-70; Dallas Stevens Pk., 70-72; Dallas Council of Churches, 72-76; Pastoral Counseling, 76-

BREWER, George: (CTx) Corsicana St. Andrews, 60-62; (NTx) Dallas—Crestmoore, 62-64; (SwTx) Lockhart—St. Marks, 64-68; (NTx) Highland Hills, 68-73; Lancaster Ave., 73-74; King Memorial, 74-76; supernumerary, 76-

BROWDER, Eugene: School, 58-60; Dallas University Park assoc., 60-62; Cedar Hill, 62-66; school, 66-67; Meth. Hosp. assoc. chaplain, 67-

BROWN, Carroll S.: School, 60-65; Bethlehem Center, 65-66; school, 67-69; (RkyMtn) Ex. Dir. Denver C. of C., 69073; Minister to Secular World, 73-74; (NTx) West Dallas Community Centers, 74-

BROWN, Jim Kimmel, Jr.: (Tx) Mt. Sylvan—Union Chapel, 62-64; (NTx) school, 64-65; Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 65-67; Irving Oak Haven, 67-70; Wheatland, 70-73; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 73-

BROWN, Tom D.: (CTx) Elm Mott, 61-64; Arlington Hts. assoc, 64-66; Itasca, 66-68; (NTx) Richardson First assoc., 68-73; Garland New World, 73-

BROYLES, Fred P. (Retired) Cuthand, 26; Clarksville ct., 27; Sulphur Springs ct., 28-29; Ben Franklin, 30; Cumby, 31; Lone Oak, 32-33; Bellevue, 34; Lewisville, 35-37; Bogata, 37-38; Dallas Lambuth, 38-40; Royce City, 40-42; Valley View, 42-43; Bryson, 43-44; Sanger, 44-47; Mesquite, 47-51; Mt. Vernon, 51-52; Dallas Memorial, 52-56, Dallas Ervay, 56-59.

BRUCE, Danny Duane: (NwTx) School, 67-70; Chidlren's Guidance Center, Methodist Home, 71-72; Central Plains Mental Health Center, 73-74; (CTx) Temple, Mental Health/Mental Retardation services, 74-77; (NTx) Timberlawn, 77-

BRYAN, Bobby B.: Detroit, 69-74; Whitewright—Marvin, 74-77; Holliday, 77-

BRYAN, William Jennings, III: School, 75-77; Rockwall assoc., 77-

BRYANT, H. Noel: (NwTx) Sparenberg—McCarty, 38-41; Abilene St. Paul, 41-42; Coahoma, 42-44; Stanton, 44-45; Ralls, 45-47; Wellington, 47-49; Borger First, 49-54; (NTx) Dallas Oak Cliff, 54-61; Denton First, 61-67; Sherman First, 67-69; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 69-75; Conference Councils Director, 75-

BRYANT, Stephen: School, 77-

BURKE, Ralph E.: Pleasant Grove, 58-59; Blythe Chapel, 59-62; Howe-Tom Bean, 63-66; Rowlett, 66-

BURTON, Raymond: (Retired) (CTx) Duffau Ct., 34-35; Salado Ct., 35-36; Pioneer ct., 36-37; Big Hill—Ben Hur, 37-38; Bynum—Brandon, 38-40; Burleson—Crowley, 41-42; Whitney, 42-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 42-45; Ferris, 45-47; Kerens, 47-48; Cleburne St. Marks, 48-51; Comanche, 51-55; Cisco First, 55-56; Ennis First, 56-59; Stephenville First, 59-61; Cleburne Main St., 61-64; Weatherford First, 64-66; Fort Worth Edge Park, 66-68; Conf. Director Missions & Evangelism, 68-69; (NTx) Pleasant Mound, 69-74; Disability, 74-76.

BUSBY, Jack P.: (CTx) Eddy, 63-64; Jarrell, 64-65; Temple, 65-66; Sardis, 66-67; Bethel—Foreston, 67-69; Maypearl—Venus, 69-70; (NTx) Leonard, 70-74; Conference Council, 74-75; Allen, 75-76; Winnsboro, 76-

BUSH, Robert L.: Greenville Kavanaugh assoc., 57-58; Bailey ct., 58-59; Chico, 59-60; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 60-62; Dallas Centenary, 62-66; Winnsboro, 66-68; Cooper, 68-71; Bonham, 71-77; Dallas Munger Place, 77-

BUTTS, Raymond: School, 53-55; Pleasant Mound assoc., 55-58; Paris First assoc., 58-59; Cochran Chapel assoc., 59-60; Forney, 60-62; Greenville Caddo Mills, 62-64; Annona, 64-66; Lake Creek, 66-68; Avery, 68-71; Boyd, 71-72, Dallas Stevens Park, 72-77; Grand Prairie First assoc., 77-

BYAS, William A.: School, 76-

CADE, William V. (CTx) Waxahachie, 63-67; Corsicana St. Andrew, 67-68; Waco Bracks Chapel, 68-72; Fort Worth Morningside, 72-75; (NTx) Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 75-

CALDWELL, Homer: Tira Ct., 53-54; Cumby—Campbell, 54-55; Sulphur Springs Ct., 55-59; Forney, 59-60; Greenville Royce City, 60-64; Avery, 64-67; Leonard, 67-68; Holliday, 68-73; Trinity, 73-76; Irving First assoc., 76-

CALLAHAN, Kennon (E. Ohio) Lake Brady, 57-58; (NTx) school, 59-61; (EOhio) school, 62; Pleasant Valley, 62-63; (NTx) Lovers Lane assoc., 63-69; school, 69-73; Emory Univ., continuing education, 73-

CALVERT, Clark: (Retired) (CTx) Huckabay ct., 32-34; Covington, 34-36; Red Oak, 36-38; Bethel, 38-40; Palmer, 40-42; USAir Force, 42-46; Birdville, 46-47; Azle, 47-48; Taylor, 48-51; (NTx) Dallas White Rock, 51-56; Garland First, 56-60; Dallas Munger Place, 60-65; Sulphur Springs First, 65-70; Duncanville, 70-72; McKinney First, 72-74.

CAMPBELL, A. D. Jr.: Sherman Key, 53-55; Sherman First assoc., 55-56; Gunther-Tiago, 56-57; Southmayd—Tiago, 57-58; Southmayd—Pottsboro, 58-63; Sadler—Pottsboro, 63-65; Denison Harless, 65-

CANAFAX, Wilson: (CTx) Ishams Chapel, 41-42; Haslet—Keller, 42-44; Chaplain, USArmy, 44-46; Fort Worth First assoc., 46-50; Fort Worth St. Lukes, 50-54; Ft. Worth Poly, 54-57; Mart, 57-60; Weatherford Couts, 60-62; Hamilton, 62-67; Cisco First, 67-68; Conf. Dir. Educ. Soc. Conc., 68-74; (NTx) McKinney First, 74-

CARAWAY, H. V.: Woodland Ct., 43-44; Clarksville Ct., 44-45; Wichita Falls Adams, 45-50; Avery—Williams Chapel, 50-52; Byers, 52-55; Trenton, 55-61; Paris Calvary, 61-65; Greenville Lee St., 65-69; Honey Grove Ct., 69-71; Henrietta—Bluegrove, 71-73; Sanger—Blue Mound, 73-

CARDWELL, Paul: (Retired) Telephone, 25-26; Sadler—Gordonville ct., 26-28; Irving First, 28-33; Dallas Mary-King, 33-36; Denison Trinity, 36-39; Sherman Key, 39-30; Dallas Haskell Ave., 40-41; Dallas Kessler Pk., 41-51; Paris First, 51-53; Conf. Ed. of Education, 53-67; (CTx) Ennis First, 67-68; (NTx) Bonham First, 68-71.

CARLETON, Alsie: (NwTx) Trent, 36-38; Clyde, 38-40; St. Johns Lubbock, 42-48; Big Spring First, 48-53; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 53-61; Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, 61-64; Professor, Perkins, 64-68; Elected Bishop, 68; Northwest Texas—New Mexico Area, 68-

CARROLL, A. R.: Windom—Lannius, 65-70; Trenton, 70-72; St. Jo, 72-75; Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 75-

CARTER, Kenneth Jr.: Dallas—Wheatland, 63-67; Carrollton First, 67-

CASAD, Gordon D.: School, 48-50; Paris First assoc., 50-51; Roxton, 51-53; Frisco, 53-54; Denton Asbury, 54-57; Carrollton First, 57-59; Greenville Kavanaugh, 59-65; Dallas Kessler Pk, 65-69; Dallas—McKinney District Superintendent, 69-74; Dallas—Northeast District Superintendent, 74-75; Dallas Walnut Hill, 75-

CHAPPELL, Wallace: Dallas Cedarcrest, 47-48; Dallas Irvingdale, 48-51; St. Luke, 51-52; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 52-53; General Bd. of Education, 53-58; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 58-65; (CTx) Fort Worth Edge Park, 65-66; Georgetown First, 66-70; (NTx) Dir. Tex. Meth. Campus Ministries, 70-76; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 76-

CHESTER, Eldon: Pottsboro—Cedar, 66-69; Denison Imperial, 69-70; Wichita Falls First assoc., 70-74; (CTx) Hurst First assoc., 74-75; (NTx) Como-Picton, 75-

CHILDERS, Wm. L.: School, 59-61; Chaplain, USMarines, 61-64; Chaplain, USNavy, 64-

CLICK, Albert F.: (Retired) (NwTx) Blair Ct., 32-33; Colorado ct., 33-35; Dunne ct., 35-36; Tye, 36-37; Clyde, 37-38; Texhoma, 38-41; Chaplain, USArmy, 41-53; (NTx) Celeste, 54-63.

CLORE, Gerald L. (Retired) (NwInd.) Hammond—Centenary, 31-36; Goodwill Ind., 36-38; (Minn) Goodwill Ind., 46-47; (Minn) Goodwill Ind., 48-52; (NTx) Goodwill Ind., 52-68.

COKE, Donald G.: School, 56-57; Ravena Ct., 57-58; school, 58-59; Hutchins, 59-62; Duncanville First assoc. 62-63; Celina, 63-66; Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 66-70; Dallas St. Andrews, 70-

COLE, Eldon E.: (Retired) (NWTx) Vernon mission, 34-35; (Ky) Spears, Mt. Lebanon, 36-37; Winchester North Main, 38-40; Clay City, 40-41; Mt. Olivet ct., 42-43; (NTx) Justin, 44-48; Wylie, 48-51; Archer City, 51-55; Iowa Park, 55-58; Dallas Greenland Hills, 58-60; Bowie, 60-62; Bowie—Montague, 62-63; Dallas Aldersgate, 63-66; Dallas St. Lukes, 66-69; Kaufman, 69-70; Sabbatical, 70-71.

COLLIE, B. E.: (Retired) (CTx) Brownwood, 69-73; (NTx) Porters—Qualls Chapel, 73-75; Lancaster Chp. Ct., 75-77.

CONNATSER, James E.: Addison, 56-59; Minter, 60-62; Allen—Renner, 62-66; Cedar Hill, 66-68; Dallas Grace, 68-69; Dallas—Southwood, 69-75; Iowa Park, 76-

COOK, Herman: (NIll) School, 49-51; Wood Dale, 51-55; school, 55-56; Wood Dale, 56-63; Chaplain, Billings Hosp., 64-68; Chaplain, Chicago Hospital, 69-71; (NTx) Parkland Hospital Chaplain, 71-73; Dallas City Hospital Dist., 73-

COOKE, Charles W.: (LRk) Magnolia Ct., 52-53; (NTx) school, 55-57; Munger Place, 57-59; Midway, 59-60; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 60-

COOPER, Allen L.: (Retired) (The Methodist Protestant Church) (Tx) Cooledge, 34-36; Littlestown, Pa., 36-38; Prof, Westminster College, 38-39; (The Methodist Church) (CTx) Prof, Westminster College, 39-43; Chaplain, USAF, 43-46; (Okla) Wesley Foundation Director, Oklahoma St. Univ., 46-50; Student, 50-53; Patterson, N. J., Trinity, 50-52; Prof, Perkins, SMU, 52-73; (NTx) Prof., Perkins, 73-76.

COOPER, Robert: (NWTx) School, 50-52; Wesley Foundation assoc., 52-60; school, 60-61; Wesley Foundation, A&I, 61-66; (NTx) Campus Minister SMU, 66-

COPELAND, Carroll: Friberg—Cooper, 43-50; Honey Spgs, 50-51; Chaplain, USArmy, 51-52; Honey Spgs, 52-53; Dallas St. Marks, 53-56; Denison Trinity, 56-58; Bowie, 58-60; Burkburnett, 60-65; Bonham First, 65-68; Greenville Kavanaugh assoc., 68-71; Gainesville First, 71-76; Wylie, 76-77; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 77-

CORRIGAN, Raymond: (Retired) (La) Moss Bluff, 37-39; Bell City, 39-40; (NTx) Wylie, 40-44; Greenland Hills, 44-49; Dallas Elmwood, 49-52; Sherman Key, 52-55; Irving First assoc., 55-56; Decatur First, 56-65; Greenville Kavanaugh, 65-67; Dallas Lakewood, 67-70; Dallas—Brooklyn Ave., 70-76; Disability, 76-77.

CORSE, Wilma: (CTx) Graham Ct., 54-56; (NTx) Byers—Petrolia, 73-76; Pleasant Valley, 76-

COX, Charles: Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-

COX, William A.: (Retired) (NMx) Crane, 30; Tatum, 31-32; Loving—Red Bluff, 33-34; (NwTx) Garden City, 35-36; Vernon ct., 37-38; Grover, 39-40; (SwTx) Lytle, 41; Corpus Christi Peary, 42-44; Ketchican Alaska, 45-47; Falfurias, 48-49; Hondo, 50; Shettles, 51-52; Gonzales, 53-54; (NTx) Richardson, 55-56; Wichita Falls Grant St., 57-58; Electra, 59-61; Gainesville Whaley, 61-62; Commerce 62-63; Irving Oak Haven, 64-65; Maple Lawn, 66; (CTx) Mansfield, 67-68; (NTx) 1969.

CRAIG, Mark: (CTx) Richland Hills assoc., 74-77; (NTx) White Rock assoc, 77-

CROMWELL, Richard: School, 72-75; Waco Methodist Home, 73-75; school, 75-

CROUCH, William C.: (Yellowstone) School, 54-55; (NnNJer) school, 55-56; (Ylwstn) Missoula assoc., 56-59; (NnNJer) school, 59; (NTx) school, 60; (Ylwstn) school, 60-62; (NnNJer) Stony Point NY—Trinity, 62-65; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 66-67; Garland St. Pauls, 67-72; Dallas Denton—District Superintendent, 72-77; Denton First, 77-

CROWNOVER, Randy: School, 77-

CRYAN, Charles T.: School, 72-74; Gainesville Whaley assoc., 74-75; Valley View ct., 75-77; School, 77-

CULBERTSON, Donley: (Retired) (NwTx) Munday ct., 34-35; Elbert, 36- school, 36-37; Dodson, 38; Margaret—Thalia, 39-41; Follet, 42-43; Childress, 44-46; (NTx) Richardson, 46-48; Byers, 49; Duncanville, 50; Leonard, 51-52; Bryson, 53-55; Avery, 56-59; Royce City, 59-60; Mt. Vernon, 61; Wichita Falls Scotland, 62-67; Chico, 67-74.

CUNINGGIM, Merrimon: (Retired) (Holston) School, 41; (NCar.) Prof., Denison Univ., 42-43; Chaplain, USNavy, 44-45; (Ohio) Chaplain, USNavy, 45-46; Director Religious Activities, Pomona College, 48-50; Dean, Perkins, SMU, 51-52; (NTx) Dean, Perkins, SMU, 52-62; Director, Danforth Foundation, 62-76.

CUTTER, Addison: (Retired) Cumby—Campbell, 44-45; Chaplain, USNavy, 45-46; (Okla) Oklahoma City First, 46-47; Wilson, 47-50; Waurika, 50-54; Stigler, 54-55; (NTx) Dallas Northaven, 55-58; Iowa Park, 58-61; Dallas Lake Highlands, 61-63; Adm. Assistant, Texas Methodist, 62-67; Goodwill Ind., 67-76.

DANCER, Dudley: (Memphis) Lavinia Walnut Grove, 54-55; Lexington Ct., 55-57; Dickwick—Stantonville, 57-58; (NTx) School, 58-61; (Memphis) school, 61-63; (NTx) Garland St. Pauls, 63-67; Voluntary Location, 67-72; Dallas First assoc., 72-

DAVENPORT, Allie M. Jr.: Vashti, 50-51; Sadler Ct., 51-54; Holliday, 54-56; Mary King, 56-57; Wichita Falls Scotland,

57-59; Cedar Hill, 59-62; Honey Grove, 62-65; Dallas McKinney Memorial, 65-68; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 68-73; Clarksville McKenzie, 73-76; Dallas Centenary, 76-

DAVES, Michael: Vashti—Joy, 55-58; Denton College Place, 56-57; Sunnyside Hts, 57-59; Addison, 59-61; Discontinued, 61-62; school, 62-63; Holliday, 63-66; Prairie Heights, 66-71; Sabbatical, 71-72; First Dallas worker priest, 73-74; Minister to Society, 74-77; Dallas Memorial, 77-

DAVIS, David: Forestburg—Roxton, 60-61; Blue Mound, 61-62; (WOhio) Columbus—Brookshire, 62-66; (NNy) Mohawk, 66-70; Earlville—Poolville, 70-72; (NTx) McKinney Wesley, 72-77; Dallas Greenland Hills, 77-

DAY, Gaither: (CTx) Weatherford Ct., 51-52; Brock Ct., 52-53; Weatherford Calvary, 53-58; Corsicana North, 58-61; Everman, 61-67; Mart—Ben Hur, 67-68; Fort Worth Eastern Hills, 68-72; (NTx) Lancaster First, 72-75; Richardson Arapaho, 75-

DEAN, James L. Jr.: School, 56-57; Wilson Chapel, 57-58; Garland First assoc., 58-59; (Tx) St. Pauls assoc., 60-61; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 61-63; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 63-65; Honey Grove—McGraw, 65-66; Telephone—Monkstown, 66-67; Dallas Greenland Hills, 67-70; Lewisville, 70-74; Commerce, 74-75; Irving Kirkwood, 75-

DEANE, Ed.: (LRk) school; (SwTx) school, 57-60; (LRk) school, 60-61; Perkins Dir. of Field Educ., 61-62; Instructor, SMU, 62-64; (SwTx) Shiner, 64-66; San Antonio Jefferson assoc., 66-69; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 69-

DELLENEY, Jerry: School, 55-56; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 56-57; St. Jo, 57-59; Paris Calvary, 59-61; Jacksboro, 61-63; Bowie, 63-70; Sherman Key, 70-73; DeSoto, 73-

DENMAN, Charles: **(Neb) Alda, 44-47; (NTx)** Dallas First assoc., 48-50; 'New Church," 50-51; Dallas Walnut Hill 51-62; Dallas Wesley, 62-66; Irving Plymouth Park, 66-70; N. Dallas Coop. Parish, 70-72; Dallas St. Lukes, 72-

DENTON, Ray: Clearview, 69-70; Prosper, 70-71; Dallas Oaklawn assoc., 71-73; Drum—Stony, 73-75; The Colony, 75-

DICKSON, Kenneth: School, 55-56; (CTx), school and Corsicana First assoc., 56-58; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-

DILLARD, John: School, 71-73; Bellevue—Vashti, 73; school, 73-74; Holliday—Dundee, 74-77; McKinney Wesley, 77-

DORFF, James: (Okla) School, 70-72; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 72-

DOWNING, Thomas: School, 71-74; Denton First assoc., 74-77; Button Memorial ct., 77-

DUNAGIN, Richard: School, 72-73; Lewisville assoc., 73; Crandall—Rosser, 73-77; Greenville Westview, 77-

DUNNAM, Spurgeon M. III: Argyle—Roanoke, 67-70; Editor, Texas Methodist, 70-

DUNSON, Wayne: (CTx) Georgetown North, **40-41**; (SwTx) McDade, 41-42; (CTx) Putnam, 42-43; (SwTx) Woelder, 44-46; (CTx) Abbott—Vaughn, 46-67; Mansfield, 47-49; Waco **Austin** Ave. assoc., 49-50; Talpa—Crews, 50-52; Valley Mills, 52-55; Fort Worth Bethel, 55-56; Malone Ct., 56-57; (NTx) Tyler St., 57-62; Iowa Park, 62-65; Carrollton, 65-66; Dallas Preston Hollow, 66-70; Dallas Irwindell, 70-71; Paris Calvary, 71-73; Irving Kirkwood, 73-75; Dallas Glen Oaks, 75-

DURHAM, Fred, Jr.: School, **70-72; Caddo Mills**, 72-74; Sherman Trenton—Gober, 74-

ECHOLS, Timothy: (Retired) (WTx) school, 22; (La) New Orleans City missionary, 23-24; (WTx) Dean of Sam Houston St., 24-32; student, 32-33; Director of Education, 33-42; Exec. Sec. Education, 42-48; Gen. Bd. of Pensions, 48-64.

EDGAR, Fred, Sr.: (Tx) Eylau, 36-38; Vidor, 38-40; Chaplain, USArmy, 40-46; (Sn. NEng.) school, 46-48; Manchester South, 49058; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-60; Dallas Oak Lawn, 60-76; Dallas Lake Highlands, 76-

EDWARDS, Kerby: (SwTx) School, 50-52; Liberty Hill, 52-53; Comfort, 53-55; Blanco, 55-58; San Antonio Grace, 58-59; Austin St. Hospital, 59-60; Chaplain Meth. Home, 60-62; (NTx) Dallas University Pk. assoc., 62-65; Paris Calvary, 65-69; Dallas Munger Place, 69-73; Sherman—McKinney District Superintendent, 73-

ELLIOTT, John Sr.: (SwTx) School, 54; (NwTx) school, 54-55- (NTx) school, 55; Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 55-56; (NwTx) Midland, 56-59; (SwTx) Columbus—St. Pauls, 59-64; Conf. Bd. Educ., 64-65; (NTx) Conf. bd. educ., 65-66; (CTx) Conf. Bd. Educ., 66-67; (Tx) Conf. Bd. Educ., 67-68; (NwTx) Conf. Bd. Educ., 68; (CTx) Temple St. James, 68-71; Conference Program assoc., 71-73; (NTx) Dallas Hamilton Pak, 73-

ELLIOTT, Robert: (PacNW) European Relief Serv., 47-49; Seattle—Highline, 49-51; school, 51-55; Prof. Perkins, SMU, 55-56; (NTx) Prof Perkins, SMU, 56-

EMERICK, Craig: (S. Indiana) School, 67; (N. Ind.) school, 67-70; (NTx) Richardson West Shore, 70-72; Field Education, Perkins, 72-

ESPIE, Charles: McKinney—Pilot Point, **44-48**; Dallas Mt. Zion, 48-49; Sherman Pilot Point, 51-56; Sherman McKinney, 56-59; Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 59-63; (NwTx) Abilene—Plum St., 63-66; (CTx) Belton Ct., 66-69; (NTx) Clarksville St. Paul, 69-75; Paris Mt. Zion, 75-

FAGG, Joe: (CTx) Graham ct., 62; Graham Crestview, 62-64; Palmer, 64-67; Ennis Walter Rider, 67-68; Fort Worth Boulevard, 69-70; Fort Worth Trinity, 70-73; Alvarado, 73-77; (NTx) Wichita Falls First assoc, 77-

FAIRCHILD, Millard: Dallas—Tyler St. assoc., 56-57; Savoy Ct., 57-59; Wheatland, 59-60; Byers—Petrolia, 60-61; Annona, 61-64; Royse City Ct., 64-67; Dallas Lake June, 67-68; Mabank—Aley, 68-75; Argyle, 75-76; Howe—Tom Bean, 76-

FARMER: William R. Jr.: (Pac) school, 46-52; (S. Indiana) Coatsville, 53-55; Drew Professor, 55-64; Perkins SMU Professor, 64-69; (NTx) Perkins SMU Professor, 69-

FARRELL, Leighton: (CTx) Hillsboro Matthew St., 47-51; Fort Worth Matthews, 51-53; Fort Worth Calvary, 53-55; school, 55-56; Fort Worth Edge Park, 56-65; Area Exec. Secretary, 65-67; (NTx) Richardson First, 67-72; Dallas Highland Park, 72-

FEEMSTER, Ben: (CTx) Graham Ct., 48-52; school, 52-53; Smithfield, 53-54; Arlington Park Row, 54-55; Arlington Aldersgate, 55-61; Brownwood First, 61-65; Hurst First, 65-67; Fort Worth Westcliff, 67-72; Fort Worth East District Superintendent, 72-74; (NTx) Dallas White Rock, 74-

FISK, George: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 74-77; Leonard, 77-

FLACH, S. Richard Jr.: School, 58-60; Wheatland, 60-63; Missionary to Japan, 63-67; Dallas Casa Linda, 67-69; Missionary to Okinawa, 69-

FLAHERTY, Ray: (Retired), Wills Point ct., 49-50; Emory Point, 50-51; school, 51-52; Hutchins, 52-54; Van Alstyne, 54-57; Denton Asbury, 57-58; Denison Trinity, 58-60; voluntary location, 60-77; readmitted, retired, 77.

FLEER, Gilbert: (MoW) School, 55-56; (MoE) school, 57; (NTx) school, 57-58; (MoW) Cedar City Ct., 58-60; Prof. Cent. Meth.

Col., 60-65; Kansas City Young Adult Program, 65-66; Columbia Wesley Foundation, 66-67; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 67-71; Wesley Foundation Director ETSU, 71-74; school, 74-76; Minister to Society, 76-

FLEMING, Richard L.: (CentIll.) Long Creek, 56-57; (Iowa) school, 59; (CIll) school, 59-61; Fisher, 61-64; Wallace Chapel, 64-66; school, 66-68; (Iowa) Grace, 68-72; (NTx) Richardson First assoc., 72-

FRANKLIN, Mrs. W. L.: (Retired) Era—Spring Creek, 60; Sunset, 61-62; Paradise Ct., 63; Sunset ct., 64; Voluntary location, 65; readmitted, retired, 66.

FRANKS, Wm. D.: Petrolia, 56; Chaplain, USArmy, 56-57; Chaplain, USAir Force, 57-

FRASER, John R.: (CTx) Putnam—Scranton, 57; Santo—Brazos, 57; (NTx) Lake Creek, 58-59; Munger Place assoc., 59-60; Glendale, 60-62; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., assoc., 62-63; Chaplain, USArmy, 63-

GARDNER, Andrew: Lancaster Ave. assoc., 73-74; St. Luke Community assoc., 74-75; school, 75-76; Grand Prairie Trinity, 76-

GARRETT, Charles B.: (Retired) Wichita Falls Floral Hts., assoc., 20-21; Paris First assoc., 21-22; Dexter Ct., 22-23; Woodbine, 23-24; Pecan Gap, 24-28; Jacksboro, 28-31; Mt. Vernon, 31-32; Sanger, 32-36; Grand Prairie, 36-40; Richardson, 40-45; Royse City, 45-49; Celina, 49-53; Greenville Lee St., 53-57.

GARRETT, James: Greenville Lee St., 57-59; Kemp, 59-61; Kaufman, 61-64; Commerce, 64-72; Grand Prairie First, 72-75; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 75-77; Dallas University Park, 77-

GATLIN, James: (NArk) Van Buren, 51-52; Salem, 52-55; (NTx) school, 55-58; McKinney Wesley, 58-60; Farmersville, 60-61; Irving Oak Haven, 61-64; Kaufman, 64-76; Paris Garrett, 67-68; Greenville Wesley, 68-72; Duncanville, 72-75; Dallas Schreiber, 75-76; Sulphur Springs First, 76-

GEORGE, Larry: School, 70-71; Missionary to Rhodesia, 71-74; Denton First assoc., 74-

GIBSON, Jack: School, 56-57; Richardson Spring Valley, 57-62; Nocona—Ringgold, 62-65; Irwindell, 65-70; Dallas Christ, 70-72; Commerce, 72-74; Paris—Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, 74-

GOODRICH, Paul: Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 74-77; Mabank, 77

GOODRICH, Robert E., Jr.: (Tx) Port Arthur Wesley, 35-36; Houston Galena Park, 37-38; Houston Riverside, 39-43; (NMex) El Paso Trinity, 44-45; (NTx) Dallas First, 46-72; Elected Bishop, 72; serving Missouri Area, 72-

GOODWIN, E. Ray: (NCar.) Duplin, 52-53; Rougemont, 53-54; (NAla) Lincoln, 54-57; Sylacauga—Mignon, 57-60; Missionary to Panama, 60-62; (Autonomous) Panama, 62-73; (NTx) Dallas Council of Churches, 73-

GORDON, Eugene: (Miss SEJ) Hope, 57-61; Bond, 60-62; (NTx) Bryson—Jermyn, 63-64; (MissSEJ) Vimville, 64-65; Cokers Chapel, 65-66; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 66-68; Farmersville, 68-71; Dallas Webb Chapel, 71-

GORHAM, Jack: School, 58-59; Wes. Comm. Ctr Dallas, 59-60; Student Bd. of Missions, 60-61; Missionary to Africa, 61-64; (Autonomous) Missionary to the Congo, 65-74; (NTx) Dallas Elmwood assoc., 74-76; Plano Briarwood, 76-

GRANT, C. David: Dallas University Park assoc., 73-76; school, 76-

GRAY, Jack A. Jr.: DeSoto, 52-55; (NWTx) Lubbock First assoc., 55-57; (NTx) Farmersville, 57-60; Denison Trinity, 60-64; Cockrell Hill, 64-68; Conf. Evangelist, 68-

GREAVES, Robert: (NTx) Cedar Hill, 77-

GREENHAW, William: (Retired) Fate Ct., 38-39; Pottsboro ct., 39-41; Floyd—Merit, 41-42; Crandall—Seagoville, 42-45; Leonard, 45-47; Rockwall, 47-50; Wichita Falls Grant St., 50-55; Bonham First, 55-56; Lancaster Ave., 56-59; Clarksville McKenzie, 59-62; Terrell, 62-65; Dallas Casa Linda, 65-68; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 68-70; Dallas Lakewood, 70-73; Dallas Pleasant Mound, 73-76; Greenville Salem—Kinser, 76-77.

GRIFFIN, David: Windom Ct., 70-72; Roxton—Brookston, 72-75; Bogata Ct., 75-

GRIMMETT, Philip: Chaplain, USAF, 53-57; Wheatland, 57-59; Chaplain, USAF, 59-

GRISHAM, William: School, 56-57; Garland First assoc., 57-58; Deport, 58-60; Decatur, 60-61; Alvord, 61-64; Justin, 64-65; Sunnyside Hts., 65-66; Valley View ct., 66-68; Caddo Mills—Bethel, 68-70; Whitewright—Marvin, 70-73; Leonard ct., 74-77; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 77-

GROUNDS, Hargrove: (Retired) Antelope, 18-19; Wizard Wells, 19-21; Perrin—Barton, 21-23; Petrolia, 23-25; Alvord, 25-26; Nevada, 26-27; Valley View, 27-30; Holliday, 30-33; Celeste, 33-34; Wilson Memorial, 34-37; Richardson 37-39; Denison Trinity 39-41; Cochran Chapel, 41-42; Henrietta, 42-44; Wichita Falls Grace, 44-49; Brandon Avenue, 49-54; Sherman Key, 55-57; Dallas Owenwood, 57-62.

GUTTIERREZ, Milton: (La) School, 64-66; Lafayette First assoc., 66-68; St. Matt. assoc., 68-72; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 72-76; Paris Oak Park, 76-

GWALTNEY, James: Maple Lawn, 59-61; Richardson West Shore, 61-71; Field Representative, Perkins, SMU, 71-

HALE, Joseph: School, 58-59; Sunset ct., 59-60; General Bd. of Evangelism, 60-75; World Methodist Council, 76-

HANEY, Johnnie: Bluegrove—Deer Creek, 66-67; Megargel, 67-69; Wichita Falls Sunnyside Hts., 69-70; Byers—Petrolia, 70-72; Wichita Falls Trinity, 72-73; Archer City, 73-74; Wichita Falls First assoc., 74-76; Henrietta—Bluegrove, 76-

HARES, James: (CTx) School, 45-46; (WPa) school, 46-47; Clarks Mills, 47-50; Friendship Park, 50-52; (CTx) Professor, Southwestern University, 52-59; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 59-66; Dallas Northaven, 66-67; Conf. Bd. of Education, 67-70; Director, Conf. Program Agencies, 70-75; Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, 75-

HARGROVE, Sammy: (La) Little Creek—Union, 65-68; (NTx) school, 70-72; Argyle, 71-75; Forney—Heath, 75-

HARVEY, Earl Jr.: Minter ct., 45-46; Paris First assoc., 46-47; school, 47; Missionary to China, 47-50; Sulphur Springs St. Pauls, 51-52; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 52-54; Sulphur Springs Asbury, 54-55; Garland Axe, 55-63; Mesquite First, 63-66; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 66-71; Irving First, 71-

HAWKINS, John: Bogata, 61-63; Jacksboro, 63-65; Cooper—Charleston, 65-67; Monkstown ct., 67-69; De Soto, 69-73; Urban Park, 73-

HAYES, Edwin: (Retired) (Tx) Grapeland ct., 45-48; (NTx) Dallas Cedar Crest, 48-50; Rockwall, 50-55; Dallas Urban Park, 55-58; Gainesville First, 58-61; Wichita Falls Wesley, 61-62; McKinney First, 62-76; Greenvillle Kavanaugh, 67-68; Paris Garrett, 68-70; Terrell First, 70-76.

HAYNES, Michael: (Memphis) School, 59-61; (NTx) school, 61-62; Brashear, 60-61; Maple Lawn, 61-62; (Memphis) Jackson

First, 62-63; Mercer—Andrews, 63-66; (NTx) Irving First assoc., 66-69; Dallas Grace, 69-73; Dallas Metropolitan, 73-74; Garland St. Paul, 74-

HENDERSON, Doyle: (CTx) Brock—Dennis—Lipan, 69-71; Fort Worth St. Matthews, 71-73; Hico Parish, 73-75; (NTx) Sherman First assoc., 75-76; Denison Imperial Hts., 76-77; Price Memorial—Friendship, 77-

HENNIGH, Ray: Boyd, 68-71; Denison Trinity, 71-

HENSLEY, John Poe: (Retired) Fate—Mt. Zion, 33-34; Scurry ct., 34-35; Renner ct., 35-36; S. Wilcox, 36-38; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 38-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 43-46; Deport, 46-47; Dallas Saner Ave., 47-49; Dallas Aldersgate, 49-55; Gainesville Whaley, 55-56; Duncanville, 56-59; Dallas Brandon Ave., 59-62; Irving Kirkwood, 62-65; Dallas St. Johns, 65-74.

HICKS, Harrell: Blue Mound ct., 66-67; Garland Axe, 67-68; Chaplain, USArmy, 68-

HILDERBRAND, Kenneth: School, 77-

HILL, Luther: (Retired) (CTx) Florence, 37-39; (NTx) Blossom, 39-42; Windom ct., 42-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 43-46; Byers, 46-48; Richardson, 48-53; Prairie Hts., 53-54; Jacksboro, 54-56; Henrietta, 56-59; Winnsboro, 59-60; Lambuth, 60-63; Lancaster First, 63-67; Rockwall, 67-72; Dallas St. Johns, 72-77.

HITE, Wesley: (Retired) Dallas Trinity, 24-26; Dallas McKinney Ave., 26-27; Celina, 27-30; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 30-31; Dallas Owenwood, 31-33; Iowa Park, 33-35; Electra, 35-36; Denton First, 36-40; Greenville Kavanaugh, 40-44; Denton District Superintendent, 44-48; Paris First, 48-51; Dallas Kessler Park, 51-54; Dallas Southwest District Superintendent, 54-60; Dallas Wesley, 60-62.

HODGE, Marshall: (CTx) School, 52-56; (MoW) school, 56-57; (CTx) Fort Worth Cogswell, 57-58; Withdrawn, 58-62; Fort Worth Cogswell, 62-63; Fort Worth Morningside, 63-66; (MoW) Kansas City Twelfth St, 66-67; Supernumerary, 67-69; (NTx) Grand Prairie Trinity, 69-71; Dallas Aldersgate assoc., 71-72; Dallas Aldersgate, 72-

HOGGARD, Earl: (Retired) (Tx) Center, 36; (WTx) Robert Lee, 36-39; (NTx) Wichita Falls First assoc., 39-44; Henrietta, 44-46; Dallas Wesley, 46-49; Greenville District Superintendent, 49-51; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 51-61; Dallas University Park, 61-63; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 63-69; Sherman First, 69-74; Garland Axe, 74-76.

HOKE, Dan: (SWTx) School, 72-75; (NTx) Plano First assoc., 75-76; Dallas Lakewood assoc., 76-

HOKE, Douglas: School, 69-70; Garland Axe assoc., 70-71; Wolfe City, 71-73; Westview Bethel, 73-75; Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 75-77; Dallas St. John's, 77-

HOLMES, Zan, Jr.: School, 57-59; Dallas Hamilton Park, 59-68; (SWTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 68-69; (CTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 69; (NTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 69-70; (NWTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 70; (NTx) Dallas Metropolitan District Superintendent, 70-74; Perkins School of Theology, 74-

HOLT, Donald: (CTx) Weatherford ct., 50-51; Graham ct., 51-53; Millsap, 53-55; school, 55-59; Corsicana First assoc., 59-60; Black Hills—Barry, 60-61; Barry Parish, 61-62; Coolidge, 62-64; Wesley Foundation, Navarro Jr. College, 64-66; (NTx) Bridgeport, 66-70; Mount Vernon, 70-75; Bowie, 75-

HOUSE, G. C.: (Retired) (Tx) Franklin ct., 16-17; Lyons, 17-19; Waller, 19-23; Wheelock—Cause, 23-28; Anahuac, 28-29; Buna—Cause, 29-30; (NTx) Bryson, 30-35; Kemp—Becker, 35-37; Crandall—Seagoville, 37-40; Petrolia, 40-41; Pilot Point, 41-44; Bridgeport, 44-46; Wichita Falls Valley View, 46-55.

HOUSEMAN, Harry: Valley View, 52-54; Boyd, 54-55; Sanger, 55-56; Chaplain, USArmy, 56-60; Chaplain, USAir Force, 60-

HOWE, Leroy: (Fla.) School, 60-66; Fla. Sn. College, 66-67; Prof., Central Michigan, 67-69; Prof., Perkins, SMU, 69-74; (NTx) Prof, Perkins, SMU, 74-

HOWELL, William E.: (Retired) (CTx) Student, 34-36; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 36; Terrell assoc., 36-37; Perrin—Barton, 37; Josephine, 37-39; Ladonia, 39-40; Bogata, 40-42; Chaplain, Army Air Force, 42-46; Veterans Administration, 46-47; Dallas Arcadia Park, 47-48; Paris Calvary, 48-50; Farmersville, 50; Chaplain, USAForce, 50-67; Dallas Tyler St., 67-75.

HUDSON, Norman: (Pretoria) Germiston, 52; Witwatersrand mission, 52-58; Soutpansberg ct., 55-58; Petersburg ct., 59-64; Good Hope, 64-68; Gen. Sec., Meth. Mission Dept., 69-76; (NTx) Duncanville First assoc., 77-

HUFFSTUTLER, Edgar: Electra, 41-42; (MoE) Paris, 42-43; (AlaWFla) Montgomery First, 43-44; (NTx) Roxton, 44-46; Forney, 46-49; Royse City, 49-53; Scotland, 53-55; Plano, 55-60; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 60-65; Lewisville, 65-68; Dallas Casa Linda, 68-72; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 72-75; Irving Oak Haven, 75-76; Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 76-

HUNT, Crandall: Detroit, 44-45; Blossom ct., 45-46; Pilot Point, 46-48; Quinlan, 48-49; Ladonia, 49-51; Chaplain, USArmy, 51-68; Chaplain, USAir Force, 68-

HUTCHENS, Presley: (Tx) DeKalb Ct., 68-70; (NTx) Shooks Chapel, 70-71; (Tx) Houston Westminister, 71-72; (NTx) North Lamar Larger Parish, 72-

HYDE, J. L.: (Retired) Howland, 41-42; College Mound, 42-43; Bonham Clark, 44-45; Union Bower, 46-47; Brookston Ct., 47-54; Petty—Brookston, 54-56; Petty Ct., 57; Supernumerary, 58-59; Quinlan, 60.

IRISH, Johnny: Dallas Oak Cliff assoc., 74-75; Paris First assoc., 75-76; Wolfe City, 76-

JACKSON, Douglas: (NIndiana) Matthews—Wheeling, 41-43; (NIll) school, 43-44; (Louisville) school, 44-45; (NIll) Chicago Bethany, 45-48; Traveling Professor, 48-49; (Louisville) Prof., Emory, 49-54; Professor, Perkins, 54-69; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 69-

JACKSON, Michael: Commerce ct., 66-67; school, 69-70; Archer City, 70-71; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern—Antelope, 71-75; Sherman Grace, 75-

JAMESON, Ashley; (Retired) (NwTx) Vernon Texas Street, 40-43; Chaplain, U. S. Air Corps, 43-47; Kemp, 47-49; (NTx) Whitewright, 49-51; Chaplain, USAForce, 51-76.

JARVIS, Bert: Coppell, 73-75; Bryson—Perrin, 75-

JOHNSON, Leonard: (CTx) Georgetown St. Paul, 72-74; (NTx) Sherman St. James, 75-77; school, 77-

JOHNSON, M. F. (CTx) Richland Streetman, 63-65; Mt. Calm, 65; Ft. Worth Handley, 65-66; Saginaw, 66-67; West—Leroy, 67-68; (NTx) Grand Prairie First assoc., 68-70; Howe—Tom Bean, 70-76; Irving Oak Haven, 76-

JOHNSON, Wm. R.: (NTx) School, 68-69; (PacNW) Everett—View Ridge, 69-70; (NInd.) school, 70-71; Wheeler—Hobart, 71-72; Michigan City assoc., 72-75; Delaney, 75-76; (NTx) Dallas Cochran Chapel assoc., 76-

JONES, George Jr.: (Retired) Dallas Tyler St., 55-56; school, 56-57; Justin, 57-58; Grand Prairie Inglewood, 58-62, Duncanville—Inglewood, 62-63; Greenville Casa View, 63-66; Prof. Perkins, SMU, 66-77.

JONES, Glendell Sr.: (Okla) Locust Grove—Spavinaw, 37-39; Inola, 39-41; (Mississippi) Florence, 41-43; (Okla) Blanchard, 43-44; (NTx) Duncanville, 44-47; Bd. Ed Rural Worker, 47-50; Ex. Sec. Town and Country Comm., 50-51; Carrollton, 51-52; Clarksville First, 52-54; Dallas Brandon, 54-56; Bowie, 56-57; McKinney First, 57-60; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 60-63; Paris First, 63-67; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 67-72; Dallas Kessler Pk., 72-76; Sulphur Springs First, 76; Dallas Schreiber, 76-

JONES, Lloyd: (Retired) (NwTx) Earth—YL Ct., 28-30; school, 30-33; Muleshoe ct., 33; Lakeview ct., 33-34; Turkey, 34; LeFors, 34-38; Groom, 38-40; Amarillo Buchanan St., 40-45; Floydada, 45-49; Perryton, 49-52; (NTx) Dallas Greenland Hills, 52-58.

JUDY, Dwight: Mesquite St. Stephens assoc., 68-69; Intern, Nat. Pks, 69-70; Mesquite St. Stephens, 70-

JUDY, Marvin: (MoE) Birchtree Ct., 33-38; Eminence, 38-40; Wesley, 40-41; Eminence, 41-42; St. Louis Wesley, 42-46; Gainsville, 46-51; school, 51-52; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 52-60; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 60-

KANDELER, Fred: (SwTx) School, 65; (NTx) school, 65-67; (SwTx) San Angelo—Day, 67-68; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 69-73; Plano Christ, 73-

KAPKA, Laura: (NDak) School, 68-70; (Neb) Beatrice, 70-72; (NTx) Dallas Walnut Hill, 72-73; Era—Rosston—Spring Creek, 73-74; Supernumerary, 74-75; Hutchins-Wilmer, 75-

KARPF, Ted: School, 71-74; Intern in Church Relations, 74-75; Sadler, 75-76; Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 76-

KEIGHTLEY, Carl: (RkyMtn) Olney Springs, 43-44; (NArk) school, 44-46; (NIll) Ohio, 46-47; (NArk) Conway First assoc., 47-48; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 48-52; Wichita Falls Grace, 52-55; Wichita Falls University, 55-58; Irving First, 58-59; Ed. Texas Christian Advocate and Methodist, 59-67; Gen. Bd. of Evangelism, 67-70; Dallas Preston Hollow, 70-

KIFER, Earl: Joy—Vashti ct., 46-48; Chico ct., 48-49; Roanoke, 49-50; Denton Second church, 50-51; Wylie, 51-55; Mesquite, 55-63; Greenville Wesley, 63-65; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 65-68; Denison Waples, 68-73; Dallas Munger Place, 73-77; Superintendent Wichita Falls District, 77-

KINCAID, Gary: school, 72-74; Celeste—Kingston—White Rock, 74-76; Van Alstyne, 76-

KINDEL, Felix: (Retired) Vashti ct., 32-33; Vashti—Newport, 35-36; Bluegrove, 36-37; Princeton, 37-38; Renner, 38-41; Carrollton, 41-44; Dallas Lakewood, 44-46; Farmersville, 46-50; Henrietta, 50-55; Burkburnett, 55-56; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 56-60; Sulphur Springs First, 60-65; Assoc. Ex. Sec. Missions and Evangelism, 65-69; Paris First, 69-74.

KITTRELL, David: Vickery, 58-61; Denton Asbury, 61-70; Wesley Foundation, TWU, 70-71; Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 71-76; Dallas Elmwood, 76-

LACY, Nathaniel: (Pac & SW) School, 58-60, Pacoima, 60-64; La-Aliso Village, 64-68; Urban Dr. Bd. of Missions, 68-70; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 70-74; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 74-75; school, 75-

LANCASTER, John: Prosper, 65-67; Lake Dallas, 67-73; Irving Northgate, 73-

LANGLEY, Robert: (LRk) Arkadelphia ct., 54-56; (NTx) school, 56-59; Dallas Chapel Hill, 59-68; Dallas Glen Oaks, 68-73; Denison Waples, 73-

LARTEY, Kwame Odame: (Ghana) 66-70; Dallas St. Luke, 70-74; Terrell—Rosser, 74-

LAVENDER, Garland: (Retired) (CTx) Boyce, 37-38; Turnersville, 38-39; Red Oak, 39-40; Whitney, 40-41; Chaplain, US Army, 42-45; Fort Worth Englewood, 46-49; Ranger, 50-52; Weatherford Couts, 52-53; Fort Worth Castleberry, 53-54; Fort Worth River Oaks, 55-57; Ballinger, 58; (NArk) Springdale First, 61; (NTx) Farmersville, 62-68; Garland St. Philips, 68-69; Dallas Glen Oaks assoc., 69-72.

LAWSON, Henry: Fate—Heath ct., 48-50; Valley View, 50-52; Boyd, 52-54; Lambuth, 54-60; Brooklyn Ave., 60-65; Ridgewood Park, 65-67; Dallas Oak Cliff, 67-72; Garland Axe, 72-74; Dallas Schreiber, 74-75; Duncanville First, 75-

LEANDER, Daniel: (Retired) (Kans) Westphalia—Mount Ida, 47; Kincaid—Lone Elm, 48; (NTx) Petty—White Rock, 54; Bonham Clark, 55; Dallas Maple Lawn, 56-58; Paris Calvary, 58; Wichita Falls Scotland, 59-61; Seagoville, 61-62; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 62-64; Denton First assoc., 64-67; Collinsville—Gunter—Tioga, 67-71; school, 71-74.

LEE, Robert: (NArk) Plummerville, 70-72; (NTx) Honey Grove—Telephone, 75-

LEFFEL, Robert, Jr.: (Tx) Sheley Co., 50-51; Lufkin—Homer, 51-52; Chaplain, USAir Force, 52-70; (NTx) Wichita Falls—Bryson, 70-71; Bryson—Perrin, 71-74; Wichita Falls Wesley, 74-

LEWIS, Clayton, Sr.: (CTx) Bluffdale, 46-47; Venus, 47-48; Blanket, 48-49; Burleson, 49-51; Fort Worth St. Johns, 51-53; Bangs, 53-54; Ferris, 54-55; Hillsboro Line St., 55-57; Euless, 57-59; Waco Asbury, 59-62; Arlington Epworth, 62-66; (NTx) Mesquite First, 66-69; Paris Calvary, 69-71; Dallas Irwindell, 71-74; Dallas Brandon Ave., 74-

LEWIS, George, Jr.: (SwTx) School, 51-52; Flatonia, 52-56; Seguin assoc., 56-58; Corpus Christi, 58-63; Sabbatical, 63-64; (NTx) school, 65; (SwTx) Buda—Lytton, 65-68; (NTx) Wichita Falls University assoc., 68-75; Sabbatical, 75-76; Commerce First assoc., 76-

LIGHTFOOT, John: (CTx) Indian Creek ct., 56-57; Brock ct., 57-58; Loving—Jean, 61-63; Waxahachie ct., 63-64; Breckenridge ct., 64-66; (NTx) Sanger—Green Valley, 66-67; Min. of Educ., 67-68; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 68-69; Annona, 69-71; Van Alstyne, 71-73, Royse City—Fate, 73-76; Wichita Falls Trinity, 76-

LOGAN, A. H.: (Retired) Crandall—Seagoville, 32-33; Trinity Hts., assoc., 33-36; Denison ct., 37-38; Bonham ct., 38-42; Paris Garrett, 42-44; Honey Grove, 44-46; Henrietta, 46-48; Centenary, 48-53; Wichita Falls Wesley, 53-57; Electra, 57-59; Cockrell Hill, 59-64; Dallas Urban Park, 64-69- Dallas Walnut Hills assoc , 69-75.

LOUD, Ira B.: (CTx) Fort Worth Cogswell, 33-35; (Tx) Calvert—St. Pauls, 35-39; (SwTx) Kingsville, 39-42; San Antonio District Superintendent, 42-48; (NTx) San Antonio District Superintendent, 48, Dallas St. Paul, 48-

MACLIN, H.T. Jr.: School, 51-53; Missionary to the Congo, 53-69; Missionary to Kenya, 69-72; Council on Ministries, 72-75; Bd. of Global Ministries, 75-

MAHON, Philip: School, 77-

MAJOR, A. Jarratt: (Tx) Hughes Springs ct., 55-56; Big Sandy, 56-58; (NTx) Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 58-71; Voluntary Location, 71-72; Wesley Foundation, TWU, 72-

MANN, J. C.: (Retired) (CTx) Webb, 17-19; Dallas Wesley House, 19-21; (NwTx) Vera—Benjamin, 21-24; Wheeler, 24-26; Estelline, 26-29; Knox City, 29-31; Aspermont, 31-34; (CTx) Cross Plains, 34-36; Hico, 36-40; Granger, 40-42; (NTx) Maple Ave., 42-44; Mt. Vernon, 44-48; Bowie, 48-51; Honey Grove, 51-52; Arcadia Park, 52-56.

MARKS, John: School, 76-77; Grand Prairie Prairie Hts., 77-

MARSHALL, Ben: School, 62-63; Irving Plymouth Pk. assoc., 63-66; Assoc. SEC Youth, 67-69; Seagoville, 69-73; Grand Prairie First assoc., 73-76; Richardson First assoc., 76-

MARTIN, William C.: (Retired) (Tx) Houston Grace, 21-25; Port Arthur First, 25-28; (LRk) Little Rock First, 28-31; (NTx) Dallas First, 31-38; Elected Bishop, 38; Pacific Coast Area, 38-39; Kansas—Nebraska Area, 39-48; North Texas and Central Texas Area, 48-64.

MASON, Alexander M. Jr.: (CTx) School, 61-62; (NwTx) school, 62; (NTx) school, 62-63; (Tx) Marlin—Davis Chapel, 63-64; (NTx) Denison, 64-65; Dallas Highland Hills, 65; Wichita Falls, 66-67; Chaplain, USArmy, 67-

MATTHEW, Steven: (KansW) School, 72-75; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-

MATTHEWS, J. William: (CTx) Fort Worth Central assoc., 56-57; Discontinued, 57-60; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 60-63; Sherman First assoc., 63-64; Missionary to Manila; (Autonomous) Philippine Central, 65-73; (NTx) Dallas—University Park assoc., 73-75; Methodist Mission Home of Texas, 75-

MAY, Robert: (Retired) Sivells Bend, 56-58; Sanger, 58-60; Bridgeport, 60-63; Rockwall, 63-67; Seagoville, 67-69; Hutchins-Wilmer, 69-72; Winnsboro, 72-76.

MERCER, Philip: (SInd) Acton, 63-65; Indianapolis—Meridian st., 65-68; (NTx) Dallas Glen Oaks, 68-69; Garland St. Philips, 69-74; Lewisville, 74-

MERRILL, Wayne P.: School, 70-

MEYER, Norma Lee: Maple Lawn service, 73-75; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-77; Richardson Arapaho assoc., 77-

MEYERS, Charles Jack: (NTx) School, 63; (CTx) school, 63-64; Graford, 64-65; Italy, 65-67; Fort Worth Calvary, 67-68; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 68-70; Wolfe City, 70-71; Archer City, 71-73; Wichita Falls Scotland, 73-77; Dallas Stevens Park, 77-

MILAM, David E.: (Retired) Ringgold—Mongague, 59-60; School, 62-65; Elm Ridge, 65-67; Cooper Creek, 67-68; Royce City, 68-70; Alvord, 70-71; Sadler, 71-72; Sabbatical 72-73; Voluntary Location, 73- Readmitted, 75.

MILLER, Ed.: Paradise Ct., 56-59; Mary King, 59-61; Justin, 61-64; Dallas Asbury, 64-66; Wichita Falls Wesley, 66-69; Electra, 70-75; Burkburnett, 75-

MILNER, Leon: (Retired) Marysville—Sevills Bend, 33-35; Alvord, 35-38; St. Jo, 38-39; (CTx) Palo Pinto—Aledo, 39-41; Eddy, 41-42; Chaplain, USAir Force, 42-63; (NTx) Chico, 63-67; Keystone, Florida, 67-69; Wolfe City, 69-70.

MIMS, Lynn Rogers: (NwTx) 74-77; (NTx) Crest—Moore, 77-

MINGA, T. Herbert: (Retired) Celeste, 31-33; Bellevue, 33-34; Pecan Gap, 34-36; Frisco, 36-40; Lancaster, 40; Honey Grove, 41-42; Chaplain, USAir Force, 42-46; Burkburnett, 46-51; Dallas St. Johns, 51-54; Denton District Superintendent, 54-60; Dallas White Rock, 60-74.

MOBLEY, Jimmie H. Jr.: (CTx) Mosheim, 51-53; Granbury ct., 53-54; Weatherford ct., 54-55; Bethesda—Zion Hill, 55-57; Godley, 57-58; Eureka, 58-60; Mineral Wells Central, 60-64; Cross Plains, 64-65; (NTx) DeSoto, 65-69; Dallas Wesley, 69-74; Dallas Irwindell, 74-

MOLLETT, John: School, 76-

MONTGOMERY, Roy: (Retired) Paradise Ct., 48-49; (CTx) Springtown, 50-52; (NTx) Roanoke—Rhome, 52-56; Rhome, 56-75.

MOOD, G. Henry: (Retired) Dallas First assoc., 29-30; Dallas Haskell Ave., 30-40; Sulphur Springs First, 40-43; Chaplain, USNavy, 43-45; Bonham First, 45-49; Garland First, 49-56; Paris District Superintendent, 56-62; Irving First, 62-67; Sherman District Superintendent, 67-73; Garland First assoc., 73-76.

MOORING, James D. Sr.: (CTx) Waxahachie, 57-58; (SwTx) San Antonio—Sanford, 58-60; Lockhart—Martindale, 60-64; San Antonio St. Paul, 64-68; (NTx) Dallas Warren, 68-

MORELL, Paul: (NMex) School, 50-53; Albuquerque, 53-61; Toyah—Pecos, 61-62; (Okla) Oklahoma City Epworth, 62-63; (NTx) Dallas Tyler Street, 63-

MORGAN, James Wm. (Retired) (SwTx) Corpus Christi First assoc., 37-38; Corpus Christi Epworth, 38-41; Corpus Christi Oak Park, 41-43; Seguin First, 43-46; (CTx) Georgetown First, 46-51; (SwTx) San Antonio Jefferson, 51-59; Austin University, 59-69; (NTx) Denton First, 69-77.

MORGAN, Jerry: (Fla) School, 71-72; Vol. Disc., 72-77; (NTx) Dallas Glen Oaks assoc., 77-

MORPHIS, John: (Retired) (CTx) Eolian, 36-37; Waco Sparks, 37-40; Iredell—Walnut Springs, 40-42; Fort Worth Oakhurst, 42-46; (NTx) Paris Garrett, 46-49; Bonham First, 49-51; Greenville Wesley, 51-54; Dallas Kessler Pk., 54-60; (CTx) Fort Worth Central, 60-62; Georgetown District Superintendent, 62-64; (NTx) Richardson First, 64-67; Grand Prairie First, 67-72; Dallas Christ, 72-74; Dallas Lake Highlands, 74-76; Plano First assoc., 76-77.

MOSSER, David: School, 77-

MOXLEY, Russell, Jr., : Dallas University Park assoc., 69-73; Human Effectiveness Ins., 73-75; Bi-Polar Inc., 75-

MURRAY, Billy: Sanger, 60-62; Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 62-63; Grand Prairie Inglewood, 63-66; Jacksboro, 66-67; Voluntary Location, 67-77; Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 77-

MYRICK, Byron: School, 64-66; Denison Imperial Hgts., 66-69; Celina—Cottage, 69-72; Plano First assoc., 72-74; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 74-77; Wichita Falls University assoc., 77-

McFARLAND, Neil: School, 45-47; (Okla) Oklahoma City Crown, 47-49; school, 49-54; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 54-56; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 56-57; Provost, SMU, 67-73; (E Ohio) Perkins School of Theology, SMU, 73-74; (NTx) Perkins School of Theology, 74-

McGEE, Carl: (NGa) Lamar Ct., 62-63; (NTx) school, 63-64; Henrietta—Ringgold, 66-68; Henrietta—Deer Creek, 68-71; Grand Prairie Inglewood, 71-

McGEE, Fred: (Retired) Southmayd—McCombs, 55-56; Southmayd, 56-57; Blue Mound, 57-61; Valley View, 61-62; Mabank, 62-63; Mabank—Aley, 63-64; Caddo Mills, 64-65.

McGEE, John: Dallas Council of Churches, 51-52; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 52-55; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 55-57; Irving Plymouth Park, 57-66; Denison Waples, 66-68; Paris First, 68-69; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 69-71; United Methodist Communications Council, 72-

McGRATH, James: School, 76-

McINTOSH, Kenneth: Chicota ct., 51-53; Caddo Mills, 53-56; Dallas Lake Highlands, 56-61; Bd. Missions, Yale Univ., 61-62; Missionary, China—Hong Kong, 62-71; Irving Northgate, 71-73; Bd. of Global Ministries, 73-

McLARTY, Philip: (NArk) School, 72-74; (NTx) Paris First assoc., 74-75; Quinlan, 75-

McLEAN, John: (Retired) Kemp, 52; Alvord, 52-53; Sulphur Bluff ct., 53; Avery, 53-55; Bogata, 55-56; Dallas Clearview, 56-57; Paris Garrett, 57-61; Whitesboro, 61-63; Wichita Falls Grant St., 63-67; Cooper, 67-68; Dallas Brandon Ave., 68-70; Sabbatical, 70-71; Disability, 71-72; reinstated, retired, 72.

McMANUS, Jerry: (Okla) School, 55-56; (NTx) school, 57-58; (Okla) Stratford, 58-59; Bartlesville First, 59-61; (NTx) school, 61-64; County Detention Counselor, 64-66; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 66-

McNABB, Jack: Dodd City ct., 55-57; Chicota ct., 57-58; Zipp City, 58-59; Enloe—Ben Franklin—Trenton, 59-64; Paris Garrett, 64-66; Blossom—Pattonville, 66-67; Wheatland, 67-70; Dallas Brandon Ave., 70-74; Garland St. Philips, 74-76; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 76-77; Mt. Vernon, 77-

McPHERSON, Jerry: (Tx) Murchinson, 65-66; school, 66; (NTx) Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 66-68; Perkins School of Theology, 68-

NEAL, Cecil: Dallas St. Andrews assoc., 75-76; Dallas King Memorial, 76-

NEAL, Charles: (SwTx) Prairie Lea, 57-58; Prairie Lea—Kingsby, 58-59; Manchaca, 59-62; school, 62-64; school, 65-66; (NTx) Wesley Foundation, University of Texas, 66-68; Chaplain, Southwestern University, 68-72; Dallas Elmwood, 72-76; Dallas Oak Lawn, 76-

NELSON, M. L.: (Retired) (CTx) Rockwood Ct., 37-40; (NTx) Forney, 40-42; Chaplain, USA, 42-46; Celina, 46-47; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 47-48; Chaplain, USAF, 48-66.

NELSON, R. Terry: (CTx) Gynum—Brandon ct., 61-63; Brock—Dennis, 63-65; Granbury Parish, 65-67; Georgetown St. Johns, 67-70; Woodway—Speegleville, 70-73; McGregor First, 73-75; (NTx) Richardson West Shore, 75-

NEUSTIFTER, Richard A.: (WMich) School, 58-63; Fed. Corr. Inst., 63-64; Fed. Reform. Women, 64-67; Fed. Youth Center, 67-70; Chaplain, Fed. Prison, Ky., 70-71; Chaplain, Ky. Fed. Youth Ctr, 71-73; (NTx) Chaplain, Fed. Corr. Inst., 73-

NEWKIRK, Randy: (S.Ill) DeSoto, 71-74; Buchanan, Ga., 74-77; (NTx) Dallas Chapel Hill, 77-

NEVIL, William R.: (CTx) Gustine, 61-63; Tolar, 63-64; Minters Chapel, 64-67; Godley—Cresson, 67-69; Aledo—Annetta, 69-70; Everman, 70-72; (NTx) Dallas Pleasant Mound, 72-74; Dallas Owenwood, 74-

NICHOLS, Michael: Commerce First assoc., 68-71; Mesquite First assoc., 71-74; Duncanville Trinity, 75-

NICHOLSON, Larry: School, 69-70; Grand Prairie First assoc., 70-72; Richardson Richland, 72-74; Dallas Chapel Hill assoc., 74-75; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern, 75-76; Disability 76-

NOBLIN, James S. Sr.: (Retired) (Miss.) Biloxi, 36-38; Collins, 38-41; Carthage, 41-44; Moss Point, 44-46; Anguilla, 46-51; Mt. Olive, 51-53; Raleigh, 53-56; Nugent, 56-57; (NTx) school, 57-60; White Rock, 60-64; Walnut Hill, 64-65; Lovers Lane assoc., 75-76.

NUNLEY, Roscoe: (Tx) Pittsburg, 55-57; school, 57; (NTx) school, 58; (Tx) Hawkins ct., 58-61; (NTx) Arthur City ct., 61-

ODOM, Wayne: (Tx) School, 54-55; Beaumont First assoc., 55-56; Groves—St. Andrews, 56-60; Woodville, 60-65; Tyler—Pleasant Ret., 65-68; Teague, 68-69; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 69-72; Mesquite St. Marks, 73-

OGDEN, John: (CTx) School, 59-62; Fort Worth Arlington Hts. assoc., 62-64; Saginaw, 64-66; West—Leroy, 66-67; Woodway, 67-70; Arlington Trinity, 70-76; Fort Worth East District Superintendent, 76; (NTx) Richardson First, 76-

OLIPHINT, Ben R.: (La) New Orleans Lakeview, 47-49; school, 49-51; Alexandria First assoc., 51-52; Monroe Northside, 52-53; Monroe St. Pauls, 53-59; Monroe St. Pauls Camp Dir., 59-65; Alexandria First, 65-69; Baton Rouge University, 69-71; Wm. B. Reily Univ., 71-72; (NTx) Dallas First, 72-

OLIVER, Nicholas W.: (Retired) Decatur Mission, 10-11; Henrietta, 11-12; College Mound, 12-13; Quinlan ct., 13-14; Jones—Bethel—Wesley, 14-15; Mt. Vernon, 15-17; Kemp—Becker, 17-20; Alvord, 20-22; Detroit, 22-23; Bogata, 23-25; Brookston—High, 25-27; Avery ct., 27-29; Myra—Hood, 29-30; Pilot Point, 30-32; Mabank, 32-33; Evangelist, 33-34; Chico, 34-36; Bridgeport, 36-37; Carrollton, 37-39; Lewisville, 39-44; Leonard, 44-45; Wolfe City, 45-49; Lambuth, 49-53.

ORTMAYER, Roger: (Yellowstone) Forsyth—Ingomar, 39-40; (EOhio) school, 40; Adamsville, 40-43; Madison Chapel, 43-45; Professor, Mt. Union College, 45-50; Bd. of Education, 50-58; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 58-60; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 60-66; Nat'l. Council of Churches, 66-74; Professor, Fla. Tech., 74-

OTT, Jerry: Decatur ct., 58-60; Alvord, 60-61; Boyd, 61-62; Callisburg ct., 63-64; Blue Mound—Ponder, 64-66; Forney, 66-67; Garland First assoc., 67-68; Dallas Cedar Hill, 68-76; Sherman Kay, 76-

OUTLER, Albert C.: (Retired) (S. Ga.) Baxley Ct., 28-30; Pineview, 30-31; Gordon, 31-34; Mulberry St. assoc., 34-35; school, 35-38; Professor, Duke, 38-41; (SCar.) Professor, Duke, 41-45; Professor, Yale, 45-50; (NYk) Professor, Yale, 50-51; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 51-77.

OVERTON, Jerry: Chisholm, 75-77; school, 77-

OWEN, Mather: (CTx) Palmer, 62-64; Chaplain, St. School, 64-69; (NTx) Wichita Falls St. Hospital, 69-73; Vernon Drug Treatment Center, 73-

OZIER, James: (CentIll) School, 72-74; Dallas Apt. Ministries, 74-75; (NTx) Dallas Lakewood assoc., 75-76; Dallas First assoc., 76-

PALMER, James: (Wisconsin) School, 51-54; Butler Aldersgate, 54-59, Missioanry to Bolivia, 59-63; (NTx) Dallas McKinney, 63-66; Plano First, 66-76; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 76-

PARSONS, Terry: School, 70-72; Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, 72-77; Richardson First assoc., 77-

PATTERSON, Floyd M.: (NCar) Exten. Sec'y Yth Bd., Ed., 38-40; Milton, 40-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 43-46; Professor, Central College, 46-51; Chaplain USAir Force, 51-70; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 70-

PEARSON, Freeman: (Retired) (E. Ohio) Nellie—Princeton, 59-61; Lost Creek, 62-63; Orlando, 63-68; Piedmont, 68-70; (CTx) Palo Pinto, 70-71; (NTx) Celeste, 72-73; Sadler—Gordonville, 73-75.

PEEL, John J. Jr.: School, 69-72; Irving First assoc., 72-73; Lake Dallas, 73-

PEEL, Thomas R.: (Memphis) Adamsville ct., 57-58; Jacks Creek, 58-59; (NTx) school, 59-62; Chico, 62-63; Pilot Point, 63-64; Wichita Falls First assoc., 64-65; Trenton, 65-66; Randolph—Gober, 66-67; Wichita Falls First assoc., 67-71; Cooper, 71-73; Richardson Arapaho, 73-75; Commerce First, 75-

PEIRCE, Arthur W. (Retired Supply) Riley, 30-32; Coppell, 32-38; Union Bower, 38-40; Love Field 40-46; Cedar Hill, 46; Fanny Harrington Chapel, 50-58.

PENN,William W.: Josephine ct., 38-41; Renner ct., 41-42; Duncanville—Wheatland, 42-44; Chaplain, USNavy, 44-49; (Pac. and SW) Brawley, 49-51; LaGardena, 51-54; Santa Maria, 54; (NTx) Clarksville, 54-56; (NwTx) Abilene Aldersgate, 56-59; (NTx) Cedar Crest, 59-60- Dallas Greenland Hills, 60-63; Wichita Falls University, 63-64; Garland Axe, 64-65; Sulphur Springs First, 75-78; Nocona—Montague—Ringgold, 68-70; Burkburnett, 70-75; Kaufman, 75-76; Disability, 76-

PERRY, Richard T.: (Retired) (LRk) Bryant ct., 40-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 43-46; Carlisle, 46-51; Mabelvale, 51-52; Hot Springs First assoc., 52-53; (NTx) Paris First assoc., 53-55; Howe, 55-56; Sanger, 56-57; Dallas Webb Chapel, 57-61; Sulphur—Mt. Vernon, 61-66; Clarksville—McKenzie, 66-68; Iowa Park, 68-70; Nocona, 70-72; Wichita Falls Grant St., 72-75; Greenview Westview—Bethel, 75-77.

PETERSON, W. E.: (Retired) (NwTx) Morton, 33-34; Shallowater, 34-36; Crosbyton, 36-37; Lubbock Asbury, 37-42; Levelland, 42-45; Plainview, 45-51; Abilene First, 51-54; (NTx) Dallas Wesley, 54-58; Denison Waples, 58-62; Dallas Lakewood, 62-65; Terrell First, 65-67.

PHILBROOK, Leroy E. Sr.: (La) Oil City, 48-49; school, 49-50; (CTx) school, 51-52; (La) Bienville—Castor, 52-53; school, 53-54; (CTx) school, 54-55; (KansW) school, 55-56; (La) Wesley Foundation Arlington, Texas, State, 56-58; (CTx) Wesley Foundation, Arlington, 58-61; (KansW) South Haven—Hunnewell, 61-62; (Pac. and Sw) Tempe, min. to students; school, 65-68; (NTx) Exec. Dir. educ. syst., 68-71; Ecumenical Institute of Chicago, 71-74; Chico, 74-75; Ecumenical Institute, 75-

PIGG, Kathryn: (NwTx) Hedley, 73-75; Denton First assoc., 75-

PITTS, Albert: (SwTx) In school—Seguin, 51-53; Floresville, 53-56; Beeville, 56-58; San Antonio Jones Chapel, 58-63; (NMex) El Paso Myrtle Ave., 63-68; (SwTx) East St. Paul, 68-70; (NTx) Dallas Lambuth, 70-

PLEDGER, James: (LRk) 76-77; (NTx) Dallas Spring Valley assoc., 77-

POLK, John W.: (Retired) Renner ct., 29-30; Roanoke—Coppell, 30-31; Chisholm—Heath, 31-32; College Mound—Poetry, 32-34; Brookston ct., 34-35; Myra—Hood, 35-36; Sulphur Bluff ct., 36-37; (Tx) Dickenson, 37-39; (NTx) Megargel, 39-40; Lambuth, 40-42; Lancaster, 42-43; Scotland, 43-45; Grant St., 45-46; Lee St., 46-50; Paris Calvary, 50-52; Bridgeport, 52-53; Royse City, 53-55; Whitewright, 55-57; Talco, 57-58; Annona, 58-59; Bellevue, 59-61; Wichita Falls First assoc., 61-70.

POLLARD, J. Aston: (Retired) Bonita ct., 43-44; Argyle, 44-45; Sadler ct., 45-48; South Mayd, 48-51; Lake Creek, 51-52; Decatur ct., 52-54; Collinsville, 54-57; Ector, 57-59; Blossom—Pattonville, 59-60; Deport, 60-61; Bellevue—Vashti, 61-66; Alvord, 66-67; (CTx) Loving—Jean, 67-69; Newcastle, 69-71; Cross Plains, 71-72; Ft. Worth Englewood, 72-73; (NTx) Holliday—Dundee—Valley View, 73-74; Megargel, 74-75.

PONDER, Jacqueline: School, 75-76; Lucas, 76-

POORE, Elwood: (Maine) Orrington, 52-53; (Iowa) Center Pt.—Urbana, 53-58; Ocheyedan—Excelsior, 58-63; Sioux Rapids, 63-66- (CTx) school, 66-69; Fort Worth Meadowbrook assoc., 69-70; Sabbatical, 70; (NTx) Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 70-75; Jacksboro—Jermyn, 75-77; Jacksboro, 77-

POSEY, Charles: Josephine—Nevada, 50-52; Chaplain, USAir Force, 52-

PRICE, Thomas: Roxton, 61-66; Talco, 66-68; Jacksboro—Jermyn, 68-73; Wheatland, 73-

PROCTOR, L. R.: (Retired)

PURKEY, Walter: School, 74-75; Richardson Spring Valley assoc., 75-

QUATTLEBAUM, J. O.: (Retired) (NwTx) Medicine Mound, 12-13; Childress mission, 13-15; Clarendon mission, 15-16: Roscoe, 16-18; Estillene, 18-19; Channing, 19-20; Matador, 20-22; Canadian, 22-24; (NTx) Rockwall, 24-28; (Pacific) San Francisco Fitzgerald, 28-29; Modesto Centenary, 29-31; (NwTx) Ralls, 31; Borger, 31-33; Canyon, 33-37; Slaton, 37-40; Clarendon, 40-43; Brownfield, 43-44; Stamford, 44-47; Dalhart, 47-50; Seymour, 50-52; Tulia, 52-53.

QUILLIAN, Joseph D. Jr.: (Tenn) Hillsboro ct., 39-41; West End assoc., 41-42; Chaplain, USNavy, 44-46; school, 46-50; President Martin College, 50-54; Professor, SMU, 54-55; (NTx) Professor SMU, 55-58; Dean, Perkins, SMU, 58-

RAILEY, WALKER: (Louisville) Franklin ct., 66-68; Glasgow First assoc., 68-69; NRA, 69-70; school, 70-73; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 73-76; Dallas Christ, 76-

RANDOLPH, G. C.: (Retired) Woodland—Kanawa, 28-29; Clarksville ct., 29-30; Pattonville ct., 30-31; Paris ct., 32-34; Decatur ct., 35-36; Renner ct., 37-38; Ector ct., 39-40; Bryson—Jermyn, 41-43; Mesquite, 44-45; Wichita Falls Scotland, 46-49; Farmersville, 50-53; Cockrell Hill, 54-57; Commerce First, 58-62; Dallas Owenwood, 62-64; Decatur First, 64-68.

RAVERT, Larry: (SwTx) School, 61; (NTx) school, 62; (SwTx) Victoria First assoc., 62-65; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 65-73; Dallas Lakewood, 73-76; Director of Church Development, 76-

READ, Elvin Ben: Era—Rosston, 75-76; Bells—Savoy, 76-

REAVES, James: (La) Laplace, 39-40; New Orleans Chalmette, 40-41; New Orleans Eighth St., 41-42; Chaplain USNavy, 42-73; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 74-

REDUS, M. Ward: (Retired) Professor of Religion, SMU, 39-75.

REED, Erwin W.: Pilot Point—Aubrey, 66-67; Trenton—Gober, 67-70; Whitesboro ct., 70-74; Avery—Williams Chapel, 74-

REGAN, M. Russell: Dike Creek assoc., 40-41; Sulphur Springs ct., 41-42; Commerce ct., 42-43; Brashear, 43-44; Enloe—Ben Franklin, 44-46; Dallas Oak Cliff, 46-67; Duncanville, assoc., 70-71; Dallas White Rock assoc., 71-

REGAN, R. Gary: Blossom—Pattonville, 56-57; Klondike ct., 57-59; Ector—Randolph, 59-61; Avery—Williams, 61-62; Dallas Seagoville, 62-67; Lancaster First, 67-72; Garland St. Paul, 72-73; Paris First, 73-

RENFRO, Arthur: (CTx) Coolidge ct., 48-49; (NTx) Tira ct., 51-52; Weston—Cottage Hill, 62-64; McKinney Wesley, 64-68; Decatur First, 68-76; Dallas Lakewood, 76-

RENSHAW, Donald F. Jr.: (CTx) Gatesville ct., 54-55; Oglesby, 55-57; Keller, 57-59; Fort Worth Central assoc., 59-61; Joshua, 61-63; Fort Worth Grace, 63-66; Fort Worth Wedgewood, 66-72; (NTx) Dallas Ridgewood Pk., 72-73; Sulphur Springs First, 73-76; Plano First, 76-

RENTFRO, John: (Tx) School, 53-54; Golden, 54-55; Swan—Tyler, 55-56; Wesley BC Ir. College, 56-57; Beaumont First assoc., 57-59; Kirbyville, 59-63; Houston W. Southwest, 63-68; (CTx) Waco Austin Ave., 68-72; (NTx) Wichita Falls Floral Heights, 72-76; Dallas Kessler Pk., 76-

REYNOLDS, Carl: (Retired) Enloe, 28-32; Pickton, 33-36; Mt. Vernon, 37-41; Dallas Brandon Ave., 42-45; Cooper, 46-48; Dallas Lancaster, 49-55; Dallas St. Luke, 55-60; Dallas Pleasant Mound, 60-69.

RICE, John S.: (Retired) (N.Ala) Valley Head mission, 17-18; Southside Kaul, Tuscaloosa, 18-19; (NMx) Odessa—Barstow, 19-21; Hagerman, 21-25; Melrose, 25-27; Lordsburg, 27-30; Deming, 30-32; Tucumcari, 32-36; Artesia, 36-41; Odessa, 41-44; (NTx) Gainesville Whaley, 44-48; Terrell, 48-51; Sulphur Springs First, 51-55; Greenville District Superintendent, 55-61; Rockwall, 61-63.

RICKER, Roy C. III: Irving Kirkwood assoc., 71-72; Trenton—Gober—Randolph, 73-75; St. Jo—Forestburg, 75-

RIDLEHUBER, Walter: Valley View, 60-63; Valley View—Dundee, 63-65; Little Elm—Button Memorial, 65-66; Gainesville Mission, 66-72; Cooke Public Schools, 71-74; Adult Educ. McLennan College, 74-

RIDLEY, Robert: (Retired) Caney—Shady Grove, 29-31; Brashear ct., 31; school, 32; Twin Oak ct., 33-35; Marysville—Sivells Bend, 35-36; Chisholm ct., 36-37; Lane—White Rock, 37-40; McKinney S. Wilcox, 40-44; Carrollton, 44-50; Dallas Trinity, 50-74.

RILEY, Royce: School, 65-66; Dallas Oak Lawn, 66-67; Chaplain, USArmy, 67-70; Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 70-71; Duncanville assoc., 71-73; Seagoville, 73-77; Bridgeport, 77-

RIVES, Glyn: Garland Axe assoc., 69-70; Wichita Falls Wesley, 70-74; Whitesboro, 74-

ROBERSON, L. John: Lake Dallas, 55-56; Calesburg, 56-57; Whitewright, 57-60; Dallas Cedar Crest, 60-63; Dallas Lake Highlands, 63-66; Irving Kirkwood, 66-73; Dallas Glen Oaks, 73-75; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 75-76; Gainesville First, 76-

ROBERTSON, B. C.: Richardson First assoc., 62-65; Van Alstyne, 65-67; Dallas Schreiber, 67-74; Dallas South District Superintendent, 74-

ROGERS, O. B.: (Retired) Greenville ct., 34-36; Merit ct., 36-38; Lake Creek ct., 38-39; Weston ct., 39-40; Dodd City ct., 40-43; Avery—Williams Chapel ct., 43-50; Pickton ct., 50-53; Harmony, 53-55; Conference Exec. Secretary, 52-66; N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish, 66-69.

RUCKER, David: (NWTx) School, 73-76; (NTx) Dallas Tyler St. assoc., 76-

RUCKER, Millard: (SwTx) San Antonio Jones Chapel, 68-69; (CTx) Waco—Belton, 69-70; Bartlett—Henderson, 70-71; Belton—Mt. Zion, 71-73; (NTx) Haven Chapel—St. James, 73-75; Clarksville St. Pauls, 75-

RUGGIA, Mario (Bud): School, 71-72; Dallas Preston Hollow assoc., 72-76; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, 76-

SANDERS, Jack T.: Roanoke, 55-58; (Holston) Apison, 58-60; school, 60-63; (NTx) school, 63-64; Professor, Candler, 64-67; Professor, Garrett, 67-69; University of Oregon, 69-72; National Council of Churches, 72-73; Univ. of Oregon, 73-

SANDERS, James A. Jr.: (CTx) China Spring, 66-67; Haslet, 67-68; Fort Worth Westcliff assoc., 68-70; Georgetown St. John, 70-73; Fort Worth Grace—Bethel, 73-75; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 75-

SAWYER, Boyd: Denison—Messenger, 63-64; Collinsville ct., 64-66; Wilmer, 67-68; Mesquite First assoc., 68-69; Wichita Falls Scotland, 69-70; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 70-74; Iowa Park, 74-75; Plano Briarwood, 76; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 76-

SCHAEFER, Richard: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 69-

SCHRAG, Stanley: (Neb) School, 64-66; Arnold—Garfield, 66-71; ONeill, 71-76; (NTx) Carrollton First assoc., 76-

SEALS, S. W.: Chinns Chapel, 66-67; Shooks Chapel, 67-70; Quinlan, 70-75; Roxton—Brookston ct., 75-77; Roxton Larger Parish, 77-

SEYMOUR, Leslie: (Retired) (CTx) Joshua ct., 25-26; Caddo, 26-28; Waco Austin Ave. assoc., 28-30; Grapevine, 30-32; Winters, 32-34; Waco Herring Ave., 34-37; Gatesville, 37-38; Georgetown First, 38-40; Cisco First, 40-44; Ennis, 44-48; Hillsboro First, 48-50; Cisco District Superintendent, 50-56; Waco St. Johns, 56-59; (NTx) Grand Prairie First, 59-62; Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, 62-66; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 66; Retired, 69.

SHADDOX, Billy: School, 74-76; Annona—Box Elder—Garland, 76-

SHAFER, Joe: (Okla) School, 61-62; (NTx) school, 62; (Okla) school, 62-63; Tulsa Christ assoc., 63-66; Duncan First, 66-68; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 68-

SHAMBLIN, J. Kenneth, Jr.: (Rk) School, 63; (NArk) school, 63; (NTx) school, 64-65; (LRk) Bauxite, 65-66; (NArk) Ft. Smith ct., 66-67; (NTx) school, 67-68; Denton First assoc., 68-72; voluntary location, 72-75; Wichita Falls Grant St., 75-

SHAW, Don T.: Garland Axe assoc., 62-63; Ladonia, 63-65; Irving New Church, 66-67; Irving Northgate, 67-71; Greenville Kavanaugh, 71-77; Denton Asbury, 77-

SHAWVER, R. David: Denton—Paradise, 62-63; Roanoke—Wilson, 63-65; Caddo Mills—Bethel, 65-68; Mesquite St. Marks, 68-72; Dallas Chapel Hill, 72-

SHELLEY, W. Wilson: Pleasant Valley, 72-76; Argyle, 76-

SHINN, Benjamin J. Jr.: School, 68-69; Dallas Lakewood assoc., 69-71; Garland Buckingham, 71-

SHIPP, Thomas J.: Dallas Highland Park assoc., 42-45; Dallas Lovers Lane, 45-

SHULER, John M.: Cuthand ct., 39-40; Paris Calvary, 40-43; Chaplain, USArmy, 43-46; Dallas Lakewood, 46-53; Paris First, 53-63; Goodwill Industries, 66-69; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 69-72; Dallas Casa Linda, 72-

SHULER, Philip L.: (CTx) Indian Creek ct., 54-57; Oak Grove ct., 60-62; school, 62; (NTx) school, 62-63; (CTx) Wesley Foundation, Navarro Jr. College, 63-64; school, 64-66; (NTx) Holliday—Dundee, 66-68; Dallas Elmwood, 68-72; school, 72-76; Dallas University Park assoc., 76-

SIEKMAN, Barbara: Dallas Highland Park assoc., 65-73; Jail Chaplaincy, 73-

SIMONS, L. Allen: School, 68-70; Dallas Ridgewood Park assoc., 70-71; Wichita Falls First assoc., 71-

SIMPSON, James M. Jr.: Chicota Ct., 41-43; Valley View, 43-46; Van Alstyne, 46-48; Seagoville, 48-49; Stevens Park, 49-52; Honey Grove, 52-55; Cooper, 55-57; Sherman Key, 57-61; Dallas St. Johns, 61-65; Irving Kirkwood, 65-66; Dallas Elmwood, 66-68; Clarksville McKenzie, 68-73; Paris Calvary, 73-75; Farmersville—Verona, 75-

SIMPSON, Robert: (LRk) School, 50-53; (NArk) Imboden—Smithville, 53-55; Rose City, 55-57; Chaplain, Veterans Administration, 57-68; (NTx) Chaplain, VA Hospital, 68-

SLACK, William B. Jr.: Denton First assoc., 58-60; Chico, 60-61; Wylie—Sherman, 61-64; Grand Prairie Prairie Heights, 64-66; (CTx) Waxahachie Ferris, 66-67; Arlington Good Shepherd, 67-73; (NTx) Dallas Northaven, 73-77; Greenville Kavanaugh, 77-

SMITH, A. Barton, Jr.: School, 63-66; Dallas Munger Place assoc., 66-67; Wichita Falls Scotland, 67-68; Wichita Falls Sunnyside Hts., 68-69; Conf. Co-ord. Youth Ministries, 69-73; Cooper—Charleston, 73-76; Kaufman, 76-

SMITH, Bill Morgan: (Retired) Weston, 35-36; Wichita Falls Floral Heights, 36-38; Caddo Mills—Salem, 38-40; Mesquite, 40-43; Plano, 43-46; Dallas Owenwood, 46-50; Clarksville First, 50-52; Dallas Elmwood, 52-55; Greenville Kavanaugh, 55-59; Dallas Grace, 59-61; Greenville District Superintendent, 61-67; Irving First, 67-71; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 71-72; Gainesville Whaley, 72-75; Dallas White Rock assoc., 75-77.

SMITH, C. Bourdon: (NwTx) Sagerton—Tuxedo, 49-51; Goree, 51-53; Channing—Hartley, 53-54; Amarillo Pleasant Valley, 54-55; school, 55-57; (NTx) Dallas Christ, 57-65; Gainesville Whaley, 65-72; Richardson West Shore, 72-75; Lancaster First, 75-

SMITH, Lawrence: (Retired) Denison Harless, 43-65; Sadler—Pottsboro, 65-69; Bells—Savoy—Virginia, 69-76.

SMITH, McClain: Commerce ct., 43-44; Lake Creek, 44-45; Talco, 45-46; Crandall, 46-49; Whitesboro, 49-51; Sherman Key, 51-52; Dallas St. Lukes, 53-56; Denison Waples, 62-63; Alvord, 67-69; Ladonia—Pecan Gap, 69-72; Forney—Heath, Heath, 72-75; Cockrell Hill, 75-

SMITH, Thomas J.: (Retired) Warsaw—Wilson Chapel, 47-57; Dallas Clearfield, 57-62; Dallas—McKinney, 62-68; McKinney Wesley, 68-72; Krum—Blue Mound, 72-73; Supernumerary, 73-76.

SMITH, William B.: (LRk) school, 69-71; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 71-

SNYDER, J. Allison, II.: Carrollton First assoc., 74-

SON, Myong Gul: (Korea) Oh Jung, 52-54; Holston Girl's School, 55-57; school, 57-59; Bd. of Education, 59-61; Korean Christian Student Movement, 61-66; school, 66-74; International Person in Mission, 74-76; (NTx) Bd. of Global Ministries, 76-

SOPER, John B.: School, 73-74; Carrollton Holy Covenant, 74-

SPARKMAN, Edwin K.: (retired) Alvord, 54; Talco, 54-57; Rylie, 58-58; Lewisville, 58-64; Dallas Owenwood, 64-74.

SPENCER, Robert: (Okla) El Reno—Ellison, 54-55; Manette, 55-57; school, 58-60; (NTx) Greenville Salem—Kinser, 60-61; Missionary to Brazil, 61-70; Wylie, 70-76; Garland St. Philips, 76-

SPORE, Roy: School, 73-76; Mesquite First assoc., 76-

STAATS, Harold: (Okla) Freedom—W. Union, 41-42; Capron, 42-43; school, 43-45; Lucien, 45-48; Billings, 48-50; Braman, 50-53; Waukomis, 53-56; Hunter, 56-57; Buffalo, 57-59; Snyder Mtn Pk, 59-61; Ryan, 61-62; Yale, 62-63; Antlers, 63-66; Barnsdall, 66-68; (NTx) Deport, 68-69; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 69-73; Celeste—Kingston, 73-74; Ladonia—Pecan Gap, 74-75; Lone Oak—Caney, 75-76; Josephine—Cope—Nevada, 76-

STANDIFER, Charles: School, 70-72; Avery, 72-74; Hutchins—Wilmer, 74-75; Mabank, 75-77; Dallas Southwood, 77-

STEPHENSON, Paul: (Retired) (LRk) Hope mission, 18-19; Emmet, 19-20; (NTx) Merit, 20-23; Dallas Owenwood, 23-26; Forney, 26-29; Conf. Bd. of Education, 29-38; Greenville Wesley, 38-42; Wichita Falls Floral Heights, 42-47; Dallas District Superintendent, 47-52; Sabbatical, 51-52; supernumerary, 52-59; retired, 59.

STEPHENSON, William T.: (Tx) Liberty Hill, 46-47; Queens City—Laws, 47-48; Brownsboro, 48-49- (NTx) school, 49-50; Dallas University Park assoc., 50-54; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 54-59; Bonham First, 59-63; Dallas Oak Cliff, 63-67; Dallas Greenville District Superintendent, 67-71; Richardson Westshore, 71-72; Dallas South District Superintendent, 72-74; Adm. Assistant to the Bishop, 74-

STEVENSON, Henry: Vickery, 67-70; Dallas Schreiber assoc., 70-72; Sherman Grace, 72-75; Dallas Southwood, 76-77; Irving Plymouth Park assoc., 77-

STEWART, Montie: (CTx) Mosheim, 59-61; (NTx) school, 62-65; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 65-68; Irving University, 68-72; Dallas Centenary, 72-76; Terrell First 76-

STRICKLAND, George II.: School, 77-

SWAFFORD, James: (NWTx) Big Springs First assoc., 54-56; school, 46-47; (NTx) Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 47-48; Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, 48-

SWIFT, Wm. D. Jr.: (Ky) Lexington, 49-54; (NTx) Student Movement, SMU, 54-60; Southwestern Univ., assistant dean, 60-66; Southwestern University, dean, 66-

SWITZER, David: (Tx) School, 49-50; Elysian Fields, 50-52; Houston Temple, 52-56; Southwestern University, chaplain, 56-65; (S.Cal. Ariz) Pasadena First, 65-67; (Tx) Perkins, 67-77; (NTx) Perkins, 77-

TALBOT, Fitzhugh: (Retired) Vickery, 33-34; Princeton, 35; Wylie, 36; Pilot Point, 37; Sanger, 38-41; Bowie, 42-44; St. Lukes, 45-48; Electra, 49-54; Elmwood, 55-58; Gainesville Whaley, 58-60; Bonham First, 60-65; Nocona—Montague, 65-68.

TATUM, John W.: (Tx) Bowman—Longbranch, 61-63; Calvert St. Paul, 63-64; (NTx) school, 64-65; (CTx) school, 64-65; (NTx) school, 65; Denison, 65-68; Dallas St. Luke assoc., 68-72; school, 69-70; S. Dallas Inter-city Parish, 70-73; Conference Community Ministries, 73-

TAYLOR, John E.: School, 58-60; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 60-63; Wilmer, 63-65; Archer City, 65-67; (CTx) Breckenridge, 67-71; Grapevine, 71-72; (NTx) Wichita Falls University, 72-75; Irving Plymouth Park, 75-

TEER, John F.: (Tx) Shelbyville ct., 63-64; Timpson ct., 64-66; Nacogdoches First assoc., 66-67; Camden—Leggett, 67-68; Matagora—Wadsworth, 68-69; school, 69-71; (NTx) Dallas Aldersgate, 71-72; Chaplain, US Army, 72-

THOMAS, Julian D.: Rylie, 47-56; Cooper, 56-63; Duncanville, 63-70; Sulphur Springs First, 70-73; C. C. Young Administrator, 73-

THOMPSON, George: (Ky) Gallup ct., 49-50; (NTx) school, 51-54; Megargel, 54-55; Friburg—Cooper, 55-56; Bryson, 56-57;

Deport, 57-59; Mabank, 59-62; Avery, 62-64; Dallas St. Lukes, 64-66; Aldersgate, 66-68; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 68-70; Talco, 70-72; Alvord—Sunset, 72-

THOMPSON, Ira M. Jr.: (CTx) Hillsboro Matthew St., 54-56; Ovilla, 56-57; Hewitt, 57-59; Wesley Foundation, Baylor, 59-64; Waco Hillcrest—Bosqueville, 64-66; (NTx) Electra, 66-70; Paris Oak Park—Blossom, 70-74; Dallas Christ, 74-76; Garland Axe 76-

THORNTON, John M.: School, 76-77; Glendale, 77-

TOMLINSON, Leonard: Whitewright—Marvin, 67-70; Caddo Mills, 70-72; Ladonia—Pecan Gap, 72-74; Valley View ct., 74-75; Boyd—Rhome, 75-

TOPPER, George: Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 64-66; Whitewright—Marvin, 66-69; Greenville Lee St., 69-72; Greenville Westview, 72-73; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 73-

TOWNER, Walter R.: (Retired) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 27-29; General Board of Education, 29-65.

TOWNSLEY, Hendrix: (S. India) Bangarapet, Missions Tablet Industry, 36-38; Kolar Trng. Institute, 38-40; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 40-41; Raichur District Superintendent, 42-48; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 48-49; Yodgiry Hospital, 50-56; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 56-57; (Delhi) Delhi District Superintendent, 57-62; Itineration, Bd., of Missions, in America, 62-63; Delhi District Superintendent, 63-68; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 68-69; Delhi District Superintendent, 69-72; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 72-73; Dallas University Park assoc., 73-77; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 77-

TRICE, William E.: (La) New Orleans Second, 38-41; Baton Rouge University, 41-66; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 66-77; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 77-

TROMPLER, Raymond: Bailey Ct., 50-52; Ladonia, 52-56; Honey Grove, 56-60; Seagoville, 60-61; Southwood, 61-65; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 65-67; Dallas Asbury, 67-68; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 68-69; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 69-

TUCKER, Albert F.: (Retired) (NMx) Vaughn—Encino, 30-34; Grady—Bellview, 34-37; Clovis, 37-39; Ysleta, 39-43; Pecos, 43-45; Hobbs, 45-49; Albuquerque Trinity, 49-51; N. Mex. Temperance League, 51-53; (NTx) Executive Secretary Texas Drys, 53-72.

TULL, Justin: School, 69-72; Garland Axe assoc., 71-73; Wolfe City, 73-76; Cooper, 76-

TURECKY, Elizabeth: School, 74-

TURNER, J. Leon: (Retired) Forestburg, 36-37; Marysville, 37-39; Floyd, 39-41; Boyd, 41-43; Chaplain, USAir Force, 43-46; (La) Gueydan, 46-49; Baker, 49-50; (NTx) Bridgeport, 50-51; Carrollton, 51-55; Burkburnett, 55-60; Dallas Aldersgate, 60-63; Dallas Greenland Hills, 63-67; Gainesville First, 67-71; Farmersville, 71-75.

TURNER, Merwin K.: Irving First assoc., 58-60; Bonham Clark, 60-61; Burkburnett assoc., 61-64; Bryson ct., 64-68; Archer City, 68-70; Bowie, 70-75; Electra, 75-

TURNIPSEED, Robert: School, 64-65; Dallas Oak Cliff assoc., 65-66; Skyline, 66-67; Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 67-70; Irving First assoc., 70-75; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 75-77; Celina, 77-

TYSON, Granville: (CTx) Euless First assoc., 67; White's Chapel, 67-71; (NTx) Carrollton First assoc., 71-73; Walnut Hills assoc., 73-74; Richardson Richland, 74-

UNDERWOOD, Donald: School, 71-72; Dallas First assoc., 72-73; Sherman First assoc., 73-75; Frisco, 75-

UPCHURCH: Wm. F.: Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 64-68; Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 68-76; Sherman First assoc., 76-

UPTON, Edwin: (Okla) School, 58-59; Tulsa Boston Ave. assoc., 59-66; Syracuse Univ., 66-68; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 68-

UTZ, Fredric L.: (Okla) 75-77; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 77-

VAN VACTOR, John: (N.Ind.) Hammond First assoc., 77; (NTx) Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 77-

VAN ZANDT, Kermit: (Retired) (NArk) Desha ct., 41-42; Longview, Texas, Sixth St., 43-45; Madison Co. Parish, 45-52; (NTx) Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 52-54; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 54-56; Cedar Hill, 56; (Tx) Beaumont Trinity assoc., 56-58; Orange St. Johns, 58-59; (NTx) Garland First, 59-61; Pleasant Valley—Rowlett, 61-67; Garland, 67-68; Sabbatical, 68; Supernumerary, 69-71.

VAUGHN Alton: (Retired) (NwTx) Newlin—Hulver, 39-40; Alan Reed—Heald, 40-43; Skellytown, 43-44; Robertson—Canyon, 44-45; (NTx) Spanish Ft. ct., 46-49; Blossom, 49-53; Kemp, 53-55; Forney, 55-58; Westerfeld, 58-67; Plano Briarwood, 67-68.

VERNON, Walter N. Jr.: (Retired) Student, 29-31; Dallas Lakewood, 31-38; General Bd. of Education, 38-73.

VICKERS, Glynn: School, 64-65; Addison, 65-66; Celina, 66-69; Plano Briarwood, 69-70; Irving Oakhaven, 70-75; Paris Calvary, 75-

WADDELL, Donald: (OWM) Missionary to Chili, 53-65; (NTx) Dallas Schreiber, 65-67; Dallas Maple Lawn—Mary King, 67-68; N. Dallas Coop. Parish, 68-69; Dallas St. Lukes, 69-70; Irving Plymouth Park, 70-75; Wichita Falls University, 75-

WALKER, James: Elma, 63-64; Woodland ct., 64-65, Shooks Chapel, 65-67; Krum—Stony, 67-68; Talco, 68-70; Bogata, 70-75; Mt. Vernon, 75-77; Seagoville, 77-

WALKER, Michael: Dallas Casa Linda, 64-67; Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 67-69; Greenville Salem—Kinser, 69-76; Dallas Pleasant Mount, 76-

WALKER, P. W. (Retired) (CTx) North Corsicana, 29; (SwTx) Alamo Heights, 29-32; (CTx) Dublin, 32-36; Eastland, 36-40; (NTx) Denton First, 40-55; Sherman McKinney District Superintendent, 55-61; Dallas Oak Cliff, 61-63; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 63-65.

WALKER, Robert: School, 77-

WALKER, Timothy: Chicota Ct., 64-66; Roxton, 66-68; school, 70-72; Paris First assoc., 72-73; (Autonomous) Missionary to Peru, 74-76; (NTx) Stevens Park—Clearview, 76-77; Greenville Salem—Kinser, 77-

WALT, Ernest: Friberg—Cooper, 62-67; Celeste, 67-71; Bridgeport, 71-77; Wylie, 77-

WARD, James: (W. Mich) School, 50-55; DePauw Univ., 55-58; (Cent.NY) Syracuse Univ., 58-61; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 61-65; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 65-

WARDEN, Chief A.: (CTx) Olden, 43-44; Cisco Twelfth St., 44-46; Cisco Wesley, 46-51; Friberg—Cooper and Midwestern

Wesley Foundation, 51-53; Wesley Foundation, Arlington State, 53-56; Crowley, 56; (NTx) Cedar Hill, 56-59; Rockwall, 59-61; Gainesville First, 61-67; McKinney First, 67-72; Greenville Wesley, 72-77; Bonham First, 77-

WARDEN, Frank Jr.: (NArk) 70; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 70-73; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 73-

WASHINGTON, Wm. Joseph: (CTx) SwTx, NTx, NwTx) School, 51-53; (CTx) Brownwood, 53-54; (SwTx, CTx, NTx, NWTx, TX) Exec. Sec. Bd. of Education, 54-64; (SwTx, CTx, NTx) Wesley Foundation Texas Univ., 64-65; (NwTx) Gen. Bd. of Education, 65-73; Bd. of Discipleship, 73-74; (NTx) Dallas Central District Superintendent, 75-

WEAVER, R. Bruce: (CTx) Levita, 41-42; Lakeview, 43-45; Euless, 45-49; Bangs, 49-52; Winters, 53-54, Ranger, 54-56; Hillsboro First, 56-60; Graham First, 60-63; Fort Worth Meadowbrook, 63-66; Waxahachie District Superintendent, 66-70; (NTx) Dallas Kessler Park, 70-72; Wichita Falls First, 72-

WEAVER, Thomas P.: (Retired) Chico—Paradise, 27-29; Justin—Ponder, 29-32; Prosper, 32-33; Petrolia, 33-36, Holliday, 36-38; Megargel, 38-39; Celina, 39-42; Rockwall, 42-43; Dallas Centenary, 44-46; Electra, 46-49; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 50-56; Dallas White Rock, 56-60; Denton District Superintendent, 60-66; Garland First, 66-70; (CTx) Waxahachie First, 70-72; (NTx) 72.

WEILAGE, Woodrow A.: Wichita Falls First assoc., 76-

WEIR, Dan: Whiteright, 77-

WELBORN, Gene: Bethel, 61-62; Commerce ct., 62-64; Greenville Wesley assoc., 64-67; Princeton—Pleasant Grove, 67-75; Cumby—Campbell, 75-

WESTBROOK, J. H.: (Retired) (NwTx) Anson ct., 27-28; (NTx) Vickery, 29-32; Dallas Maple Ave., 32-34; Roxton, 34-36; Brandon Ave., 37-38; Bowie, 39-42; Dallas McKinney Ave., 43-46; Brandon Ave., 47-49; Wichita Falls Grace, 50-52; Mt. Vernon, 53-56; Dallas Webbs Chapel, 57; Archer City, 58-59; Greenville Wesley, 60-65.

WHEELER, George H.: (Retired) Secretary, boys work, 41-43; Western Hts., 43-44; Chaplain, USNavy, 44-75.

WHITTEMORE, Claude: (CTx) Chatfield—Barry, 76-77; (NTx) school, 77-

WIDICUS, Paul W.: (Sthn.Ill.) Edwardsville assoc., 68-69; Mt. Vernon—W. Salem—Trinity, 69-71; school, 72-73; (NTx) Dallas Tyler Street assoc., 73-75; Chico, 75-

WIKSTEN, DeForrest: (MoW) School, 61-62; (NTx) school, 62; (MoW) Kansas City Melrose, 62-66; (NTx) Dir. Area Counseling, 66-77; Dallas Northaven, 77-

WILCOXSON, George: (Retired) Verona—Blanton Chapel, 59-75; Verona, 75-76.

WILKIE, Bobby: School, 72-74; Dallas Tyler Street assoc., 74-75; Dallas Pleasant Mound assoc., 75-76; Clarksville McKenzie, 76-

WILLIAMS, C. B.: (Retired) Ridgeway ct., 21-22; Miller Grove ct., 22-23; Quinlan, 23-27; Cradall—Seagoville, 27-29; Mabank ct., 29-32; Caddo Mills—Floyd, 32-35; Bryson—ern, 35-38; Byers, 38-39; Talco, 39-47; Wilson Memorial, 47-48; Wichita Falls Wesley, 48-51; Jacksboro, 51-53.

WILLIAMS, Dan: (Sthn.Ill.) Venice, 65-69; school, 70; (NTx) Dallas Chapel Hill assoc., 70-73; Dallas Grace, 73-

WILSON, Buist: Klondike ct., 53-55; Wolfe City, 55-57; Greenville Lee St., 57-60; Winnsboro, 60-65; Dallas Southwood, 65-69; Mesquite First, 69-

WILSON, John: Dallas White Rock assoc., 77-

WINSLOW, Fred: Roanoke, 72-74; Dallas Webb Chapel assoc., 74-76; Allen, 76-

WOMACK, Clay: Heath, 66-67; school, 77-

WOMACK, Ramon: Krum, 61-67; Allen, 67-75; Conf. Council Young Persons and Family Ministries, 75-

WRIGHT, Theo: (Retired) Coppell, 44-48; Como ct., 48-52; Enloe—Ben Franklin, 52-54; Bridgeport, 54-56; Irving Acres, 56-57; Irving Kirkwood, 57-59; Dallas Ervay St., 59-65; Burkburnett, 65-66; Mount Vernon, 66-70; Krum—Blue Mound, 70-72; Buttom Memorial, 72-77.

YARBROUGH, Jimmie: Forrestburg—Rosston, 55-56; school, 56-57; Chaplain, USArmy, 57-

YATES, Frank: Sulphur Bluff, 67-74; Como—Pickton, 74-75; Ladonia—Pecan Gap, 75-

YEAGER, Clay: (Okla) Hulbert, 51-54; school, 54-55; (NTx) school, 55-56; (Okla) Muldrow, 56-57; Westville—Watts, 57-58; school, 58; (NTx) school, 58-59; (Okla.) Laverne, 59-61; voluntary location, 61-64; (NTx) Dallas Grace, 64-65; Deport, 65-67; Bogata, 67-70; Frisco, 70-75; Kemp—Becker, 75-

YEAGER, Don: School, 77-

YOUNG, Leland: (KansE) School, 38-41; Stull, 41-45; Lawrence, 45-58; (Okla) Ponca City, 58-65; (NTx) Wichita Falls Trinity, 65-72; Nocona, 72-

YOUNG, Robert: (CTx) School, 49-52; Fort Worth Calvary, 52-53; Fort Worth Richland Hills, 53-62; Waxahachie First, 62-65; Waco First, 65-69; (NTx) Dallas Ridgewood Park, 69-72; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 72-75; Grand Prairie First, 75-

YOUNGBLOOD, Don: (N. Mississippi) Fannin, 46-47; school, 48-50; Swiftown, 50-51; (NTx) Chico, 51-52; Sanger, 52-53; Bridgeport, 53-54; Centenary, 54-59; Jacksboro, 59-61; Electra, 61-66; Burkburnett, 66-70; Iowa Park, 70-74; Wichita Falls Wesley, 74; Archer City, 74-

ZIMMERMAN, Walter. Callisburg ct., 52-53; Zipp City, 53-58; Kemp, 58-59; Talco, 59-61; Byers ct., 61-65; Ladonia—Pecan Gap, 65-68; Winnsboro, 68-72; Rockwall, 72-

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

The service records of full-time lay pastors was obtained from information which was available to the conference secretary. Service records of all the full-time lay pastors were not available

ARMSTRONG, Alden: Glendale, 75-

AIKIN, Lilbon: (Retired) Lydia—Henrietta, 49-51; Lydia, 51-57; Lydia—Cuthand, 57-58; Lydia—Prairie Grove, 58-60; Lydia, Garland Chapel, Brewster, 60-65; Brewster, Garland Chapel, 65-68.

ARNOLD, Cecil: (Retired) Pleasant Grove, 52-54; Little Elm, 54-55; Scurry Ct., 56-57; Rosser—Elm Grove, 67-69.

ELLINGBURG, Alvis Lee: (Tennessee) Nashville Garrison, 73-74; (NTx) Windom—Dodd City—Hail—Lannius, 74-76; Era—Spring Creek—Rosston, 76-

GOOLSBY, Joe Ed: Sumner ct., 62-64; Pleasant Hill ct., 64-65; Cooper—Charleston assoc., 65-66; Brashear, 66-74; Shooks Chapel, 76-

GREENHAW, Cecil: (Retired) Fate ct., 38-39; Mustang ct., 39-40; Dexter—Woodbine, 40-41; (W. NCar) Sturgills Ct., 43-44; (NnNJer) Piermont, N. Y., 44-45; (SnNEng) Gleasondale, 45-46; (Tx) Chester ct., 48-49; (NTx) Cuthand, 49-50.

KIRBY, Woodrow; Glendale, 53-57; Mary King, 57-69; Rylie, 59-62; Clearview, 62-66- Dallas Arcadia Park, 66-

LEATHERWOOD, Joe: (Retired) (NwTx) Vigo Park, 55-58; Lamesa Clark, 58-60; Big Spring First assoc., 60-63; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 63-66; Era ct., 66-68.

NAYLOR, Richard: Callisburg, 72-77; Blossom, 77-

RIDDLE, Carroll: Wichita Falls University assoc., 75-77; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 77-

SALE, W. Francis: Fullbright, 54-56; Bogata ct., 56-57; Brashear—Gatford, 57-59; Sulphur Springs ct., 59-61; Liberty—Ardis Hts., 61-64; Lone Oak—Caney, 64-74; Blossom, 74-77; Celeste, 77-

CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; PM—Probationary Membership; Ef—Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1910		
Oliver, N. W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914		
Bennett, Harold W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Garrett, C. B.	OT	R
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1923		
Williams, C. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh, M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Smith, Bill Morgan	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	R
Penn, William, W.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1939		
Arnold, V. H.	UN	R
Hill, Luther A.	OT	R
Hoggard, Earl	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1943		
Shipp, Thomas J.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Hunt, C. M.	OT	Ef
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	Ef
Mann, J. C.	T	R
Rice, John S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1949		
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	T	R
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert	T	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leader, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Elliott, Robert E.	T	Ef
Espie, Charles	OT	Ef
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Click, Albert F.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Warden, Chief A.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald	T	Ef
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
May, Robert	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	OT	Ef
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit	T	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	Ef
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	Ef
Seymour, Leslie	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	T	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truett	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
Smith, Ralph L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1964		
Milner, Leon Frank	T	R
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
McManus, Jerry Joe	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
Topper, George C.	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, William F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Holt, Donald C.	T	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	OT	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Smith, McClain G.	Re-ad	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Lewis, George A. Jr.	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	Ef
Upton, Edwin T.	T	Ef
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	Ef
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	R
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef

CLASS OF1970

Briscoe, William E., III	PM	Ef
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Carroll, Anthony R.	PM	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Griffin, David W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Hennigh, Ray David	T	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Seals, S. W.	PM	Ef
Simons, Leonard Allen	T	Ef
Smith, Lawerence	AM	Ef
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Williams, Dan	T	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1971

Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	Ef
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	Ef
Ricker, Roy Clifford, II	PM	Ef
Ruggia, Mario (Bud)	PM	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Thompson, John P.	PM	Ef
Tyson, Granville (Gene)	T	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1972

Allen, Joseph	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Cryan, Charles T.	PM	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Decker, John A.	PM	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Kapka, Laura	T	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef

CLASS OF 1973

Adams, Fred	T	R
Allen, Donald Ray	PM	PM
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	R
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Elliott, John W., Sr.	T	Ef
France, Roger Glenn	PM	Ef
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	T	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	PM
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Farris	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin K.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. Aston	T	R
Railey, Walker Lee	T	Ef
Rucker, Millard	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
Widicus, Paul W.	T	Ef

CLASS OF 1974

Alderman, Ray	T	Ef
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	PM
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Feemster, Ben H.	T	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. W.	T	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb	T	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Synder, Allison, II	PM	PM
Turecky, Elizabeth Alden	PM	PM
Washington, William J.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur	T	Ef
Bond, George	Re-ad	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings, III	PM	PM
Cade, W. V.	T	Ef
Chester, Eldon	T	Ef
Cox, Charles Edward	PM	Ef
Durham, Fredrick	Re-ad	Ef
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	PM	PM
Henderson, Doyle	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel	T	Ef
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert	T	Ef
Matthew, Steve	T	Ef
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Neal, Cecil	PM	Ef
Nelson, Terry	T	Ef
Ozier, James P.	T	Ef
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	PM	PM
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	PM
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	Ef
Shamblin, Kenneth Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1976		
Byas, William Alan	PM	PM
Hutchens, D. Presley	PM	PM
McGrath, James Bernard	PM	PM
Marks, John Edwin	PM	PM
Mollet, John Talbot	PM	PM
Overton, Jerry Donald	PM	PM
Rucker, David	T	Ef
Schrag, Stanley	T	Ef
Thorton, John Michael	PM	PM
Weilage, Woodrow Alan	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1977		
Aker, Clyde	T	Ef
Beights, Cletus	T	Ef
Blackmon, David	PM	PM
Boykin, Ray	Re-ad	PM
Bruce, Dan	T	Ef
Bryant, Stephen	PM	PM
Craig, Mark	T	Ef
Crownover, Randy	T	PM
Fagg, Joe	T	Ef
Greaves, Robert	T	Ef
Flaherty, Ray	Re-ad	R
Hilderbrand, Kenneth	PM	PM
Hudson, Norman	T	PM
Johnson, Leonard	PM	PM
Johnson, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Lartey, Kwame Odame	PM	PM
Mahon, Philip	PM	PM
Mims, Lynn	T	PM
Morgan, Jerry	T	PM
Mosser, David	PM	PM
Murray, Billy	Re-ad	Ef
Newkirk, Randy	T	PM
Ogden, John	T	Ef
Pigg, Kathryn	PM	PM
Pledger, James	T	PM
Son, Myong Gul	T	Ef
Strickland, George	PM	PM
Switzer, David	T	Ef
Townsley, Hendrix	T	Ef
Utz, Fredric	T	PM
Van Vactor, John	T	PM
Walker, Robert	PM	PM
Walker, Timothy	T	Ef
Weir, Dan	PM	PM
Whittemore, Claude	PM	PM
Wilson, John	PM	PM
Womack, Clay	PM	PM
Yeager, Don	PM	PM

MINUTES

of the called session of the North Texas Annual Conference, Thursday, January 6, 1977, held at University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business of The Annual Conference

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference, held in University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, January 6, 1977. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presided at the special called session.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

16. What local churches have been:

(c) Discontinued or abandoned?
Post Oak Property, Jack County, Wichita Falls District.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

. . .

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
a) this year? Robert C. May.

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

Bishop Stowe led the conference in worship, then called on the secretary for roll call and organization of the conference. All members, lay and clergy, were asked to register their attendance on registration cards. Visitors were also asked to register.

Dr. William T. Stephenson was recognized for a special privilege, and welcomed Bishop and Mrs. Stowe back to the area. E. C. Ransom, speaking for the laity, and Gary Regan, speaking for the clergy, presented the welcome. Bishop and Mrs. Stowe responded to the welcome, and Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation for a plaque given to him.

WORLD HUNGER

Mrs. Margaret Tarr was recognized for a special program on the missional priority on World Hunger. She was assisted by Martha Watson, Ethel Renfro, Ken McIntosh, and Dale Swain. An audio-visual presentation of eight root causes of hunger was made. Mrs. Renfro presented "Iceberg," then led the conference in singing "For the Beauty of The Earth."

Mrs. Tarr announced a task force on World Hunger had met, and presented these goals: (1) explore the Biblical aspects of hunger and Christian responsibility; (2) every clerical and lay member of the Annual Conference become a member of WHEAT; (3) 50,000 members of the North Texas Conference give $2.00 for the Advance; (4) each local church accept the apportionment on missional priorities, and pay 100%; (5) each local church have a study action program on world hunger; (6) have an on-going information program in the Texas Methodist.

Mr. McIntosh discussed what can be done, and what has been done. He pointed out the ways these priorities should be accomplished. He said there are crises in the world, and until we respond they will not be solved.

Mrs. Tarr closed the presentation with a prayer.

Richard Hunter, from Little Rock, Arkansas, led the conference in singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

EVANGELISM

Dr. W. E. Trice presented a report on the missional priority on Evangelism. Trice pointed out the relationship between the hunger of the heart and the hunger of the stomach. Rueben Job, director of the Division of Evangelism of the General Board, was introduced, and Trice said Job would be presenting a program in the afternoon session.

Mouzon Biggs, Jr., minister of Trinity United Methodist Church in Beaumont, Texas, brought a special message with an emphasis on evangelism. Trice stated that evangelism is synonymous with Discipleship Now, and urged the churches to set membership goals, and attain them.

Mr. Hunt led the conference in singing, "Lord, I want to be a Christian."

MISSIONAL PRIORITIES

Zan Holmes, Jr. presented a program on Missional Priorities: The Ethnic Minority Local Churches. He gave a promotion of the work through a multi-media presentation, with John Tatum narrating. B. C. Robertson led the conference in singing "Let Us Break Bread Together." Robertson then gave a closing word regarding the ethnic minority local churches, and called attention to information being distributed to the members.

Bishop Stowe responded, "We have seen some facts, and heard some facts, but do we care?" William B. Slack, Jr., presented a program of singing our faith. Slack told about the period of fasting for the noon meal, and explained that an offering would be taken, with the amount normally being spent on a meal to go to the offering for world hunger. He then presented Richard Hunter, who led in a period of singing.

Bishop Stowe reminded the members of the conference that they had been asking, "Do we care?" He said at the afternoon sessions we would see what we could do about it. He announced that Bishop Robert Goodrich would give the key-note address at the afternoon session.

Mrs. Tarr reminded the conference members that they had been asked to bring canned food for a special offering, and these canned goods should be placed in baskets and boxes which had been provided for them.

Bruce Weaver announced that the Council on Finance and Administration would meet during the break. Bishop Stowe announced a meeting of the nominating committee. Bill

Slack announced again the meaning of the offering.

Bishop Stowe called the session to adjournment, and announced a period of fellowship until 1:15 p.m. The morning session was closed at 12:35 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 1:15 p.m. Assisting in the service of worship were Norma Meyer, Lindy Waters, Mike Nichols, and Esperanza Del Rosario.

Bishop Stowe introduced Bishop Robert Goodrich for the afternoon sermon. Cecil Neal read the scripture, and Bishop Goodrich preached.

Daniel Garcia led the call to prayer. Charles Espie led in the prayer for the evangelistic church; Frank Warden led in the prayer for food for the hungry; and Walker Railey led in the prayer for the ethnic minority local churches. Claudia McKenzie led in the call for offerings. Richard Owen sang the offertory solo, "Lord, Have Mercy."

The conference then divided into three groups to discuss the three missional priorities.

DISCUSSION GROUPS

A special group discussing WORLD HUNGER was led by Leo Baker. Packets of information were distributed to about 100 conference members.

A special group discussing ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCHES was led by B. C. Robertson. Through a special dialogue with a panel composed of Lindy Waters, Albert Pitts, and Esperanza Del Rosario, the 100 conference members attending this group were given information about this priority.

A special group discussing EVANGELISM was led by W. E. Trice. Trice presented Rueben Job and Harold Bales, with the General Board of Discipleship, for a special presentation and program.

BUSINESS SESSION

The conference members assembled in the sanctuary of the church for the final business session.

Trustee's Report. Earl Kifer, chairman of the Board of Trustees, presented the following resolution:

> "BE IT RESOLVED: That the Post Oak Property located in JACK county, being a part of Block No. 7, Wood County School Land, be declared abandoned; and that the Trustees be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Post Oak Community Association for the use of the property. Such an agreement would require the Post Oak Community Association to assume the costs of keeping the property in repair and to carry adequate insurance on the property, the beneficiary of such insurance being the Board of Trustees of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church."

Kifer moved that the property be declared abandoned, and it was approved.

Board of Professional Ministries: Glenn Vickers, of the Board of Professional Ministries, presented the following recommendation:

> "The Division of Conference Relations requests that the North Texas Annual Conference grant Robert C. May his pension benefits beginning February 1, 1977, in compliance with Par. 434.4 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church."

Vickers explained that Bob May had been recommended for retirement in June, 1976, but he was not 65 until July, 1976. This was a technical matter that had to be taken care of. Vickers moved the recommendation, and it was approved.

William Stephenson announced that funeral services for Rev. Gerald McCollum had been conducted January 5, and recommended that the conference instruct the secretary to send a letter of love and concern to Mrs. McCollum. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe recognized three new ministers who had transferred into the conference: William Johnson, from the North Indiana Conference; John Ogden, from the Central Texas Conference; and Hendrix Townsley, from the Delhi Conference in India.

Bishop Stowe announced the death of Bishop Joshi, of Africa, and suggested the conference would want to write to his widow and express our concern and love. It was approved.

Fred Durham announced that Mrs. Frank Wheeler, one of the widows of the conference, had died, and recommended that the conference send her daughter a letter of love and concern. It was approved.

Bruce Weaver, chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, said the conference had a lot to rejoice about. The conference paid $102,970. more in 1976 than in 1975 to apportionments. He said that he would like to see this conference set a goal of 100% payment of the apportionments for 1977. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for the churches that paid everything in full.

B. C. Robertson gave a report from the Committee on Nominations, and read a list of nominees:

Chairman, Division of National and World Outreach, Mrs. Lewis Eberspacher.
To the Division of Children's Ministries, Donna McLarty.
Lay Members on Research and Planning, Mrs. Jack Lowe, Mrs. Millie Woodruff, Mrs. Don Wiggans, Frank Breedlove.
Clergy member, Research and Planning, Paul Goodrich.
Chairman, Division fo Town and Country Ministries, Fred Durham.
Vice-chairman, Commission on Lay Leadership Development, Mrs. Margaret Golden.
At-Large Member, Division of Children's Ministry, Nancy Dozier.

The nominations were approved.

James Garrett announced a conference on ministry and church occupations; March 18-19.

W. E. Trice announced a lay speaking course, January 16

Zan Holmes, Jr. read the following recommendation from the Task Force for Ethnic Minority Local Churches:

"Recommendations: That the Task Force for the Ethnic Minority Local Church set up the necessary structure to provide for the centralization of data collection, etc., for the concertizing of quadrennium committees, for the implementizing of programs, provision of a resource bank, and provide for specifics about goals, guidelines, and models."

The recommendation was approved.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to W. E. Trice and his staff at University Park and others who had worked to make this a good day.

William R. Farmer, Jr. presented a word about a scholarship program for minority students.

Bishop Stowe announced the 4 R's retreat January 18-20, at Bridgeport.

William Stephenson made a special announcement about offerings taken from the area for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel in London. He said that, with funds raised, plus a matching gift of $20,000., this was the largest amount from any area toward this project.

Ben Oliphint presented information about the Pension Program. He pointed out that the first step was successful: almost every church has put the requested about in their budget for 1977. Another program is starting, the large gifts division, with Charles Prothro as chairman. Oliphint distributed a paper about the program and progress.

Jerry Delleney's work on the worship services was recognized.

Delleney introduced a brass quartet, under the leadership of Richard Freeman, who led the music. Bishop Stowe and Delleney led the worship service, with a mandate for evangelism, hunger, and ethnic minority local churches. Bishop Stowe then gave the call for the commissioned conference, and read a special story, "Who-bodies." He presented a "Committed to Christ, Called to Change" card, and invited the conference members to sign and keep the card. He then commissioned those who had signed the cards, and led in the commissioning prayer. The conference sang, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations." Bishop Stowe gave the closing benediction.

MINUTES

of the one hundred eleventh session of the North Texas Annual Conference, Sunday, May 29, through Wednesday, June 1, 1977, held at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

FIRST DAY
Sunday, May 29, 1977

SESSION ONE
CONFERENCE WORSHIP ONE
7:30 p.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe opened **the one hundred eleventh session** of the North Texas Annual Conference at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, May 29, 1977, in the auditorium of McFarlin Auditorium at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

The opening session was a worship service, with liturgical leadership being provided by Bishop Stowe and the District Superintendents of the North Texas Conference: William Joseph Washington (Dallas—Central); William C. Crouch (Dallas—Denton); James Hares (Dallas—Northeast); B. C. Robertson (Dallas—South); Jack Gibson, (Paris—Sulphur Springs); Kerby Edwards (Sherman—McKinney); and James Garrett (Wichita Falls).

Musical leadership was provided by the Chapel Singers and the Brass Choir of First United Methodist Church, Richardson, under the direction of Richard Fleming. Mrs. W. C. Jacob, Jr., played the organ.

The sermon was delivered by Bishop Dwight Loder, from Columbus, Ohio. His sermon title was "What's It all About?", based on Genesis 1:1, "In the Beginning God . . ." The beginning is still going on. "God created us for himself for ourselves, for each other. Jesus said if you believe this, you will live."

Bishop Stowe recognized the hosts for the conference: Dr. James Zumberge, president of SMU; and Dr. Leighton Farrell, minister of Highland Park United Methodist Church. Both Zumberge and Farrell spoke to the conference.

Dr. Kenneth Dickson, chairman of Courtesies and Resolutions, presented Mrs. Stowe; and E. C. Ranson, Conference Lay Leader, presented Mrs. Mildred Loder, and the conference "adopted" Mrs. Loder as the other first lady during the conference. Dickson then presented three roses to Mrs. Stowe and to Mrs. Loder, explaining that these represented the three missional priorities recommended by General Conference. He said that, normally, a dozen roses are given, and the difference in cost (for 18 roses) was going to be given to World Hunger in their names.

The theme of the first worship service was: "Hunger for Others: The Bread of Brotherhood."

SECOND DAY
Monday, May 30, 1977

SESSION TWO
CONFERENCE WORSHIP TWO
8:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe led in the service of **holy communion** at the worship service Monday, May 30, 1977, at 8:30 a.m. Liturgical leadership was provided by Bishop Stowe, John Hawkins, Gordon Casad, Michael Nichols, Larry Ravert, Steve Matthew, Cecil Neal, Thomas Price, and Jo Blount. Soloists were Mrs. John Hawkins (Urban Park—Dallas); Kathy and Melinda Waters (Indian United Methodist Church—Dallas) Mark Nerio (SMU); Mrs. Bessie Wilson (King Memorial—Dallas); and Steve Rogers (Trinity—Duncanville.)

Bishop Dwight Loder's sermon was entitled "Getting It All Together," and dealt with Joseph's confrontation with his brothers when they came to Egypt searching for food.

The theme for the second worship service was "Hunger For Food: The Broken-Shared Bread."

SESSION THREE
CONFERENCE SESSION ONE
9:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe opened the business session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 9:30 a.m. Monday, May 30, 1977, in the auditorium of McFarlin Auditorium on the campus of Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. He called the conference to order, and called on the secretary for organization and roll call.

Ira M. Thompson, Jr., secretary of the conference, moved that the bar of the conference be the three middle sections of McFarlin Auditorium, lower level. The recommendation was approved.

The following were nominated and elected assistant secretaries: Michael Haynes, Albert Pitts, Gary Regan, Montie Stewart. The following were nominated and elected tellers: Dallas Central: James McClure, C. D. Williams, lay; Albert Pitts, Jimmie Mobley, Jr., clergy. Dallas—Denton: Mrs. Elaine Dry, Harry Whitley, lay; H. V. Caraway, Stanley Schrag, clergy. Dallas—Northeast: Betty Kirby, John French, lay; David Blackmon, Clay Womack, clergy. Dallas South: Jerry Hedrick, Bill Basnett, lay; Raymond Butts, Roy L. Spore, clergy. Paris—Sulphur Springs, Walter Williams, J. T. Woodruff, lay; Bill Shaddox, David Griffin, clergy. Sherman—McKinney, W. I. Tuttle, Coy Pool, lay; Ben Read, Ron Adams, clergy. Wichita Falls, Tom Christian, Ruphus Neel, lay; George Thompson, Bert Jarvis, clergy.

Rev. Kerby Edwards gave the recommended guidelines and procedures for **equalization of lay-clergy membership.** (Report A.) The recommendation was approved.

Roll Call of the conference members was taken, with the members registering their attendance on registration cards: the clergy, then the lay members.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the Division of Professional Ministries on the character of the ministers. Glynn Vickers, chairman, reported an affirmative response from all the district superintendents regarding the character of the ministers in their districts.

Bishop Stowe presented Dr. J. B. Holt, Secretary of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, for an explanation of the **Constitutional Amendments,** (Report B), and he asked for comments. There were none. Bishop Stowe called for a vote on each amend ment separately. The results:

No. 1976-15	Affirmative, 406	Negative, 0	Abstentions, 2
No. 1976-16	Affirmative, 438	Negative, 0	Abstentions, 1
No. 1976-17	Affirmative, 444	Negative, 0	Abstentions, 0
No. 1976-18	Affirmative, 445	Negative, 0	Abstentions, 0
No. 1976-19	Affirmative, 447	Negative, 0	Abstentions, 0

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Bishop Stowe called on Zan W. Holmes, Jr., for the report from the Council on Professional Ministries. Dr. Holmes called attention to a structural change that was being recommended, and to the current structure. He said this change would abolish the Board of Professional Personnel and the Board of Professional Growth, and replace them with a Board of Ordained Ministries and a Board of Diaconal Ministries, leaving the Board of Professional Support Systems unchanged. He said this is proposed to put our structure in line with the structure of the general church. This will place the two boards under a single board, and will provide for a more consistent process. These will come together under the Council on Professional Ministries.

Dr. Holmes moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Dr. Holmes called on Don Shaw for the report of the **Board of Professional Personnel.** Shaw said he would be assisted by Gary Regan, chairman of the Division of Preparation and Qualification; Glynn Vickers, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations; and Johnny Haney, chairman of the Division of Local Pastors.

Montie Stewart, registrar, presented the members for orders.

Stephen Douglas Bryant was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Kenneth Dee Hildebrand was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Leonard Johnson, Jr. was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Philip M. Mahon was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

David N. Mosser was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Kathryn L. Pigg was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

George Elvin Strickland was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Robert Morgan Walker was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Daniel Martin Weir was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

Claude Patrick Whittemore was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.

John N. Wilson was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
J. Clay Womack was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Don H. Yeager was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Bishop Stowe greeted each of the candidates.

B. C. Robertson pointed out that Norman Hudson had been omitted. Members of the Board said there was some confusion about a visa, but Bishop Stowe said that should make no difference in our ordination.

Norman Hudson was elected to Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership.
Two were presented for Probationary Membership.
David R. Blackmon was elected to Probationary Membership.
Kwame Odame Lartey was elected to Probationary Membership.
Bishop Stowe greeted each of the candidates.
These were presented and nominated for Elder's Orders and Full Connection:
George Doherty Bond was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Charles Cox was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Bertrand Fox Jarvis was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Cecil Neal was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Walter Purkey was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
David Ray Rucker was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Billy Mack Shaddox was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
Roy L. Spore was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection.

S. K. Solanka was elected to Elder's Orders and Full Connection as a courtesy to the Nigerian Methodist Church.

Bishop Stowe asked the Disciplinary questions, and received the answers.

Gary Regan presented the candidates for Elder's Orders and Full Connection a copy of *Methodism Moves Across North Texas* by Walter N. Vernon, a special gift from the conference.

Montie Stewart recommended the following to be continued as probationary members: Donald R. Allen, Christan D. Amundsen, William J. Bryan, III, William Alan Byas, Andrew Jackson Gardner, Carl D. Grant, Presley Hutchens, John E. Marks, Jim McGrath, John T. Mollett, Jerry D. Overton, Jacqueline S. Ponder, Elvin Ben Reed, J. Allison Snyder, Elizabeth A. Turecky, John M. Thornton, Woodrow Weilage. These were elected to continued probationary membership.

Recommended for re-admission to Probationary Membership: Ray Boykin. The recommendation was approved.

Discontinued from Probationary Membership: William Briscoe, III; Carl Clarke. Eston Williams, Jr., David Carr. Bishop Stowe explained that the last General Conference discontinued the category (special status) of "minister to society" and this will make necessary some discontinuances.

Bishop Stowe announced the transfers into the conference, and presented those in attendance to the conference (see appointments).

Johnny Haney presented the report of the local pastors. (Report H-2) All of those presented in the special categories were approved. Dr. James Hares pointed out that Won Kie Kim should be listed as a full-time local pastor instead of a student local pastor, and this was approved.

Glynn Vickers gave the report of the Division of Conference Relations. The Conference granted Disability Leave to Larry Nicholson and William Penn. The Conference granted Leave of Absence to George Brewer, Dale Swain, and Clarence Snodgrass, Jr.

The Conference granted the retired relationship to Fred Adams, B. E. Collie, Raymond Corrigan, William Greenhaw, Luther A. Hill, James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Albert C. Outler, Richard T. Perry, Bill Morgan Smith, Theo Wright. Vickers said that Marvin Judy had originally been considered for nomination to this relationship, but was asked to remain at Perkins for another year, so he is not seeking this relationship. Vickers said these would be granted the privilege of speaking to the Conference at the Tuesday afternoon session.

Raymond Glen Flaherty was reported to be eligible for readmission and retirement with pension benefits. He was readmitted and retired.

These were granted the retired relationship.

Retiring under the 20-year rule: George William Jones, Jr. The relationship was granted.

These were granted honorable location: James Babcock, Michael Flynn, William T. Johnson, Stephen Love, Ronald Underwood.

Billy Murry was readmitted after honorable location.

Termination by action of the Annual Conference: Lawrence Meredith. Vickers explained that, according to Par. 438, if the conference fail to communicate with their Bishop or District Superintendent, their membership may be terminated with a 2/3 vote of the conference. A vote was taken, and the necessary 2/3 vote received. (But see session for June 1.)

Laadan Smith gave the report of the Division of Diaconal Ministries. He pointed out that

the Division of Lay Worker and Consecreated Lay Worker was now under the Diaconal Ministry name. This conference has 19 persons formerly consecrated as lay workers to transfer into the Diaconal Ministry. He recommended that the following be transferred to the Diaconal Ministry:

Associates in Education: Jo Blount, Pauline Lackey, Opal Peyron, John Rosenburg, Frances Smyth, Florence Tooley, Esther Zimmerman.

Church Business Administrators: Cecil Porter, Laadan Smith, Lyman James Yoder.

Directors in Education: Joy Anderson, Estelle Blanton Barber, Royce Hardaway, Dorothy Holloman, Patricia Quested, Lillian Sills, J. Richard Wilson.

Directors of Music: Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson.

Three new persons were recommended for consecration into the Diaconal Ministry at the consecration and ordination service Tuesday evening:

Jane Bach, Axe Memorial UMC, Garland, certified as Director of Music and approved for Diaconal Ministry.

Thomas R. Britt, Oak Lawn UMC, Dallas, certified as Director of Music and approved for Diaconal Ministry.

Elvin Geiser, Highland Park UMC, Dallas, certified as Church Business Administrator and approved for Diaconal Ministry. These three have been certified this year.

In addition to these certifications, Opal Crosby, Director of Education, was transferred to the New Mexico Conference.

Betty Jean Woods, Director of Music, was transferred from Southern Illinois Conference to North Texas Conference.

These were granted this special relationship. Shaw said this concluded the report of the board, and Holmes said it concluded the report of the council.

Bishop Stowe presented Bishop Prince A. Taylor, representing the **Commision on Chaplains.** Bishop Taylor asked the chaplains to come to the platform for special recognition, they introduced themselves, and then he addressed the conference.

Bishop Stowe said it was fortunate that we meet these chaplains on Memorial Day. Bishop Stowe asked Bishop Taylor to lead in a word of prayer for those who have died in service of their country in this special ministry; and these members of our own conference: Douglas Jackson, whose father died recently; and Don Youngblood, whose mother died Sunday night. Bishop Taylor led in prayer, then spoke to the conference.

Wilfred Bailey was recognized for a special word about the National Conference of Churches.

Noe' Gonzales was presented for a statement about Lydia Patterson Institute. Gonzales said this has been a good year for the school, especially as to finances and enrollment. This institution, along with Mt. Sequoyah and Southern Methodist University, are institutions supported by the Jurisdiction.

Sidney Roberts, district superintendent of the Fort Worth West District of the Central Texas Conference, was presented and welcomed.

Bob Gentry, a special representative for **Scarritt College,** and Dr. Walter Towner, member of the conference and staff member of Scarritt, were presented to the conference. Gentry said the college had accepted a challenge gift, and the college raised $3,000,000. Dr. Towner also spoke for the college.

Bishop Stowe called for special announcements.

William Crouch announced special luncheons: the Ministers Wives on Tuesday; the Perkins Alumni on Tuesday; and the Health and Welfare Ministries on Monday.

Walter Zimmerman announced that pictures of ministers were being taken for the Journal, and urged all ministers to have their picture taken.

Joe Hale, secretary of the World Methodist Conference, was asked to give the closing prayer. In his prayer, Hale mentioned the United Methodist missionary who was recently killed in Zaire.

The morning session was dismissed.

SESSION FOUR

CONFERENCE SESSION TWO

2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference to session. He expressed deep concern over the information that Joe Hale had brought this morning about the missionary in Zaire who had been killed. Bishop Stowe asked Ken McIntosh for a word of clarification or edification about what was going on.

Ken McIntosh reported that some United Methodist missionaries were still in Zaire. He reported that Dr. Glen Eschtruth, head of Piper Memorial Hospital, in Kapanga, Zaire, was the missionary killed. Mr. Stan Maughlin and Mr. Frank Anderson, both of Sandoa, Zaire, are missing. Others, taken out safely, and coming to the United States June 1, will be Mrs. Lena Eschtruth, Miss Virginia Pickarts, Mr. Winston, and Miss Kern, volunteer workers at the hospital. Bishop Stowe recommended that we pause for a moment, and asked McIntosh to lead in a prayer. Ken Dickson reminded the conference about the deaths of Doug Jackson's father and Don Youngblood's mother, and moved that the conference secretary send appropriate expressions of condolences. It was approved.

The Report of the District Superintendents was given by Kerby Edwards, chairman of the Cabinet. (Report C)

Walter Zimmerman, **Conference Statistician,** was presented for a report. He distributed a copy of his report (Report G1) and it was received by the conference. Zimmerman said he wished he knew what to do about the number of churches that don't have professions of faith.

Bishop Stowe asked: Do we really feel the commitment we should have when we took the vow of ordination, or the vow of membership. We are the only reason the church is not growing.

Dr. Earl Kifer was called on for the report of the **Board of Trustees.** John Morphis made the report. (Report G 2) Morphis expressed his personal pleasure at having been able to serve on this Board, and said that in the past this report had usually been controversial, but he saw nothing that would raise questions about this report.

Marshall Hodge raised a question about the St. Matthews property. He pointed out that this is in an area of minority people, and asked if consideration is being given to using it for the people of the area.

B. C. Robertson said this church building was discontinued in 1975, and the building was made available to the Dallas Central District, and they are still not a constituted congregation. A recommendation came from the Dallas Central District Superintendent to the Cabinet that this be done. This was referred to the Metropolitan Commission, and Marvin Judy and Larry Ravert made a survey pointing out that this was on a fringe of a service area, where another church might be established. The location could not be used as a site for a congregation. Another survey will be held, and the project taken up again, if needed.

Hodge said he hoped the report would reflect the study.

Dr. I. B. Loud said we would not be able to get the proper answers to this conference after June 1, and he hoped we will not hastily vote when we are talking about a priority of the minority church, and vote to sell this property in the heart of 50,000 Negro people. He pointed out that a minister who served there through Easter had a very good report. He didn't think the property should be sold. "We need to look into it further."

Robertson said the request was not that the property be sold but that it be declared abandoned, in the case that it needed to be sold.

Loud said he was as much against abandoning as selling.

Bishop Stowe called for a vote on recommendation 2, sec. (1). Zan Holmes Jr. moved that this be referred to the Board of Trustees which would put us in a position of reconsidering what we are doing. It was seconded. He said he was concerned that the Trustees are acting on the basis of information they have received, but there are persons in the conference concerned about the people in the area. This action, if the conference voted it, might be interpreted as an effort by the conference to abandon.

Dr. Joseph Washington said this might delay any action that might be needed. Holmes asked if there were any intention to establish a new congregation. Washington said it was the intention of the Commission to look into possibilities for another church, with the purpose of establishing another church in the area.

Loud said the St. Matthews Church was the best spot in Dallas for a new church, and asked where the other spot was.

Holmes withdrew his motion to refer, on the understanding that all this motion did was grant permission to sell the property if it were found necessary to make the sale, but not say that the property must be sold.

Noting the proposal to withdraw the motion, Bishop Stowe asked the one making the second if that were agreeable. Marshall Hodge, who had seconded the motion, said that if withdrawal of the motion would still leave us accountable, and the annual conference receive a report next year along the lines of what has been said here, all the implications should be written into the minutes so we can know the specifics about the relocation in the area. He would withdraw the second if these specifics were included.

Bishop Stowe asked Washington if that were in line with what Marshall had said, and Washington affirmed it. Bishop Stowe said the discussion concerned the accountable response from the Board of Trustees, and will be made next year if the conference wanted it.

Robertson moved the previous question, and the report was approved.

Morphis presented a report to the conference concerning funds received from the North

Texas Conference Center Fund of $1,876.00. It was approved.

Morphis presented a resolution to reactivate the **Headquarters Center Committee.** Jerry Ott asked about the purpose of this document, and the purpose of the headquaters committee. Was there consideration given to building a center, or what? Kifer said this is a part of the study and proposal to be brought next year. Noel Bryant said there was thought being given to combining the North Texas and Central Texas conferences offices to reduce the costs for both offices. There is the possibility that the Jurisdictional office could (will) be moved here and would be part of the office. The conference offices are now at 1928 Ross, and there are two jurisdictional officers there also. We are hoping, he said, to conduct a study with the Central Texas Conference to see if a joint office is feasible but we would keep our staffs separate, maintaing conference lines, but work together in various programs.

Bruce Weaver asked which committee would be working on this, the old committee, or a new committee, and who would determine this committee.

Bryant said he understood the orginal committee would be the continuing committee. Morphis said there might be a need to have some new members appointed on the old committee, but Bishop Stowe will appoint the committee.

Bob Cooper said the words might be misleading: Are we proposing to have an area headquarters? This resolution says that we should come up with a definite proposal.

Bishop Stowe said his interpretation was that specific proposals would be brought to the conference. Bryant said the intention was that a study would be made to see if joint offices would be a good arrangement. The Central Texas Conference does not have a committee yet.

Bishop Stowe called for a vote, and the resolution was supported.

Bishop Stowe thanked Morphis for his leadership on the Board of Trustees for the past several years.

Dr. Leighton Farrell presented the **Insurance Committee report.** (Report H 4) Farrell said this report reflects changes from the District Section meetings. He moved the adoption of the report.

Don Benton asked if it would be appropriate if these words could be added in II: "unless other arrangements should be made by the minister." He could make these arrangements if the congregation did not choose to do this.

Farrell said the minister could pay this—it would be acceptable.

Benton pointed out that the report said the policy would be dropped if the church didn't pay it. Benton also pointed out that the proposal in V relates to those "serving a local church." How about those serving other than local churches?

Farrell said only those serving a local church are included. Ministers in special appointments may pay their own way under this plan, paying their own premiums.

Jerry Ott spoke to support the report, and moved to amend by adding: "Not more than five (5) days following the session of annual conference that each district superintendent be required to report to the person designated by the chairman of the Division of Pensions those persons in his or her district who are to be covered under the Conference Insurance Program. It shall be the responsibility of the district superintendent to notify the person designated by the chairman of the Division of Conference Insurance as to any changes that occur in the status of those covered under the Conference Insurance Program, within five (5) days, such as persons who are transferred to other annual conferences or are relieved of their duties or any other changes."

Dr. Farrell said this would be acceptable. He said he had talked with Jerry Ott about it, and the Division would make it part of their report.

B. C. Robertson asked about exceptions: is there a policy under a different job? What about a person covered under another policy—would there be double coverage? Farrell said this would have to be worked out on an individual basis. The goal would be not to have double coverage.

Carl Keightley moved that premiums paid from Golden Cross funds for the retired ministers insurance program be added to the apportionment on the two-decimal system. The motion was seconded.

Keightley said a large amount of what we raised for Golden Cross goes to pay insurance on conference pensions. When we raise the money for Golden Cross, and think this is for insurance premiums, we might include a time period. Our laymen do not think they should be paying Golden Cross and have it used for insurance. It should be part of the two-decimal system program.

Farrell said that at the present time we don't pay premiums for retired ministers out of the two-decimal system. It is the conference's decision on how it uses its money Keightly pointed out that we paid $20,000 last year for the premiums.

He re-stated his amendment, which would be Item IV: "The premiums paid to Golden Cross for retired ministers insurance be discontinued, and this be added to the apportionment on the two-decimal system."

Julian Thomas said $20,000 is only half of the total premium. If this is added to the appor-

tionment, the total premium should be $40,000.

A member expressed concern that we take care of our retired and active members of the conference, and spoke against the amendment.

Wilfred Bailey asked if this were to be followed by a movement that the pension part of it, the $20,000 from Golden Cross, be added.

Farrell said if the motion was defeated, the program would be left as it is.

Dr. James Hares moved referral of this to the Division, with a report to be brought back (Tuesday) afternoon. The motion to refer was seconded and approved.

Bishop Stowe said we could vote on the rest of the report, and the report was approved.

Phil McLarty expressed concern about how this would affect the local church, and he wanted to say a personal word of appreciation to the Conference Insurance Committee, for their work and for responses to the District sections.

James Swafford said there would be a change in the insurance coverage, so we will need some information on beneficiaries. He had some forms distributed, and asked that these be filled out and returned to him.

Farrell was recognized for a matter of personal privilege, and made the following motion: "Mr. Chairman, I move that the North Texas Annual Conference, meeting in session at Dallas, Texas, May 29, 1977, request the Judicial Council to make a declaratory decision determining the legality of recent action taken by the executive committee of the Board of Church and Society, which adopted as policy a paragraph calling for universal national financing of health care services, and which was the exact statement rejected by the 1976 General Conference." He then spoke to the recommendation, and said the General Board of Church and Society was not in support of the General Conference. He had contacted the Board of Church and Society, but has received no response. He said he wished we could have some declarative action.

Zan Holmes asked for a clarification: what effect would such a decision have if Church and Society came out in favor of this? What effect would this have on the church? Farrell said this allows the Board of Church and Society to appear before many congressional and other committees, and the eleven-member Board presumes to speak for the church.

Dwight Judy said he wanted to support this on the basis of the issue. The Board based their statement on issues in the Social Creed.

Farrell said he only wanted a clarification, a declarative action.

A vote was called, and it received the percentage needed to pass.

Bishop Stowe called a five-minute recess.

Following readjournment, Ray Denton said there would be an amendment to the Church and Society report in the morning. The amendments were distributed.

B. C. Robertson gave the report from the **Nominating Committee** (Report J-1) The report was approved.

Marshall Hodge pointed out that he had noticed that we are decreasing the number of colored persons among the chairmanships of these councils, and he asked the chairman of the nominating committee to share with the conference some reason why this has happened—is there a reason for this?

Robertson pointed out that he was only the secretary of the committee, and that this is not the entire report—only the names of those who are to replace those who need to be replaced. "If you saw the report in its entirety, you would be impressed."

Hodge said this doesn't express the spirit of merger. I. B. Loud pointed out that Hodge "was speaking for all of us." When the report was read, listing episcopal appointments, the Bishop appointed a woman, a person of color, etc., in each category, "Let's face it—we need more than that."

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the **Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church.** Zan Holmes made the report. (Report D) Holmes stressed the urgency of this report, and moved its adoption. It was approved.

Bishop Stowe said he was strongly committed to our doing something about the ethnic minority local church. He urged each local church to become concerned about this.

Holmes suggested that one reason we do not show increases in membership is because we are not ministering to all persons in the neighborhood. The failure of the church to reach out and invite minorities to membership of the church accounts for the fact that we are not growing. When the church begins to evangelize all persons, we will experience not only numerical growth, but spiritual growth as well.

Albert Pitts was recognized for the report from the **Commission on Religion and Race.** (Report K 1) He called on John Tatum to speak to the Task Forces.

Pitts announced a retreat, September 30—October 1, to set priorities for these task forces. The report was approved. The conference expressed its appreciation to Pitts and Tatum for their work.

B. C. Robertson gave the report from the **Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changing Community.** (Report K 2)

Marshall Hodge pointed out that there were only 10 churches that sent in information on

a self-study that had been requested and that perhaps the commission should meet before another move is made—maybe there needs to be closer dialogue. Robertson said the commission was not content with just the 10, they wanted all 38 in the district. "If a church decides not to make a study, they have that privilege. It would be to the local church's advantage to do this, and the commission is encouraging the local church to do this and get the information in."

Hodge said there might be a communication problem—maybe the commission should try to find out the problem. He said we should follow through with John Elliott, chairman of the Black Caucus.

Bishop Stowe said we must strategize for the future, or we will be run over by the future. Those churches that haven't completed their study were urged by the Bishop to do this as soon as possible.

Don Barnes was presented for a report from **Research and Planning.** He referred to a report that was printed in the April 15 issue of the *Texas Methodist,* (Report J 2) and lifted up the resolution regarding open itinerancy, a four-part strategy. Barnes moved that the motion be adopted.

Spurgeon Dunnam was asked to speak to this proposal. Dunnam said the pattern of appointments will continue until something happens. At the connectional level of The United Methodist Church it is open. At the local church level, the members in some churches are ready to accept this, generally and in principle. There are many who are ready to accept this in practice. He recommended that the conference and the leadership of the conference make a conscious commitment to open itinerancy; develop a definite plan, set a determined date; the initial appointment should be in a stable church, in a stable community. He said he had been asked if this infringed on the work of the Bishop and the cabinet. He said the commission does not believe that these recommendations will be inappropriate, "we just specify types of appointments. It is in the hope that this will be an expression of our conference, that we take this step. This is an active proposal, and anyone who votes for it will support it."

Bishop Stowe called for a vote on section I, and asked for additional statements.

A member of the conference, originally from Baltimore, reported that he was a member of a church that had the first black minister appointed to the all-white church. He was on the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, and supported it. He made this warning: There are factors other than race; color is only one factor. One thing that must be considered: the kind of background and experience the minister is used to. He said he could see this plan work, and he could also see some problems, unless the right kind of person comes into the church.

Bill Crouch spoke for the motion, and reaffirmed what the previous speaker said and what Dunnam said—no one should vote for this unless they are voting as a delegate and saying they will be willing to be appointed; or the church will be willing to be part of this plan.

Jerome Morgan raised a point concerning interns. He said these are appointed in various places, and this would be contra to the intern program.

Barnes said the Commission would make this change in their report.

Carl Robertson said if we do this because there might be problems developed, we should remember that we have problems with white ministers appointed to white congregations also.

David Rucker said that one proposal coming up relates to church growth. One thing this program says is that we are concerned about overcoming our problems, and to prove that it is possible to cross cultural barriers. Are we committed to this, or are we just committed to open itinerancy? He said that he would be willing to prove that, with God's strength, we can overcome this.

A lay member pointed out that the report stated a black minister would be appointed to a "top-level" church, but are we talking about a "top-level" church in the black community?" Dunnam said this would be left up to the Bishop.

A member moved that the words "top-level" be deleted. The motion was seconded, and the motion carried.

Barnes reported that, in co-operation with Perkins School of Theology, at least three interns will be placed in churches of different racial backgrounds from now on.

Bishop Stowe adjourned the conference.

SESSION FIVE
CONFERENCE WORSHIP THREE
7:00 p.m.

The worship service Monday evening was a "Love Feast" conducted by Dr. H. Grady Hardin and Dr. Walker L. Railey. The service was held in front of the steps of Dallas Hall.

Bishop Dwight Loder's message was on "Law and Order." He dealt with the question, "Why does God let evil (exist) in a good world?" He mentioned three disfiguring stones: (1) indecision, (2) indifference, (3) instability.

The theme for this worship service was "Hunger for a Saving Love: The Gospel Feast."

THIRD DAY

Tuesday, May 31, 1977

SESSION SIX

CONFERENCE SESSION THREE

9:30 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference into session at 9:00 a.m. in the auditorium of McFarlin Auditorium of Southern Methodist University. He called on Dr. Walter Towner for the opening prayer. Lillian Wong, from Sarawak, sang a song.

Bishop Stowe called for a report from the **Journal Committee,** and George Topper, chairman, said the minutes had been checked, and were in order.

Don Barnes was recognized to continue the report on **Research and Planning.** Barnes continued the report by referring to Article II, Goal Setting. The recommendation was presented, it was seconded, and Barnes spoke to the report. He pointed out that we voted this, and we need to have a definite closing or doing away with the goals. The recommendation passed.

Barnes continued with Article III on the structure study and evaluation. Dwight Judy commented that he was just beginning to understand what we are doing in the structure. One day we might get the perfect structure, and will not recognize it. Article III was approved.

Article IV, a special recommendation on Scouting, was presented, and approved.

Barnes moved that the report as a whole be adopted, and it was done.

Bishop Stowe called on Mrs. Margaret Tarr for the report on **Missional Priorities: World Hunger.** (Report L) Mrs. Tarr said this information has been in the hands of the councils and divisions, and that it is something that needs referrals. There are three priorities under hunger priorities. She moved that these be accepted. It was approved.

Joe Allen presented the report from the **Board of Church and Society.** He introduced the chairmen of the Board's Divisions: Walker Railey, Harold Boehning, and Richard Smith. He expressed his appreciation to John Tatum for the work he has done for the board.

He said the report was in three parts: (1) We need to encourage our local churches in social concerns, find work in the community that needs doing. (2) A quarterly newsletter has been started, called "Perspective." This will provide information from the conference and from the churches. (3) Social concern is a way we respond to God's love in the needs of our neighbor.

The four divisions have had special emphases, and will be reporting on them. Allen reported that in the area of Christian Ethics a "Human Sexuality" document was a report that was directed toward each member.

Another section dealt with young people in trouble with the law.

A capital punishment task force has been established, and Allen announced a series of programs on criminal justice to be presented at University Park.

For the area of **environmental concerns** he mentioned a recycling program for energy conservation. If the churches could do anything, they should.

He discussed the "Way Back House," and presented David Cowan, director of the house, who spoke on the program. He pointed out that much of the support came from The United Methodist Church. The way-back house works, and he urged the members of the conference to come see what is happening.

Allen said the contributions to this program last year were $12,000, and so far this year they are around $9,000. (Report E-1c)

Dr. Harold Boehning presented a resolution from the Division on Environmental Concerns regarding tobacco. (Report E 1a) It was approved.

Allen moved that the report as a whole be accepted. It was approved.

Ray Denton asked to speak to a motion and to propose an amendment to the Church and Society report. Bishop Stowe said someone voting to accept the report would have to recommend reconsideration. Denton said he wanted to speak to a proposed amendment that had been distributed. The recommendation to reconsider was made, and approved. The amendment stated: "1. The North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church supports the proposed revision of the Texas Nursing Practice Act. (2) The North Texas Conference of the

United Methodist Church recommends that the governing body of The Methodist Hospital adopt the policy of not allowing persons unlicensed in Texas to provide nursing services at Methodist Hospital. (3) The Board of Church and Society shall study and urge local concern committees to study the proposed revision of the Nursing Practice Act."

John Soper moved that this be referred to the Board of Church and Society for reconsideration. Denton asked if referral would mean that the committee will study this, and if so, and if Soper would allow, Denton said he would drop one and two and deal with three. Soper's motion was before the conference.

Bill Matthews said this was in order to refer, because this needs a study. James Swafford said he agreed with Matthews. The recommendation to refer passed. Denton asked, "If this were referred, will it be a year before the conference can deal with it?" The bishop said that was right.

Denton presented Diana Sebastian, who said this information had been distributed and was before the public. The vote for referral was passed. The report as a whole was approved.

Leo Baker was presented for a report from **the Board of Missional Concerns.** He moved that each church designate someone in the area of missional concerns. Madelyn Eberspacher presented the report for the Board of Missional Concerns—**Goals for 1977-80.** (Report E 7a) She was assisted in her report by Conrad Jacobs, Hendrix Townsley, Jack Gorham, and Thalia Matherson. She moved that the advance specials listed be approved. They were approved. Bishop Stowe noticed that one of these was Liberia, and said he would be going there on tour this fall. Baker said he would like to have a report when Bishop Stowe returns.

J. D. Mooring gave the report from the Division of Urban Community Ministries. (Report E 7d) He reported on funded projects for 1977, and asked that these be approved. Bishop Stowe asked if these had been presented to the Council on Finance and Administration. Mooring said they had.

John Tatum said the money has been approved as an apportioned amount: $60,000 for Urban Community Ministries. Bishop Stowe asked Bruce Weaver to speak to this, and Weaver said this was before the Council on Finance and Administration, and is in the budget.

The conference approved the report.

Ruth Thomasson gave a report of the Division of United Methodist Women. (Report E-7c) She reported that 35% of the budget of Global Ministries was given by the Woman's Division.

Mrs. Thomasson presented Mary May, a member of the Board of Global Ministries. Mrs. May spoke of her work with the board. She read a letter from Elliott Richardson about the "Law of the Sea" project the board supports, and a "family farms" program was mentioned.

Fred Durham, chairman of Town and Country Division called attention to the display in the student center, and talked about the problems with the town and country churches. (Report E 7b) He said this division should be a catalyst to change the attitudes toward these rural churches. He presented Mrs. Bobby Parsons and Mrs. Margie Dennis, members of churches in the North Lamar County Parish, who gave a report on work started by O. B. Rogers and continuing under Presley Hutchens.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to the group for coming and making the report.

Ken McIntosh was presented. He said we are coming to a point of serious imbalance in the area of Advance Specials. This conference is down $40,000 in giving to Advance Specials. Bishop Stowe thanked McIntosh for his work, and pointed out that the Rev. H. T. Maclin of this conference is doing similar work in the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Baker moved the adoption of the entire report, and it was approved.

Wilfred Bailey was recognized for a report from the Bethlehem Center. He announced that the $150,000 building is now paid for. Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation for the work, especially to a couple who had given an outstanding gift to see that the building was completed.

Dr. Joseph D. Quillian was presented for a report from Perkins School of Theology. He mentioned a written report that the members have in their hands. He expressed appreciation to the North Texas Conference for its support. Bishop Stowe said we have one of the great seminaries of the world, and much of this is due to the work of Dean Quillian. Bishop Stowe pointed out that this is our school, and we need to support it.

Mrs. Mattie Tanner gave a report from the Commission on Ecumenical Relations. She presented Margaret Estes, Dwight Judy, Milton Copeland, and Floyd Norman who helped with the program.

Bishop Stowe welcomed Bishop Dwight Loder to chair the conference during this report.

Mrs. Tanner called attention to a display in the Student Center. She moved the adoption of her report on Ecumenical Relations. Bishop Loder called for a vote on the report, and it was approved. (Report E 3)

Bishop Loder expressed appreciation to Bishop Stowe for allowing him to chair the conference. Larry Ravert gave the report from the **Board of Church Development.** (Report E 2)

Gene St. Clair presented the section on the Division of Church Extension. Ravert moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Buist Wilson gave the report from the **Board of Connectional Institutions,** and called on Dr. James Addison for a report concerning by-law changes at the Methodist Mission Home (Report E 4e). He moved their adoption, and they were adopted. He then called attention to a report (Report E 4a) on a study, and pointed out a necessary change in Line 2. Marion Grieve presented the report. Grieve called for a vote of confidence on this report, Dr. Addison called for a "blessing" of this motion, and Bishop Loder called for the vote, and it was approved.

Charles Clark was presented for the report from the Division of Higher Education. He said each conference has an apportionment for the Methodist institutions in Texas. A student is required to pay over 50% for his education in our institutions. If we mean business about higher education, we have a challenge. The division encourages each local Council on Ministries or some special group to be given the responsibility of being concerned for higher education, in order that we might see the participation of our conference improve. He moved election of those nominated to the Board of Trustees. For Texas Wesleyan, two were nominated, but B. C. Robertson pointed out that these had been elected earlier. For Southwestern, these were recommended: Robert Barnes, and Mrs. Jack Wilkes. He moved their confirmation, and they were approved.

Richard Bauer from the Nashville office brought a report about the Student Loan and Scholarship program. He reported on a serious problem—the scholarship and loan program is out of funds. Student loans have had to be cancelled until more funds were available. He announced production of a new film strip, "Any Rabbits in Your Hat?" and presented a copy to each district and to the conference office.

Buist Wilson moved the adoption of the entire report, and it was approved.

Dr. Tom Shipp presented the report on **Equitable Salaries** (Report H 3) B. C. Robertson moved that Article I be referred to a task force on Guidelines for its consideration and action. Shipp said he had no objection, and it was referred.

Shipp moved that the report be adopted.

Carl Keightley asked about the amount of funds sought. Dr. Shipp said they were asking for $75,000, the rest for contingencies.

The report was adopted.

Bishop Loder expressed appreciation to Bishop Stowe for the privilege of being in the chair, and turned the chair back to Bishop Stowe.

Bishop Stowe called adjournment until 2:00 p.m.

SESSION SEVEN
CONFERENCE SESSION FOUR
2:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the conference into session, and asked Myong Gul Son to lead in prayer. Dr. James Hares spoke about the new church in the Conference, a Korean church, and said Dr. Son had been instrumental in getting the church established. This is the only Korean church east of California, south of Chicago, and west of Nashville.

Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to Mrs. Tarr for her work on the Council on Ministries and Administration.

Mrs. Tarr presented the following motion:

A Resolution regarding non-returnable containers:

Whereas, non-returnable containers, including glass bottles and metal cans, have become a source of unsightly litter along our highways;

Whereas, non-returnable containers constitute the bulk of solid waste;

Whereas, non-returnable containers are the fastest growing problem of solid waste in our cities;

Whereas, the manufacture of non-returnable containers requires more energy resources than is required for the manufacture of recyclable or returnable containers;

Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church urges its members and churches to use returnable containers."

Bishop Stowe pointed out that since this came from an individual, and was not part of a conference report, it must be seconded. It was seconded, and approved.

Dr. Ken Dickson, chairman of Courtesies and Resolutions, presented Rev. Irving Gathings and Rev. Don Pike to the conference: both are from the Central Texas Conference.

Robert Bush presented the report from the Division of Young Adults and Campus Ministries. (Report F 3) He moved that the conference make it possible for anyone who wanted to give for campus ministry in the Dallas County Community College may do so. The motion was approved.

Bush then presented the other campus ministries at the four campuses in our conference: Ray Alderman, ETSU; Jarratt Major, TWU; Bud Ruggia, MSU, and Ted Karpf, NTSC. He then introduced Ted Karpf for a special presentation.

Karpf presented "The North Texas Voices of Praise," a singing group from the campus of North Texas University. They sang "Revive Us Again," "Reach Out," and "Going Up Yonder." The conference expressed its appreciation with a standing ovation, and Bishop Stowe said this report has been adopted.

Bishop Stowe called attention to the ministers' spouses who were in the conference, and the conference greeted them.

Bishop Stowe said we had an order of the day at 3:00 p.m. He presented Gordon Casad, who asked Ben Oliphint to make the report from the **Division of Pensions.** (Report H 5a)

Oliphint said the recommendations about insurance for retired ministers have been studied, and moved that the total premium be paid from the Division of Pensions through an apportionment; the total part will be paid that was formerly paid by Golden Cross and Pensions. This will cost $28,000, and will increase this asking from $420,000 to $448,000. It was approved.

Oliphint presented a resolution regarding housing and furnishings for retired ministers (Report H 5c) and it was approved. He moved the adoption of the entire report, and it was approved. The financial report was part of the total report.

Jack Gibson said the name of Richard Naylor should be in the list of full-time lay pastors category, and this change was approved.

Oliphint gave a report on the 7.7 million Pension Campaign. (Report H 5b) Bishop Stowe gave special thanks for the fact that 96% of the churches have put the asking in their budget. Oliphint moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Bishop Stowe said that this program must be done—and then more. We must not let a minister come at the time of retirement and live $2,000 below the poverty level.

The report as a whole was approved.

Bishop Stowe adjourned the conference for the memorial service.

SESSION EIGHT
CONFERENCE WORSHIP HOUR
3:00 p.m.

The **memorial service** was conducted at 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, May 31. Liturgical leadership was provided by Bishop Stowe, E. C. Ransom, and Elwood Poore. Ira M. Thompson, Jr., conference secretary, read the names of the ministers, wives, and widows who have died during the past conference year.

Dr. Don Benton brought the message: "A Part of the Family."

Those whose names were read were: Ministers: Lewis Stuckey, Gerald McCollum, J. M. Lewis, Ira Kiker, J. D. Thomas, Finis Crutchfield, Sr.; local pastors: Delton Smith, Sr., Grady Wyatt. Wives or widows: Mrs. Herb Minga, Mrs. William H. Vail, Mrs. Paul Stephenson, Mrs. Frank Wheeler, Mrs. W. O. Bucy, Mrs. Wesley Davis, Mrs. A. L. Dennis.

The theme for the memorial worship service was "Hunger for Eternal Ties: Bread of Heaven."

SESSION NINE
CONFERENCE SESSION FIVE
4:00 p.m.

Bishop Stowe recognized Glynn Vickers for a recognition of those who have been granted the retired relationships. Vickers said the eleven retiring ministers represent 400 years of service.

Bill Morgan Smith presented Fred and Dorothy Adams to the conference, and they were recognized. Bishop Stowe presented to Fred Adams, and to all the other retirees, a special book of appreciation, and a lapel pin.

J. D. Mooring presented B. E. and Cleo Collie.

Merwin Turner presented Raymond and Evelyn Corrigan.

George Lewis presented Bill and Lucille Greenhaw.

I. B. Loud presented Bill and Josephine Morgan.

Carl McGee presented Luther and Ilene Hill.

Ben Shinn presented John and Margaret Morphis.
Bill Slack presented Albert and Carla Outler.
Ray Alderman presented Richard and Bessie Perry.
Glynn Vickers presented Bill Morgan and Louise Smith.
John Allen presented Theo and Addie Wright.
Bishop Stowe called on Albert Outler to dismiss with a word of prayer.

SESSION TEN

CONFERENCE WORSHIP FIVE

7:30 p.m.

A Service of **Consecration and Ordination** was conducted Tuesday, May 31, at 7:30 p.m. Liturgical leadership was provided by Zan Holmes Jr., Don Shaw, Laadan Smith, Gary Regan, and Montie Stewart.

Richard Howell played the organ, and the youth choir from Axe Memorial in Garland sang the anthem.

Bishop Dwight Loder's message was "With Authority," and he spoke on the authority of a minister of the gospel: "God in you, and you in Christ."

Those consecreted **Diaconal Ministers** were Mrs. Jane Bach (Director of Music); Thomas R. Britt (Director of Music); and Elvin Geiser (Church Business Administrator).

Those ordained **Deacon** were Stephen Douglas Bryant, Kenneth Dee Hilderbrand, Leonard Johnson, Jr., Philip M. Mahon, David N. Mosser, Kathryn L. Pigg, George Elvin Strickland, Robert Morgan Walker, Daniel Martin Weir, Claude Patrick Whittemore, John N. Wilson, J. Clay Womack, and Don H. Yeager.

Those ordained **Elder** were George Doherty Bond, Charles Cox, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Cecil Neal, Walter Purkey, David Ray Rucker, Billy Mack Shaddox, Roy L. Spore, S. K. Solanke (Courtesy for the Nigerian Methodist Church.) Theme for the consecration and ordination service was "Hunger for Vocational Meaning: The Bread of Ministries."

FOURTH DAY

Wednesday, June 1, 1977

SESSION ELEVEN

CONFERENCE SESSION SIX

9:00 a.m.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference to order, and asked Bill Stephenson to lead the conference in singing "Amazing Grace." Walter N. Vernon, Jr., then led in prayer, using a prayer from Harry Emerson Fosdick as his prayer.

Bishop Stowe announced that Clyde Aker had been officially transferred into the North Texas Conference from the C. M. E. Church.

B. C. Robertson moved reconsideration on the ministerial status of Lawrence Meredith. He said new information has been received since the former report and vote to terminate his relationship with the conference. The conference voted reconsideration.

Robertson then moved that Meredith be granted a leave of absence. He explained that he had been in conversation with the Division of Conference Relations, and they concur. Bishop Stowe said he had talked to Meredith, and Meredith still consideres himself in ministry, but because of circumstances he could not reply to communications sent him. Ken McIntosh had also talked with Meredith, and urged the conference grant leave of absence.

The motion passed.

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP

Dr. William E. Trice was presented for a report from the **COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP,** and called on Dorlis Glass, chairman of the **Board of Adult Ministries Resources** for a report from that Board.

Fred Kandeler moved that in the Discipleship Now report that the dates "Sunday, January 2-9" be removed from the figures. The motion was seconded. Kandeler said some churches have already done this, and the January 4 date is still in effect. The motion passed.

Jerry Delleney gave a report from the Division of Worship. He talked about the worship

services this week, and about three proposals this division was recommending: (1) Furnish to local churches resources for worship; (2) a workshop on the church and arts in worship at Bridgeport; and (3) wider creative use of the Christian year.

Delleney expressed his appreciation to all the division members for their work in preparing the worship services for the conference sessions. Bishop Stowe told the conference that Delleney and the members of the division had done a great job this year, and last year, and he thanked them for the conference.

Ken Carter, chairman of the Division of Stewardship, called attention to a report printed in the Texas Methodist (Report F 2) and moved that it be adopted, and it was adopted.

Frank Warden, chairman of the Division of Evangelism, stressed the need for evangelism. He pointed out that last year in this conference we lost 400 members. "The task before us is a glorious task." He presented four plans, from which the churches of the conference were urged to choose at least one and work on it. (Report F 1) Warden said the four plans had been distilled from many plans, and training will be available for the local churches.

Warden called on Paul Widicus for a report on "Visitation Evangelism: A Relational Ministry."; and on Don Barnes for a report on the program "Reactivating the Inactive Church member."

Warden said training lay persons is a program that works with churches that are serious about discipling and people. Ie.

The other two programs are "Share Your Faith." and George Hunter's "Church Growth" program.

Warden said that the churches are being asked to choose one of these, and a vote on this will approve of our own accountability to God in the stewardship of evangelism.

Bishop Stowe announced that the Chairman of the Council of Finance and Administration asked that members of the Council be excused for a short meeting. They were excused.

Bart Smith brought the report from the Division of Adult Education, by mentioning "Renewal in the Sunday School." He announced that next March a program will be established for this.

S. W. Seals expressed a concern about presenting names to a charge conference for removal. He stated that the Discipline should be followed before this is done. We need to be accountable for that. Bishop Stowe said that was what the program Don Barnes talked about was saying.

The report of the Division of Education was approved.

Dorlis Glass announced a lab school being planned for Highland Park, with seven sections in children's work, two in youth, and one in adult. She said "Today is the dead-line for registration, and unless something happens, the youth and adult sections will be cancelled." There were enough registrants for the children's division. Only 19 churches in the North Texas Conference have people enrolled.

Dr. Trice called for a report from the **Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries.**

Betty Warden presented a report from the Division of Youth Ministries. She said eighteen young people from the churches of the conference have been on the floor of the conference, and they were presented.

Mrs. Warden presented Frances Boyd, Youth Council president, for a report, (Report F 4) and a proposal from the youth. She read the duties from the Discipline, and the program recommended. The motion was seconded, and Miss Boyd spoke to the proposal. Ramon Womack asked if this recommendation referred to one or seven district co-ordinators. Miss Boyd said seven district co-ordinators were part of this.

The proposal was approved.

Kevin Banks presented the recommendation to the District Superintendents (See report) and the conference voted to support this.

Dr. Trice expressed appreciation to each chairman of the Boards and Divisions for their work. He then moved that the report as a whole be approved. It was approved.

It was announced that a minister from our conference, the Rev. Dudley Dancer, from First United Methodist Church in Dallas, will be on an exchange program this year with a minister from England. The minister who will be the exchange minister, the Rev. Paul Priest, was introduced and welcomed to the conference. Bishop Stowe greeted him for the conference.

Bishop Stowe recognized Wilson Canafax for a report from the **Board of Professional Growth.** Canafax asked Ben Feemster for a report from Career Development. Feemster presented Bill Gould, a Presbyterian minister, who spoke about the Southwest Career Development Center.

Canafax said Gordon Casad and Wallace Chappell had attended a seminar on development, and would be available for consultation.

Don Renshaw gave a report from Continuing Education. He announced that this division was responsible for the 4 R's retreat. The division was lifting up two concerns: (1) Local church support be enhanced. The pastor-parish relations committee are requested to allow their pastors time to continue their education. (2) Called on the District Superintendents to

provide leadership to charge conferences. He mentioned other concerns: "Spring break" and the 4 r's Retreat. Renshaw called on Wilfred Bailey, chairman of the design team, for a report. Renshaw called attention to grants and funds that are available, and urged that they be used.

Canafax pointed out that, in the new structure, two boards come under one board, "But we want to take the programs and respond to them." He pointed out that enlistment would go out of this board, but Jim Dorff has given leadership this year as division chairman. Dorff announced that now this is the "Division of Career Development and Planning." He called attention to $150.00 scholarships available for graduate work.

The General Conference changed the procedures for entry into the ministry, and he called attention to "Steps Into the Ordained Ministry." Dorff read Par. 453.2E as a final reminder.

Canafax said 35 people have been members of this Board during the year. In the matter of evaluation, the new division of professional growth will take care of this. There are several programs. This is a disciplinary mandate. Canafax moved that the report be received. It was approved.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was recognized and welcomed to the conference. Bishop Pope addressed the conference, and said he knew Bishop Stowe usually asks the bishops to preside, but he had asked Bishop Stowe to stay in his chair, and "I will stay where I belong."

Charles Allen was recognized for a report from the **Area Counseling Committee.** (Report H 6) The report called for a study of the program, and for an interim area director. He moved the report, and it was approved. Allen presented Walker Railey for a letter of appreciation, and asked Jan and DeForest Wiksten to come forward, and Railey read the letter to them. The conference expressed its appreciation with a standing ovation. Mrs. Wiksten addressed the conference, then Wiksten addressed the conference. Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation to Wiksten for the ministry he had provided. "This conference and the Central Texas Conference is stronger for the work of this person," Bishop Stowe said.

Allen pointed out that this report could not be finalized until the Central Texas Conference ratifies it, but Robert Elliott will be acting in the counseling capacity during this interim period. Bishop Stowe said a conference is fortunate to have someone like Robert Elliott to step into this office at this time.

Allen moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked the conference to express its appreciation to them.

Bishop Stowe asked Bishop Pope to chair the conference.

A lay member was recognized, and said that since most lay members give up their time to attend the sessions of annual conference, the members take their time very seriously. He suggested that the report packets be given to the delegates at least two weeks before the 1978 conference begins.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

R. Bruce Weaver presented a report from the **COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.** He asked the members of CFA to sit on the stage with him during the presentation of the report.

Weaver presented B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, **conference treasurer,** who called attention to his report, which had been distributed earlier. (Report G 4)

Weaver called attention to the **budget** (Report G 3) and gave a slide presentation on changes that had occurred since the budget was printed. He said that last year, on a budget, of $2,518,575, the conference raised $2,289,813. This is a deficit of $229,391. One hundred two churches did not pay all their apportionments.

He then made the 1978 projections, pointing out that the total budget for 1978 is $3,311,376. He pointed out that in Conference Claimants the increase would be $448,000 instead of $420,000; equitable salaries would be $75,000 instead of $62,500; and the insurance program would be $326,000 instead of $272,000. These increases, added to the printed budget, add up to $3,311,376. Weaver moved the adoption of the revised budget for 1978, it was seconded.

Zan Holmes Jr. said that he would like to move that a financial goal be established for the ethnic minority local church advance. This would not be part of this recommendation, and asked if this were the time for this.

Weaver said this could be included as part of the total presentation, but not this motion.

The report was approved.

Weaver called attention to the supplementary report (Report G 3) regarding salaries of district superintendents, based on this budget, with a $19,800 base and $3,000 travel. He recommended this as action of the conference. It was approved.

Weaver said Holmes could now make his statement.

Zan Holmes, Jr. moved that this conference establish a modest goal for the year of $25,000 for the advance special related to the ethnic minority local church priorities. Holmes spoke

to this amendment, and mentioned the issue that came up in the Dallas Morning News in the June 1, 1977, issue. He pointed out that this had not actually emerged, and we need some kind of fund for people who are bieng penalized because of color. "We need to compensate this until we are further down the road."

Weaver said this should be inserted in the report along with the advance specials.

William Stephenson asked how this dealt with the goal of $2.00 from each family—how would this tie in.

Mrs. Margaret Tarr said she was not sure how the conference might handle that, and pointed out that a resolution about ethnic minority local churches might be a goal.

Dr. James Hares said this was part of a conference advance special, and should not be part of the general conference advance specials. Holmes said he would support that.

B. C. Robertson asked a procedural question: about a proposal adopted earlier that the ethnic minority task forces would bring a report. If we vote on this, this will negate that process.

Holmes said his concern was whether or not the Council on Ministries has the authority to set an annual conference special goal.

Robertson asked if the motion would give the Council authority to set financial goals. He was told it would.

Weaver said this could not be part of the conference budget, it must stand alone. He said he understood that this was part of the ethnic minority program. This is something over and above this.

Holmes pointed out that General Conference provided three sources from which funds would be made available: (1) special apportionments; (2) General Conference Advance; (3) local annual conference would provide funds.

Bishop Stowe said the motion is not in order in regard to the advance special, and the annual conference can give CFA the right to approve this amount. This would not take away from the task force. Stowe said this was out of order, and should be brought up after CFA ended its report, and dealt with at that time.

Weaver said the last page of the report was the decimal figure for the local church. These decimal figures will be sent out as soon as possible after conference.

Weaver moved the report be adopted as a whole. It was approved.

Bishop Pope asked if we should put Dr. Holmes' motion before the conference.

Dr. Don Benton said that, on behalf of the members of this council, "We would like to express appreciation to the leadership of Bruce Weaver for the work he has done." The conference concurred.

Mr. King, a lay member, said that since the first day of conference he had been feeling some of the pain of his black brother. They are frustrated, but by what he didn't know. He said he was frustrated because he didn't know how to use the procedures of the conference to help. He said the motion by Dr. Holmes was something that he could do, that costs $25,000. to try to do something in support of the general conference priorities to help the minority churches. He said he did not see how we could fail to vote for this small single thing which is being asked.

John Elliott spoke for the motion. He said when the Fund for Reconciliation was promoted, he did not understand it. The ethnic minority local church concern is a good thing, but we have left one word out—strengthen the ethnic minority local church. $25,000 is a token. If we start with $25,000 this year, next year we can be more responsible.

Fred Kandeler spoke for the motion. He said the structure to enable advance specials was established. We did not set a goal for raising money. This proposal is a minimal goal.

A conference member said Zan Holmes was asking for life—a quality of life for black ministers, in black churches.

Claire Cunningham called the previous question, it was seconded. Holmes asked if he might have a final statement, since he made the proposal. A vote on whether to allow the called question was taken, and the necessary 2/3 vote was not obtained, so discussion continued.

Carleton Wise asked what this money would be used for. Bishop Stowe said there were many different things that this could be used for. Holmes, Robertson, and others, are working on this.

Gary Kincaid spoke for the motion. He said he came not with pain but with shame. "We can raise our hands on three million easily, and it is hard to raise our hands on this."

Carl Keightly asked a question about equitable salaries. He pointed out that Holmes said this is not just for salaries, but even if it were it would be valid. "We need to take a step we can take."

Phil McLarty said the fundamental question dealt with whether we are going to face the question of open itinerancy. The problem will have to be looked at by getting the black pastors into churches equal to their skills and graces. "As long as we can keep the salary up in the black churches, we will not deal with the problem. We will keep dealing with how to keep the black pastors in the black churches."

Bruce Weaver spoke for the proposal. He pointed out that the conference had been talking about this for 45 minutes. He said First UMC in Wichita Falls would send money to this; and suggested that we vote on this.

B. C. Robertson asked for a point of clarification: who will recommend how this will be spent.

Zan Holmes said the task force on the ethnic minority local church would make recommendations to the Council on Ministries. Robertson said he would favor this if this were the procedure.

Question was called, a vote was taken, and the vote passed.

Holmes said he felt that this was a conservative amount. The ethnic minority churches have not received adequate funds from the priorities, and something must be done on the annual conference level.

The proposal was approved.

Bishop Pope, "with great joy and relief," returned the chair to Bishop Stowe. The conference expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope for being with us, and Bishop Pope thanked Bishop Stowe for allowing him the privilege of presiding.

Bishop Stowe suggested that the state of the church message be given at 2:00 p.m. during the afternoon session, instead of at the morning session. He announced that conference would be meeting at 1:30 p.m.

Bishop Stowe presented Mrs. Ruth Thomasson for a special privilege. Mrs. Thomasson invited Mrs. Stowe to the platform for a special presentation from the United Methodist Women, about their feelings for Mrs. Stowe. The UMW annual yearbook was dedicated to Mrs. Stowe, and Mrs. Stowe expressed her appreciation for the honor.

Bishop Stowe announced that Mrs. Stowe is the president-designate of the Bishops Wives of the United States.

Bishop Stowe asked Bishop Pope to close the session with prayer.

SESSION TWELVE
CONFERENCE SESSION SEVEN
1:30 p.m.

Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 1:30.

A representative from Cokesbury presented to Bishop Stowe, and the bishop to the conference treasurer, a check for $4,260.15. The representative said four 60-minute cassettes were also being made available to the conference, on how to enrich worship. H. Noel Bryant was given the cassettes for the conference office.

Albert Tucker, representing TANE, mentioned "Destiny Three," a youth group working with this program.

Claire Cunningham gave the report from the **Commission on the Status and Role of Women.** (Report K 3) She invited the conference to come to a business session of the commission, and through a skit reported actions of this commission. She was assisted by Martha Waddell, Mary Neely, Martha Watson, Mary May, Helen Johnson, and Stephany Young. Miss Young sang "It Only Takes a Spark," and accompanied herself on the guitar.

Mrs. Cunningham moved the adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Jr., reporting for **Archives and History,** said Louise Thomas, chairman, couldn't be at the conference, and had asked Dr. Vernon to make the report. (Report K 4) Dr. Vernon announced that a special ceremony was going to be held Friday, June 3, 1977, to unveil a marker for William Stephenson, early Methodist preacher in the area. The program was announced for 1:00 p.m. on that day.

Mrs. Judy Gilreath was recognized for a matter of personal privilege. Mrs. Gilreath called attention to a report that was handed out earlier. (Report H 5c) She moved its adoption, and it was seconded. She asked that Coy Johnson, chairman of the administrative board of First UMC, Sulphur Springs, might be permitted to speak to this and tell how it came about. The conference voted Mr. Johnson permission to speak, and he spoke about his concern in this area.

James Palmer spoke about some cautions on this. He said he had gone both ways, and didn't think this would solve the problem. He also pointed out that if we take the parsonage away we close the door to some in the open itinerancy program. If this came as a recommendation, he said he would have to take a firm stand against it, because this would put a kink in open itinerancy.

Dr. James Hares moved to amend the motion: "Be it resolved, that the Council on Professional Ministries be requested to create a task force to study this and report its findings to the council, and the council report." He said this was a timely matter, in the midst of changing situations. He pointed out that there is a council on professional ministries that has been looking at this, and this council should be asked to do this program.

Mrs. Gilreath said this would be acceptable, and the proposal by Dr. Hares was approved..

Bishop Stowe gave the **"State of the Church Address."**

Following the delivery of the message, Dr. I. B. Loud said this was a high hour, and he moved that we express our appreciation for our bishop by spending a few moments in prayer, and asked Bishop Stowe to call on someone for prayer. Loud led in singing "In The Cross" and William Stephenson led in prayer.

Bishop Stowe presented Richard Perdue for the report from the **Commission on Communications and Resources.** He spoke of the good work being done by Spurgeon Dunnam (editor of the Texas Methodist-United Methodist Reporter) and John Rosenberg (a member of the conference council). He also mentioned the resource center program, and Robert L. Robertson, with United Methodist News Service. Ann Abbas was recognized for her work with Dr. Robertson in this area.

Perdue called attention to a weekly radio series from the United Methodist Church, called "Connection." He gave a presentation from this new program.

The report was approved.

Bishop Stowe asked Dr. James Hares for a report on Mt. Sequoyah. Dr. Hares said he was making the report for Bishop Paul Galloway, who could not be at the conference. Dr. Hares asked each church to send in the $10.00 asking for Mt. Sequoyah.

Bishop Stowe called attention to the Bishop's Conference at Mt. Sequoyah. Dr. Hares said the development project was also a program Bishop Gallaway was supporting, and he urged support of this.

William Crouch was recognized for an announcement about the World Hunger special offering, taken during the communion service Monday.

He announced that **$15,950.03** had been received, and moved that the offering be divided as follows: 1/3 for annual conference hunger projects as designated by the conference hunger task force; and 2/3 to be sent to the World Hunger Missional Priority. The motion was approved.

B. C. Robertson made an additional report from the **nominating committee.** He said there were twelve at-large members elected to the Division of Church Extension: Clayton Sanders, Jim Clutes, Alex Bickley, Raymond Cameron, Frank Greenhaw, Claudia McKenzie, Howard Taylor, Rufus McKnight, Joe Crook, Don Wiggans, J. D. Mooring, and James Palmer. L. B. Houston (chmn. of the conference board of church development) and E. C. Ransom (conference lay leader) are ex officio. They were approved.

Dr. Earl Kifer asked Bill Morgan Smith for a report from the **North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union.** Smith said that since its beginning in 1962, the North Texas Conference Credit Union has grown to $1,009, 442.07 in assets. He said Patsy Johnson, at Farmersville, could give more information on the program. The report was received.

Wallace Chappell gave the report of **Lay Leadership Development** by calling attention to a report in the report packet, (Report K 5) and asked that the report be read. E. C. Ransom, conference lay leader, spoke to the conference, and gave a word of credit to the bishop and clergy for the support of the lay leadership. He announced the co-operative school of missions at Bridgeport; Bishop's Week at Sequoyah; the Congress of United Methodist Men at Perdue, in Indiana.

Jim Cupples spoke about the lay speaking program, and announced that 45 new certified lay speakers have been added in the past few months.

Ransom mentioned the Jack Folsom Recreation Center project at Lake Bridgeport. The report was received.

Mrs. Margaret Tarr was recognized for a report from the Council on Ministries and Administration. She called attention to the article in the April 15 issue of the Texas Methodist (Report K 6) about the **Planning Commission** report. She moved to adopt it, and it was approved.

Mrs. Tarr then asked the conference members to turn to the original report (Report L) and moved that the last two reports be adopted. They were approved. She called attention to an article in this document on how the local churches can be involved. She said that this morning when we voted the advance special for ethnic minority local churches, the treasurer advised the conference that these are to be sent to the treasurer and marked "Conference Advance: ethnic minority."

Mrs. Tarr said it was a joy for her to be chairman of COMA this year. She pointed out that this job is passed on to the chairman of the Council on Discipleship, and Don Barnes will be handling this next year. Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to her for her work.

Bishop Stowe urged that the missional priorities be taken seriously.

Gary Regan called attention to the name of Norman Hudson. The conference needs to receive him into this conference from the church of South Africa. It was done.

Walter Zimmerman announced that all ministers will need to have their pictures in the directory, and urged those who did not have their pictures taken Monday to send him a picture.

William Stephenson spoke about the jurisdictional program. He reminded the conference that this morning Dorlis Glass spoke about a jurisdictional event: the lab school. He expressed appreciation for the many opportunities provided by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. He said that he and Florence Tooley are members of this council. Bishop Stowe further announced that Stephenson is chairman of the Jurisdictional Council.

Dr. James Hares moved that all proposals for requests for parliamentary action at the 1978 session of the annual conference be submitted in writing to the conference agenda committee chairman no later than May 10, 1978, for inclusion in the pre-conference mailing.

Dwight Judy moved to amend the report by adding ". . . from conference boards and agencies . . ." following " . . . parliamentary action."

Bishop Stowe asked if this would mean that persons could not make motions from the floor. William Crouch said there was a standing rule which covered this, and this would not be in violation of a standing rule, and that persons could still make motions from the floor. The motion was approved.

Dr. Kenneth Dickson gave the report from the **Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions.** (Report J 3.) The report was approved.

The appointments for 1977-78 were read by Bishop Stowe, assisted by the District Superintendents. (See blue section of the journal.)

Bishop Stowe pointed out that some special appointments have been made outside the United Methodist Church, and their appointment must be approved by the annual conference. Dr. I. B. Loud moved that these be appointed. The motion was seconded, and approved.

The service of "sending forth" closed the conference, and Bishop Stowe led in the benediction.

The theme for the Service of Outgoing was "Hunger for Common Purpose: The Bread of Mission."

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on May 29—June 1, 1977 including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Eleventh Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas on Tuesday, May 31, 1977 in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Stephen Douglas Bryant
Kenneth Dee Hildebrand
Leonard Johnson, Jr.
Philip M. Mahon
David N. Mosser
Kathryn L. Pigg
George Elvin Strickland
Robert Morgan Walker
Daniel Martin Weir
Claude Patrick Whittemore
John N. Wilson
J. Clay Womack
Don H. Yeager

At the same time and place, assisted by several Bishops and Elders, I ordained as Elders:

George Doherty Bond
Charles Cox
Bertrand Fox Jarvis
Cecil Neal
Walter Purkey
David Ray Rucker
Billy Mack Shaddox
Roy L. Spore

(Courtesy for other conferences)

S. K. Solanke

W. [illegible]

Presiding Bishop

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, on the campus of Southern Methodist University from May 29, 1977, through June 1, 1977. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding.
Date When Organized 1867. Number of This Session 111th.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶701.6, 717):
   Secretary? Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
   Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Address: Box 158, Rockwall, Texas, 75087
   Treasurer? Mr. B. C. (Dutch) Fielder
   Address: Box 72, Farmersville, Texas 75031
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶721, 2408)? B. C. Fielder
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected? (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference).
   a) Councils:
      Council Ministries? Yes
      Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society? Yes
      Board of Discipleship? Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
      Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      Board of Pensions? Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      Other conference boards:
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      Other conference commissions:
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation? Yes
      Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      Other conference committees:
         Research and Planning
         Nominating
         Standing Rules
         Memoirs
   e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
   f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
   g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
   h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
   i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
   j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians keep their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 179 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 183 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 154 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶934)? See Report, Page 189 of Journal.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be

raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶716)? $162,-225.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶734.4, 1707)? $448,000.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $396,765.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $52,000.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $22,900.
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $15,881.
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $203,924.
    f) For the Black College Fund? $95,294.
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $26,691.
    h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? $65,519.
    i) For the Mass Communications Fund? $9,530.
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶710): World Service? 44.71% Conference benevolences? 55.29%.
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)? See "Beyond the Local Church" appointments, P. 147 of the Journal.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶701.8, 752):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: E. C. Ransom
       Address: 3514 Packard, Dallas, Texas, 75215
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
       DC: George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
       DD: L. Eugene Thomas, 1131 Grove, Lewisville, 75067
       DN: Mrs. Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, Texas, 75080
       DS: Frank Cone, 2001 Wiltshire, Grand Prairie, 75040
       PS: Mr. Don Abernathy, 1400 Circle Dr., Cooper, 75432
       SM: Mr. Freeman Philpott, 901 W. Sycamore, Sherman, 75090
       WF: Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶266)? Korean Church (Dallas-Northeast District)
    b) Merged (¶2438)? None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶230, 455.2, 2441)? Brookston (Paris-Sulphur Springs District)
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Imperial Heights	Price Memorial	Denison, Texas
Qualls Chapel	God's Kingdom	Ferris, Texas

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶46, 267)? None
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
    Dallas-South: (Aley-Rosser) and (Rylie-Skyline)
    Dallas-Denton: (Cooper Creek) (Button, Aubrey, Elm Ridge, Mustang) (Pilot Point)
    Paris-Sulphur Springs: Lake Creek-Enloe added to Roxton Larger Parish.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶2521.1)?
    Dr. W. E. Trice, Rev. J. D. Mooring, Sr., Dr. Gordon Casad, Rev. Charles Cook, Rev. Arthur Renfro, Dr. William C. Crouch. (Reserves) Carroll Copeland, Rev. Henry Lawson, Rev. Glendell Jones, Rev. Wilson Canafax, Rev. Donald Waddell.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
    b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded—¶ 408.2)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Carroll Riddle, Alvis Ellingburg, Joe Funk, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, Richard Naylor, W. Francis Sale.
    b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Richard Brewster, Billy Wilder, R. Loyd Neeley, Donald Purves, H. P. Williamson
    c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled? Ronny Dean Adams, Harold Dangerfield, Joseph Gardiner, Ester L. Hammond, Michael House, Jerry Kunkel, Julian Phillips, Danny Rinehart, Curtis Stomey, Larry Tinsley, Roley Walker, Joe Wilson, Cole Fowler, Won Kie Kim, Dale Hensarling, Don Story.
    d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23): None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415? David Blackmon, Stephen Bryant, Kenneth Hildebrand, Leonard Johnson, Jr., Kwame Odame Lartey, Philip Mahon, David Mosser, Kathryn Pigg, George Strickland, Robert Walker, Dan Weir, Claude Whittemore, John Wilson, Clay Womack, Don Yeager. **By transfer:** Randy Crownover, Norman Hudson, Lynn Mims, Jerry Morgan, Randy Newkirk, James Pledger, Fredric Utz, John Van Vactor.
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed.): William Byas, Andrew Gardner, David Grant, James B. McGrath, John Talbot Mollet, Jerry Overton, John Michael Thornton, Elizabeth Alden Turecky.
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed.): None
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))? Donald Allen, Christan Amundsen, William Jennings Bryan III, D. Presley Hutchens, John Edwin Marks, Jacqueline Sue Ponder, Elvin Ben Read, Allison Snyder II, Woodrow Weilage
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)?
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)?
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23): George Doherty Bond, Charles Cox, Bertrand Fox Jarvis, Cecil Neal, Walter Purkey, David Ray Rucker, Billy Mack Shaddox, Roy L. Spore.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? Ray Boykin
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? Raymond Flaherty, Billy Murray
30. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Clyde Aker	C. M. E. Church	June 1, 1977
Dan Bruce	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Cletus Beights	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Mark Craig	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Randy Crownover (P. M.)	Oklahoma	June 1, 1977
Joe D. Fagg	Central Texas	April 15, 1977
Robert Greaves	Texas	June 1, 1977
Norman Hudson (P. M.)	Africa Methodist	June 1, 1977
William R. Johnson	North Indiana	August 15, 1976
Lynn R. Mims (P. M.)	Northwest Texas	June 1, 1977
Jerome Morgan (P. M.)	Florida	June 1, 1977
Randy Gene Newkirk (P. M.)	Southern Illinois	June 1, 1977
John C. Ogden	Central Texas	Nov. 14, 1976
Myong Gul Son	Korean Methodist	July 1, 1976
Hendrix Townsley	Delhi (India) Conf.	January 1, 1977
Fredric L. Utz (P. M.)	Oklahoma	June 1, 1977
John F. Van Vactor, III (P. M.)	North Indiana	June 1, 1977
Timothy Walker	Meth. ch. in Peru	Dec. 1, 1976
James Pledger (P. M.)	Little Rock	June 1, 1977
David Switzer	Texas	June 1, 1977

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Clyde Aker	C. M. E.	June 1, 1977
Norman Hudson	Africa Methodist	June 1, 1977
Timothy Walker	Peru Methodist	Dec. 1, 1976

33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)? Stephen Bryant, Kenneth Hildegrand, Leonard Johnson, Jr., Philip Mahon, David Mosser, Kathryn Pigg, George Strickland, Robert Walker, Dan Weir, Claude Whittemore, John Wilson, Clay Womack, Don Yeager.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)? George Doherty Bond, Charles Cox, Bertrand Rox Jarvis, Cecil Neal, Walter Purkey, David Ray Rucker, Billy Mack Shaddox, Roy L. Spore.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
    a) As deacons? Norman Hudson, Africa Methodist.
    b) As elders? Clyde Aker, C. M. E.
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferneces? (See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do *not* require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Elected:
        As Associate Members? None
        As Probationary Members? None
        As Members in Full Connection? S. K. Solanke (Nigerian Methodist Church)
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
        Deacons? None
        Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
        Deacons? None
        Elders? None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
H. Barry Bailey	Central Texas	Oct. 4, 1976
Karis Fadely (P. M.)	Liberia Central	Sept. 1, 1976
Weldon Haynes	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
J. Harold Martin	Southwest Texas	Feb. 1, 1977

Ronald Lynn Page	Texas	Sept. 15, 1976
Robert B. Pinckney	Texas	June 1, 1977
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Central Texas	June 5, 1977

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶437)? William Briscoe III, David Michael Carr, Carl Clarke, Eston Williams
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶435)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.): James Babcock, Michael Flynn, W. T. (Jack) Johnson, Stephen Love, Ronald Underwood.
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶438)? (Leave of Absence: All effective June 1, 1977) George Brewer, Baxton Bryant, Lawrence Meredith, Dale A. Swain, Clarence Snodgrass
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶439.1)? None
    c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶439.2)? Delaine Perkins, 1976 (Disciples of Christ) (Thomas Allen Harris, 1973) (Episcopal.)
    d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶439.3, 2522)? None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶2521)? None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year? None
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Finis Crutchfield, Sr.,	1883	1977	1906
Ira Kiker	1886	1977	1913
J. M. Lewis	1892	1976	1923
Gerald McCollum	1899	1977	1936
Lewis Stuckey	1891	1976	1919
J. D. Thomas	1892	1977	1912

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Delton C. Smith, Sr.	1919	1976
Grady Wyatt	1910	1977

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶433)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name and Number of years		Name and Number of Years	
George Brewer	1st	Baxton Bryant	1st
Clarence Snodgrass	1st	Lawrence Meredith	1st
Dale A. Swain	1st		

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶425)? (Give date when this relation became effective.) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member): Larry Nicholson, October 1, 1976
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶431.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) Larry Nicholson, October 1, 1976, William Penn, June 1, 1976
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶434): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)
    a) This year? Fred F. Adams, B. E. Collie, Raymond Flaherty, Raymond Corrigan, William Greenhaw, Luther A. Hill, George Wm. Jones, Jr., James William Morgan,

John Morphis, Albert C. Outler, Richard T. Perry, Bill Morgan Smith, Theo Wright

b) Previously? Virgil Arnold, Cyrus Barcus, Harold Bennett, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, Raymond Burton, R. C. Calvert, Paul O. Cardwell, Albert F. Click, Gerald Clore, Eldon Cole, Allan Lamar Cooper, William Arthur Cox, Donley Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison Cutter, Timothy Echols, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Charles B. Garrett, Hargrove Grounds, Edwin T. Hayes, John Poe Hensley, Wesley V. Hite, Earl R. Hoggard, G. C. House, William E. Howell, John L. Hyde, Ashley D. Jameson, Lloyd H. Jones, Felix R. Kindel, Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, A. H. Logan, J. C. Mann, Robert May, David Milam, Leon F. Milner, Herbert Minga, Roy E. Montgomery, G. Henry Mood, Fred McGee, John McLean, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin, Sr., N. W. Oliver, Freemon H. Pearson, W. E. Peterson, John Wesley Polk, J. Aston Pollard, L. R. Proctor, J. O. Quattlebaum, G. C. Randolph, M. Ward Redus, Carl D. Reynolds, John S. Rice, Robert H. Ridley, O. B. Rogers, Leslie W. Seymour, Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Edwin Sparkman, Paul C. Stephenson, Fitzhugh Talbot, Walter L. Towner, Albert F. Tucker, J. Leon Turner, Kermit Van Zandt, Alton Vaughn, Walter N. Vernon, Jr., P. W. Walker, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, C. B. Williams

46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶434): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last—in that order.) None
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.3):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Lilbon Aikin, Cecil Arnold, R. L. Cates, W. S. Collins, Bayles Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, Arthur Pearce.
48.
    a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.): Cecil Arnold, Alvis Ellingburg, Joe Ed Goolsby, Woodrow Kirby, Carroll Riddle, W. Francis Sale.
    b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶1706.3c)? None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in paranthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (23)
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) 15
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b)
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) 8
    e) Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) 3
    f) Retired made effective? (30a, b)
    g) Transferred in? (31, 32) 20
    h) Transferred out? (37) 7
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) 4
    j) Honorably located? (39) 5
    k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) 5
    i) Withdrawn? (40b, c, d)
    m) Expelled? (40e)
    n) Deceased? (41a, b. c) 6
50. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 246
    b) Local churches? 362
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist	231	21	

Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶454.1a)	26	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶454.1b)	29	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶454.1c)	12	
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	4	20
On Leave of Absence (42)	5	
On Sabbatical Leave (43)		
On Disability Leave (44c)	2	
Retired (45, 46)	88	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	397	41
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	438	

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
    a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) 30
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) None
    c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 2

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶305-306)? (List alphabetically): Jane Bach (Director of music), Thomas R. Britt (Director of Music), Elvin Geiser (Church Business Administrator)
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶309.3)? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶309.1)?

    Name Conference Date

    (Transferred from "Consecrated Lay Worker" to "Diaconal Minister")
    Associates in Education: Jo Blount, Pauline Lackey, Opal Peyron, John Rosenburg, Frances Smyth, Florence Tooley, Esther Zimmerman.
    Church Business Administrators: Cecil Porter, Laadan Smith, Lyman James Yoder.
    Directors in Education: Joy Anderson, Estelle Blanton Barger, Royce Hardaway, Dorothy Holloman, Patricia Quested, Lillian Sills, J. Richard Wilson.
    Directors of Music: Philip Eldridge Baker, Ray Davidson.)
56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶309.1). None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶309.2)? None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶309.4):
    a) This year? Frances Smyth
    b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

PART VI MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be decided by the Agenda Committee.
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference—¶1706.5)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶454.1a)? (See "Beyond the Local Church" appointments.)
    b) To extension ministries (¶454.1b)? (See "Beyond the Local Church" appointments.)
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶454.1c? (See "Beyond the Local Church" appointments.)
    d) To attend school (¶454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: None
    Probationary Members: Ray Boykin, Stephen Bryant, William Byas, Andrew Gardner, David Grant, Kenneth Hilderbrand, Norman Hudson, Nathaniel Lacy, Jr., James Bernard McGrath, Philip Michael Mahon, David Neil Mosser, John Talbot Mollett, Jerry Overton, George Strickland, John Michael Thornton, Elizabeth Alden Turecky, Robert Walker, Claude Patrick Whittemore, Clay Womack, Don Yeager.
    Members in Full Connection: Richard Cromwell, Charles Cryan, Wayne Merrill, Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶308)? (Attach list)

Dallas-Central District:
Thomas Britt, Oak Lawn, Director of Music
Estelle Blanton Barber, Dallas First, Director of Education
Dorothy Holloman, Bishop College, Director of Education
Laadan Smith, First Dallas, Business Administrator

Dallas—Denton District:
Pauline Lackey, Lovers Lane, Director of Education
Cecil Porter, Lovers Lane, Business Administrator

Dallas-Northeast District:
Joy Anderson, Garland First, Director of Education
Jane Bach, Garland Axe, Director of Music
Philip Baker, Highland Park, Director of Music
Elvin Geiser, Highland Park, Business Administrator
Royce Hardaway, Highland Park, Director of Education
Opal Peyron, Richardson First, Associate in Education
Patricia Quested, Highland Park, Director of Education.
Lillian Sills, Highland Park, Director of Education
Florence Tooley, Richardson First, Associate in Education
Richard Wilson, Plano First, Director of Education
Esther Zimmerman, Richardson Arapaho, Associate in Education

Dallas-South District:
Jo Blount, Casa View, Associate in Education

Wichita Falls District:
Ray Davidson, Wichita Falls First, Director of Music

"Beyond the Local Church" appointments
John Rosenburg, Conference Councils Office, Associate in Education
Lyman Yoder, C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens, Business Administrator

APPOINTMENTS
DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT
District Superintendent—William Joseph Washington (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby) (12)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton Lewis (4)
Brooklyn Avenue	Carrol Copeland (1)
Associate	(Alton Vaughn) (1)
Centenary	Allie Davenport (2)
Cockrell Hill	McClain Smith (3)
Crest-Moore	Lynn Roger Mims (1)
Elmwood	David L. Kittrell (2)
Associate	Christan Amundsen (2)
First	Ben Oliphint (6)
Associate	Dudley Dancer (6)
Associate	James P. Ozier (2)
Associate	James E. Reaves (4)
Grace	Dan Williams (5)
Greenland Hills	David Davis (1)
Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. (4)
King Memorial	Cecil Neal (3)
Lakewood	Arthur F. Renfro (2)
Associate	Dan Hoke (2)
Lambuth	Albert Pitts (10)
Memorial	Don Michael Daves (1)
Munger Place	Robert I. Bush (1)
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge (7)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe (6)
Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal (2)
Associate	John F. Dean VanVactor (1)
Owenwood	William Nevil (4)
St. John	Douglas Hoke (1)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr. (4)
St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman (8)
St. Paul	I. B. Loud (30)
Stevens Park/Clearview	Charles Jack Meyers (1)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell (14)
Associate	(William E. Howell) (10)
Associate	(Harold Bennett) (9)
Associate	David Rucker (2)
Associate	Donald Ray Allen (2)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins (5)
Warren	J. D. Mooring, Sr. (10)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, FIRST, Business Adminsitration — Laadan H. Smith
Director of Education — Estelle Blanton Barber
DALLAS, OAK LAWN, Director of Music — Thomas R. Britt
BISHOP COLLEGE, Director of Education — Dorothy Holloman

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent—W. E. Trice (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Argyle	Wilson Shelley (2)
Aubrey	(Daniel V. Leander) (1)
Button Memorial, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Thomas W. Downing (1)
CARROLLTON:	
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr. (11)
Associate	Stanley Schrag (2)
Associate	J. Allison Snyder, II (4)
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper (4)

Cooper Creek ..... (Joe Gardiner) (1)
Coppell, Chinns Chapel ..... To be supplied
DALLAS:
Chapel Hill ..... R. David Shawver (6)
Associate ..... Randy G. Newkirk (1)
Christ ..... Walker Lee Railey (2)
Cochran Chapel ..... Wallace Chappell (2)
Associate ..... William R. Johnson (2)
Associate ..... (Clark Calvert) (4)
Lovers Lane ..... Thomas J. Shipp (33)
Associate ..... Charles Cook (17)
Associate ..... Jerry McManus (11)
Associate ..... (James S. Noblin, Sr.) (13)
Associate ..... Richard Schaefer (9)
Associate ..... Joe Shafer (10)
Associate ..... Edwin T. Upton (10)
Associate ..... Boyd Sawyer (2)
Associate ..... Fredric L. Utz (1)
Northaven ..... DeForrest Wiksten (1)
Schreiber Memorial ..... Glendell Jones (2)
Walnut Hill ..... Gordon D. Casad (3)
Associate ..... (A. H. Logan) (9)
Associate ..... (A. Lamar Cooper) (2)
Webb Chapel ..... Eugene Gordon (7)
DENTON:
Asbury ..... Don T. Shaw (1)
First ..... William C. Crouch (1)
Associate ..... Larry George (4)
Associate ..... Kathryn Pigg (2)
Wesley Foundation NTSU ..... Ted Karpf (2)
Wesley Foundation TWU ..... Jarratt Major (6)
IRVING:
First ..... Earl E. Harvey, Jr. (7)
Associate ..... Homer Caldwell (2)
Kirkwood ..... James F. Dean, Jr. (3)
Northgate ..... John Lancaster (5)
Oak Haven ..... M. F. Johnson (2)
Plymouth Park ..... John Earl Taylor (4)
Associate ..... Henry F. Stevenson (1)
Justin ..... (Douglas Shaw) (1)
Krum, Ponder, Stony ..... (Carl L. Robertson) (3)
Lake Dallas ..... John J. Peel, Jr. (5)
LEWISVILLE:
First ..... Philip D. Mercer (4)
Colony ..... Ray Denton (3)
Pilot Point ..... (Theo Wright) (1)
Prosper, Oak Grove ..... (Charles Gullette (1)
Roanoke ..... (Julian Phillips) (4)
Sanger, Blue Mound ..... H. V. Caraway (5)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:
DALLAS, LOVERS LANE (Christian Education) ..... Pauline Lackey
DALLAS LOVERS LANE (Business Administration) ..... Cecil Porter

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT
District Superintendent—James Hares (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Allen	Fred Winslow (2)
Caddo Mills	Roy Bevan (1)
DALLAS:	
Hamilton Park	John Elliott (5)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell (6)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson (20)
Associate	J. Frank Warden (5)

Associate. . . . Floyd Patterson (8)
Associate. . . . Edmund Deane (9)
Associate. . . . William Boyd Smith (7)
Associate. . . . James E. Dorff (6)
Associate. . . . Charles Cox (3)
Associate. . . . Steve Matthew (3)
Associate. . . . Randy Crownover (1)
Associate. . . . (Leslie Seymour) (12)
Korean. . . . (Won Kie Kim) (1)
Lake Highlands. . . . Fred Edgar (2)
Associate. . . . Edgar Huffstutler (2)
Preston Hollow. . . . Carl Keightley (8)
Ridgewood Park. . . . Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. (5)
Spring Valley. . . . Donald R. Benton (16)
Associate. . . . Donald E. Barnes (11)
Associate. . . . Walter Purkey (3)
Associate. . . . James Pledger (1)
University Park. . . . James Garrett (1)
Associate. . . . Phil Shuler (2)
Associate. . . . Hendrix Townsley (4)
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial. . . . Ira Thompson (2)
Associate. . . . David Blackmon (3)
Buckingham. . . . Benjamin Shinn, Jr. (7)
First. . . . Lee Bedford (3)
Associate. . . . (Joe Florence) (1)
New World. . . . Tom D. Brown (5)
St. Paul's. . . . Michael Haynes (5)
St. Philip's. . . . Robert L. Spencer (2)
Heath. . . . (Cole Fowler) (1)
Josephine, Copeville, Nevada. . . . Harold Staats (2)
Lucas. . . . Jacqueline Ponder (2)
PLANO:
Briarwood. . . . Jack Gorham (2)
Christ. . . . Fred Kandeler (5)
First. . . . Donald F. Renshaw (2)
Associate. . . . (Ron Adams) (1)
Pleasant Valley. . . . Wilma Corse (2)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho. . . . Gaither Day (3)
Associate. . . . Norma Meyer (1)
First. . . . John Ogden (2)
Associate. . . . Charles Allen (5)
Associate. . . . Richard Fleming (6)
Associate. . . . Ben Marshall (2)
Associate. . . . Terry Parsons (1)
Richland. . . . G. Eugene Tyson (4)
West Shore. . . . R. Terry Nelson (3)
Rockwall. . . . Walter L. Zimmerman (5)
Associate. . . . William J. Bryan, III (1)
Rowlett. . . . Ralph Burke (12)
Royse City. . . . (Richard Adams) (2)
Wylie. . . . Earnest Walt (1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Church Business Adminsitrator. . . . Elvin Geiser
Director of Education. . . . Royce Hardaway
Director of Education. . . . Patricia Quested
Director of Education. . . . Lillian Sills
Director of Music. . . . Philip E. Baker
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial, Director of Music. . . . Jane Bach
First, Director of Education. . . . Joy Anderson
PLANO, First, Director of Education. . . . Richard Wilson

RICHARDSON:
Arapaho, Associate in Education. . . . Esther Zimmerman
First, Associate in Education. . . . Florence Tooley
First, Associate in Education. . . . Opal Peyron
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
Conference Councils, Assoc. in Educ. . . . John Rosenburg
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens, Church Bus. Admin. . . . Lyman J. Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT
District Superintendent—B. C. Robertson (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Aley-Rosser	(John L. Hyde) (2)
Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves (1)
Chisholm	(Bill Morgan Smith) (1)
College Mound-Elmo	(Danny Rinehart) (3)
Crandall	(Alden Armstrong) (1)
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	John M. Shuler (6)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey (25)
Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson (3)
Associate	Jerome Morgan (1)
Glendale	John Thornton (1)
Glendale	John Thornton (1)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro (2)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black (5)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker (2)
Rylie-Skyline	(Donald L. Purves) (2)
St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke (8)
Southwood	Charles H. Standifer (1)
Wheatland	Thomas H. Price (5)
White Rock	Ben H. Feemster (4)
Associate	M. Russell Regan (7)
Associate	James A. Sanders, Jr. (3)
Associate	Mark Craig (1)
Associate	John Wilson (1)
DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney (5)
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Henry H. Lawson (3)
Associate	Norman S. Hudson (1)
Trinity	Michael L. Nichols (4)
Forney	Sammy Hargrove (3)
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Robert E. Young (3)
Associate	Raymond Butts (2)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee (7)
Prairie Heights	John Marks (1)
Trinity	Andrew Gardner (2)
Hutchens-Wilmer	Laura Kapka (3)
Kaufman	A. Bart Smith (2)
Kemp-Becker	Clay A. Yeager (3)
LANCASTER:	
First	C. Bourdon Smith (3)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield) (1)
Mabank	Paul Goodrich (1)
MESQUITE:	
First	Buist B. Wilson (9)
Associate	Roy L. Spore (2)
St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom (6)
St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy (8)
Quinlan	Philip McLarty (3)
Seagoville	James Walker (1)
TERRELL:	
First-Poetry	Montie W. Stewart (2)
Warren Chapel-Rosser	Kwame Odame Lartey (4)
Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold) (21)

DIACONAL MINSITERS:
DALLAS, Casa View, Associate in Education ..... Jo Blount

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Jack Gibson (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox (2)
Arthur City, St. Marks	Roscoe Nunley (17)
Avery, Williams Chapel	Erwin W. Reed (4)
Blossom, Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor) (1)
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie	David W. Griffin (3)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove, Ridgeway	To be supplied
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie, Brewster	Bobbie D. Wilkie (2)
St. Paul	Millard Rucker (3)
COMMERCE:	
First	Tom Peel (3)
Associate	George A. Lewis, Jr. (2)
University Christian Center	C. Ray Alderman (4)
Como, Pickton	Eldon Chester (3)
Cooper, Charleston	Justin W. Tull (2)
Cumby, Campbell	Gene C. Welborn (3)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville	(Tom Buckley) (1)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	(Dale Hensarling) (2)
Dike, Mahoney, Old Saltillo, Saltillo	To be supplied
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	Bill Slack (1)
Merit, Floyd	(Richard Perry) (1)
Salem Kinser, Liberty, Ardis Heights	Tim Walker (1)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click) (8)
Wesley	Richard Atkinson (1)
Westview, Bethel	Richard Dunagin (1)
Lone Oak, Caney	(Jerry Kunkel) (2)
Mt. Vernon, Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb (1)
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:	
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First-Powderly	Presley Hutchens (6)
Associate	(Kenneth Summy) (4)
PARIS:	
Calvary	Glynn Vickers (3)
First	Gary Regan (5)
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie (3)
Oak Park, Hopewell	Milton P. Guttierrez (2)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial	(Robert C. May) (2)
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:	
Ben Franklin, Petty, Lake Creek, Enloe	S. W. Seals (3)
Associate	(Don Stanley) (1)
Scatterbranch	(Student Supply)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby) (4)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Tira, Nelta	(Don Storey) (1)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	James Gatlin (2)
Assoicate	(Jerry Don Roberts) (1)
Wesley	George G. Topper (5)
Winnsboro	Jack P. Busby (2)
Wolfe City	Johnny R. Irish (2)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Kerby Edwards (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Anna, Westminster, Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith) (1)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Ben Read (2)
Blue Ridge	(David Riley) (4)

BONHAM:
- Clark Memorial, New Hope ..... (Rollo Davidson) (1)
- First, White Shed ..... Chief Warden (1)

Callisburg Charge ..... To be supplied
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock ..... (W. F. Sale) (1)
Celina Charge ..... Robert Turnipseed (1)
Collinsville Charge ..... (Ralph Madison) (1)
DENISON:
- Harless Memorial ..... (A. D. Campbell, Jr.) (13)
- Haven Chapel ..... (Lee Jones) (1)
- Price Memorial, Friendship ..... Doyle Henderson (3)
- Messenger Chapel ..... (H. P. Williamson) (15)
- Trinity ..... Ray Hennigh (6)
- Waples ..... Robert Langley (5)
  - Associate ..... (Paul O. Cardwell) (5)
  - Associate ..... (Rolly Walker) (2)

Ector Charge ..... (Larry Tinsley) (2)
Era Charge ..... (Alvis Ellingburg) (2)
Farmersville ..... James Simpson (3)
Frisco ..... Don Underwood (3)
GAINESVILLE:
- First ..... John Roberson (2)
- Whaley ..... John Allen (3)

Honey Grove, Telephone ..... Robert Lee (3)
Howe, Tom Bean ..... Millard Fairchild (2)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap ..... Frank Yates (3)
Leonard Charge ..... George Fisk (1)
McKINNEY:
- First ..... Wilson Canafax (4)
- Wesley, Chambersville ..... John Dillard (1)

Melissa ..... (Horace Blackshear) (2)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd ..... (Billy W. Wilder) (8)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove ..... Arthur Ackenbom (1)
Sadley, Mission ..... (Curtis Stamey) (2)
SHERMAN:
- First ..... Ed Blythe (4)
  - Associate ..... William Upchurch (2)
- Grace ..... Michael Jackson (3)
- Key Memorial ..... Jerry Ott (2)
- St. James ..... To be filled

Trenton Charge ..... Fred Durham (4)
Valley View Charge ..... (Joe Funk) (1)
Van Alstyne Charge ..... Gary Kincaid (2)
Verona ..... (George Wilcoxson) (2)
Whitesboro ..... Glyn Rives (4)
Whitewright, Marvin ..... Dan Weir (1)
Windom Charge ..... (Freeman Pearson) (2)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Earl Kifer (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Alvord-Sunset	George Thompson (6)
Antelope-Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter) (4)
Archer City	Don Youngblood (4)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Ester L. Hammond) (2)
Bowie, First	Don Holt (3)
Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson (3)
Bridgeport	Royce Riley (1)
Bryson-Perrin	Bert Jarvis (3)
Burkburnett	Ed Miller (3)
Byers-Petrolia	(Steve Clinton) (1)
Chico	Paul Widicus (3)
Decatur, First	Terry Atkinson (2)
Decatur Circuit	(Lester Dacken) (1)

Electra ..... Merwin Turner (3)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie ..... (Richard Brewster) (5)
Henrietta-Bluegrove ..... Johnnie Haney (2)
Holliday Charge ..... Bob Bryan (1)
  Associate ..... (Walt Marcum) (2)
Iowa Park ..... James Connatser (3)
Jacksboro ..... Woody Poore (4)
Jermyn ..... Jack Johnson (4)
Montague ..... (Aston Pollard) (2)
Nocona ..... Leland Young (6)
Paradise Circuit ..... (Kenneth Reed) (2)
Rhome ..... (Roy Montgomery) (2)
Ringgold ..... (Lee Lucas) (5)
St. Jo-Forestburg ..... Roy Ricker, II (4)
WICHITA FALLS:
  Beverly Drive ..... Robert Carroll (4)
  First ..... R. Bruce Weaver (6)
    Associate ..... Cletus B. Beights (1)
    Associate ..... Joe D. Fagg (1)
    Associate ..... Allen Simons (7)
    Associate ..... Woodrow A. Weilage (3)
  Floral Heights ..... James B. Palmer (2)
    Associate ..... Billy Murray (1)
    Associate ..... (Loyd Neeley) (9)
  Grant Street ..... Ken Shamblin, Jr. (3)
  Mt. Calvary ..... W. V. Cade (3)
  St. Marks ..... Bill Grisham (1)
  Scotland ..... To be supplied
  Trinity ..... John Lightfoot (2)
  University ..... Don Waddell (4)
    Associate ..... Byron Myrick (1)
  Wesley ..... Robert Leffel, Jr. (4)
  Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State Univ. ..... Bud Ruggia (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:
WICHITA FALLS, First, Director of Music ..... Ray Davidson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

NAME	APPOINTMENT
H. Noel Bryant	Conference Councils Director
*Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III	Editor, Gen'l Mgr., THE TEXAS METHODIST
*Ernest Ray Goodwin	Assoc. Exec. Dir., Greater Dallas Community of Churches
*Jack Gray	Approved Evangelist
*J. William Matthews	Methodist Mission Home of Texas
*John W. McGee	Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications
Larry Ravert	Director of Church Development
*Barbara Siekman	Jail Chaplaincy, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
William T. Stephenson	Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
John Wesley Tatum	Director, Community and Global Ministries
*Julian D. Thomas	Admin., C. C. Young-Blanton Gardens
Ramon Womack	Conf. Director, Young Persons and Family Ministry

*Annuity paid by employing institution

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Joseph Land Allen ..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Clyde Aker ..... Chaplain, Veteran's Hospital, Dallas
George Bond ..... Professor, Northwestern University
Norman H. Bouffard ..... Pastoral Counselling & Education Center, Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Eugene Browder ..... Asst. Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
Carroll S. Brown ..... Exec. Dir., West Dallas Community Centers
Dan Bruce ..... Timberlawn

Kennon L. Callahan..... Director, Center for Contin. Educ., Emory Univ.
Herman Cook..... Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital Dist.
Robert O. Cooper..... Campus Minister, SMU
Don Michael Daves..... Rehabilitation Services, Inc.
Robert E. Elliott..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Craig L. Emerick..... Field Education, Perkins School of Theology
William R. Farmer..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
S. Richard Flach..... Missionary to Okinawa
Gilbert Fleer..... Prof., Western Texas College
James A. Gwaltney..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale..... General Sec., World Methodist Council
Zan W. Holmes, Jr..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Leroy Howe..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Douglas Jackson..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Marvin Judy..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
H. Neill McFarland..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the South Central Jurisdiction
Jerry Mac McPherson..... Library, Perkins School of Theology
Harry T. Maclin..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the Southeastern Jurisdiction
Russell S. Moxley, Jr..... Interact, Inc.
Richard A. Neustifter..... Chaplain, Fed. Correctional Inst., Seagoville
Roger Ortmayer..... Core Faculty, Union Graduate School
Mather P. Owen..... Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas
Leroy Philbrook..... Ecumenical Institute, Chicago
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber..... Adult Educ. Dir., McLennan Comm. Col.
Jack T. Sanders..... Assoc. Prof., University of Oregon
Robert Simpson..... Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
Myong Gul Son..... Bd. of Global Ministries, Asian Division
James N. Swafford..... Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas
William D. Swift..... Dean of Students, Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.
David K. Switzer..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology
Raymond A. Trompler..... Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas
(Walter N. Vernon)..... Conference Historian
James A. Ward..... Prof., Perkins School of Theology

CHAPLAINS

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE
William F. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
John F. Teer	Army
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

NAME	SCHOOL
Ray Boykin	Perkins School of Theology
Stephen D. Bryant	Perkins School of Theology
William A. Byas	Perkins School of Theology
Richard Cromwell	Boston College
Charles Cryan	North Texas State University
Andrew Gardner	Perkins School of Theology
David Grant	Harvard University
Kenneth Hildebrand	Brite Divinity School

Norman Hudson	Perkins School of Theology
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.	University of Tex. at Arlington
Leonard Johnson	Perkins School of Theology
James Bernard McGrath	Princeton University
Philip Michael Mahon	Perkins School of Theology
David Neil Mosser	Perkins School of Theology
Wayne P. Merrill	Catholic Univ. of America, Wash.. D. C.
John Talbot Mollet	Perkins School of Theology
Jerry Overton	Perkins School of Theology
George Strickland	Perkins School of Theology
John Michael Thornton	Perkins School of Theology
Elizabeth Alden Turecky	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Walker	Perkins School of Theology
Claude Patrick Whittemore	Perkins School of Theology
Jack Wolf	Perkins School of Theology
Clay Womack	Perkins School of Theology
Don Yeager	Perkins School of Theology

RETIREMENT:

Fred F. Adams
B. E. Collie
Raymond Corrigan
Raymond Flaherty
William Greenhaw
Luther A. Hill
George W. Jones, Jr.
James William Morgan
John Morphis
Albert C. Outler
Richard T. Perry
Bill Morgan Smith
Theo Wright

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Joan L. Clark ..... Staff Member of Board of Global Ministries

TRANSFERS IN:

Name	Status	From	Date
Clyde Aker	Elder	C. M. E. Church	June 1, 1977
Cletus Beights	Elder	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Dan D. Bruce	Elder	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Mark Craig	Elder	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
Randy Crownover	Deacon	Oklahoma	June 1, 1977
Joe D. Fagg	Elder	Central Texas	April 15, 1977
Robert Greaves	Elder	Texas	June 1, 1977
William R. Johnson	Elder	North Indiana	Aug. 15, 1976
Lynn R. Mims	Deacon	Northwest Texas	June 1, 1977
Jerome Morgan	Deacon	Florida	June 1, 1977
Randy Gene Newkirk	Deacon	Southern Illinois	June 1, 1977
John C. Ogden	Elder	Central Texas	Nov. 14, 1976
Myong Gul Son	Elder	Korean Meth. Church	July 1, 1976
Hendrix Townsley	Elder	Delhi Conference	January 1, 1977
Fredric L. Utz	Deacon	Oklahoma	June 1, 1977
John F. Van Vactor, III	Deacon	North Indiana	June 1, 1977
Timothy Walker	Elder	Meth. Church of Peru	Dec. 1, 1976
James Pledger	Deacon	Little Rock	June 1, 1977
David Switzer	Elder	Texas	June 1, 1977

TRANSFERS OUT:

Name	Status	From	Date
H. Barry Bailey	Elder	Central Texas	Oct. 4, 1976
Karis Stahl Fadely	Deacon	Liberia Central	Sept. 1, 1976
Weldon Haynes	Elder	Central Texas	June 1, 1977
J. Harold Martin	Elder	Southwest Texas	Feb. 1, 1977
Ronald Lynn Page	Elder	Texas	Sept. 15, 1976
Robert B. Pinckney	Elder	Texas	June 1, 1977
Ralph Lindon Smith, Jr.	Elder	Central Texas	June 5, 1977

HONORABLE LOCATION

James Babcock
Stephen Love

W. T. (Jack) Johnson

Ronald Underwood
Michael Flynn

DISCONTINUANCE

William Briscoe, III

Carl Thomas Clarke
Eston Williams

David Carr

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Dale A. Swain
Lawrence Meredith

George Brewer
Clarence Snodgrass

Baxton Bryant

READMISSION

Raymond Flaherty

Billy W. Murray

Ray Boykin
(Probationary Member)

DISABILITY

Larry Nicholson

William Penn

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Delaine Perkins to the Disciples of Christ Church, 10-1-76

REPORTS

EQUALIZATION OF LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

(Report A)

I. Review of Annual Conference action

In November, 1972 the following action was taken by the annual conference "Following the designation of charge conferences by the clergy who are retired or are serving under special appointment, the total number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges in each district council will be computed. The number of at-large lay members will then be determined for each district section to equalize the number of lay and clergy members with voting privileges. District sections will elect their at-large lay members annually on nominations by their nominating committees."

II. Recommendations

A. That the procedures adopted in 1972 for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the district councils be approved as the procedure for the equalization of lay-clergy membership of the annual conference as amended by the two sets of guidelines detailed below.

B. That the cut off dates for clergy membership computation be:
March 1 in 1974
January 1 in 1975 and thereafter

III. Guidelines for selection of additional lay members of annual conference

A. Membership requirements in Amendment VII of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.
1. Conference president of United Methodist Women
2. Conference president of United Methodist Men
3. Conference lay leader
4. Conference youth organization president
5. Fourteen young persons under 25 years of age

B. Recommended categories for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Chairpersons of district agencies
2. Chairpersons of conference agencies
3. Consecrated professional lay workers (Diaconal Ministers)
4. Members of district agencies
5. Persons recommended by local churches

C. Other considerations for selection of lay members by district councils
1. Active in local church
2. Leadership in district and/or conference agencies

IV. Guidelines for balancing the Paris-Sulphur Springs, and Sherman-McKinney Districts' memberships

A. The facts
1. Because of the large number of lay pastors serving in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman-McKinney Districts, lay members exceed clergy members by six in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and by nine in the Sherman-McKinney District.
2. The requirements of Amendment VII add two young persons from Paris-Sulphur Springs District and two young persons from Sherman-McKinney District to bring the total imbalance to 19.
3. In order that Paris-Sulphur Springs district will have opportunity to select lay members at large from district leadership, the imbalance must be increased to nine. In order that Sherman-McKinney District will have opportunity to select lay members at large from district leadership the imbalance must be increased to twelve.

B. The Formula
1. The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section will be authorized to retain its imbalance of six lay members as well as to elect in addition two young persons, and one district lay person in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the annual conference. The Sherman-McKinney district will be authorized to retain its imbalance of nine lay members as well as to elect in addition two young persons and one lay person in accordance with the provision adopted in 1974 by the annual conference.
2. The total imbalance of twenty-one lay members in the Paris-Sulphur Springs and the Sherman-McKinney Districts will be rectified by reducing the number

of additional lay members in the districts listed below:

Dallas Central	—5	(1 out of 6)
Dallas-Denton	—1	(1 out of 15)
Dallas Northeast	—8	(1 out of 5)
Dallas South	—7	(1 out of 3)

LAY-CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

District	Pastors	Retired	Special Appointments	Clergy Total	Lay Total	More Clergy Than Lay	Lay Members To Be Selected By District Sections
Dallas Central	35	19	20	74	42 +Conference Lay Leader 43	31	26
Dallas Denton	40	11	12	63	48	15	14
Dallas Northeast	48	16	31	95	50 +Conf. Pres. UMW +Con. Pres. Youth 52	43	35
Dallas South	40	13	15	68	49	19	12
Paris-Sulphur Springs	28	5	2	35	40 +Conf. Pres. UMM 41	(6)*	3
Sherman-McKinney	27	7	3	37	46	(9)*	3
Wichita Falls	31	9	8	48	39	9	9
Total	249	80	91	420	318	102	102

*More lay than clergy

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

(Report B)

The 1976 regular session of The General Conference held in Portland, Oregon, April 27th to May 8th, approved the following amendments to the Constitution of the United Methodist Church and submitted them to the Annual Conferences for vote:

No. 1976-15

That Division Two, Section VII, Article I (Paragraph 36) of *The Book of Discipline* (as previously amended by Amendments No. 1968-2, No. 1970-7 and No. 1972-9) be amended further by changing the word "four" to TWO in the last sentence of the first paragraph, by deleting "of one of the constituent churches forming this union or" and by adding AND SHALL HAVE BEEN ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR AT LEAST FOUR YEARS NEXT PRECEDING THEIR ELECTION, so that the last sentence of the first paragraph of Article I (Paragraph 36) will read:

> The lay members shall have been for the TWO years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church AND SHALL HAVE BEEN ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR AT LEAST FOUR YEARS NEXT PRECEDING THEIR ELECTION.

(See Amendment 1972-9 for final paragraph.)

No. 1976-16

That Division Two, Section VII, Article V (Paragraph 40) of *The Book of Discipline* (as amended by Amendment No. 1972-11) be amended further by changing the word "four" to TWO, by deleting "of one of the constituent churches forming this union or" and by adding, after the words "next preceeding their election," the phrase AND SHALL HAVE BEEN ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR AT LEAST FOUR YEARS NEXT PRECEDING THEIR ELECTION, so the entire new paragraph will read:

> Article V.—The lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference, without regard to age, provided such delegates shall have been members of The United Methodist Church for at least TWO years next preceding their election, AND SHALL HAVE BEEN ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH FOR AT LEAST FOUR YEARS NEXT PRECEDING THEIR ELECTION, and are members thereof within the Annual Conference electing them at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

No. 1976-17

That to give voting rights to General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates elected by the Missionary Conferences there be added at the end of Paragraph 12, Article I, page 19 and at the end of Paragraph 22, Article I, page 23 of the 1974 *Book of Discipline:*

> THE MISSIONARY CONFERENCES SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS ANNUAL CONFERENCES FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS ARTICLE.

Paragraph 12, Article I will then read:

> The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences. THE MISSIONARY CONFERENCES SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS ANNUAL CONFERENCES FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS ARTICLE.

Paragraph 22, Article I will then read:

> The Jurisdictional Conferences shall be composed of as many representatives from the Annual Conferences as shall be determined by a uniform basis established by the General Conference. THE MISSIONARY CONFERENCES SHALL BE CONSIDERED AS ANNUAL CONFERENCES FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS ARTICLE.

For consistency in Paragraph 53, Article IV, page 31 of the 1972 *Book of Discipline* change "Mission" to MISSIONARY that the paragraph will read:

> The bishops of each Jurisdictional and Central Conference shall constitute a College of Bishops and such College of Bishops shall arrange the plan of episcopal supervision of the Annual Conferences, MISSIONARY Conferences, and Missions within their respective territories.

In keeping with above if approved make the following changes:

Amend—Paragraph 13, Article II, line 12,
Paragraph 14, Article III, lines 3, 5, 6, 7,
Section IV, Par. 22, Article I,
Section IV, Par. 23, Article II, sentence 2,
Section IV, Par. 24, Article III,
Paragraph 67, Article I (2)
—by inserting after the words "Annual Conferences" the words (AND/OR) MISSIONARY CONFERENCES.

No. 1976-18

That Paragraph 14, Article III, (2), (line 7 from the top of page 20, the 1972 *Book of Discipline)* be amended by deleting "except for Provisional Annual Conferences of a Central Conference or a Provisional Central Conference."

Paragraph 14, Article III, (2) will then read:

> the number of church members in the Annual Conference; *provided* that each Annual Conference, MISSIONARY CONFERENCE (if 19/6-17 approved) or Provisional Annual Conference shall be entitled to at least one ministerial and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

No. 1976-19

The following references to work outside the U. S. A. (in obsolete form) were recommended by the Committee on Conferences and approved by the General Conference for deletion from the 1972 *Book of Discipline* as editorial changes:

Delete the words "and Canada" from Paragraphs 15, 27, 43 and 45; and delete "Province of Ontario" from Paragraph 42.

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(Report C)

Bishop Stowe, my colleagues of the Cabinet, and members and visitors to the conference, the *Book of Discipline* lists as one of the requirements of a district superintendent that it will be his or her responsibility to bring to the annual conference a report on the work of the conference along with recommendations. This report of the district superintendents will be reflective in the general sense of the word and specific in recommendations and suggestions.

As we stand at the close of the year I feel that Christianity is not only tenable in the contemporary world but I find it highly attractive . . . because Christianity holds at its center the "NEW" act of Christ for the Kingdom of God, refusing to blink away the gritty realities of conflict, suffering and death. Instead of retreating from the noise of battle for the temporary tranquility of the sanctuary or to major only on the theme of a better life in "the world to come," the church has joined the battle. Its world to come is a world to come here, reaffirming the old Hebraic understanding that all along the earth is good, not evil, thus dealing a devastating blow to the ancient Gnostic heresy that matter is evil and must be fled from at all costs. We have found The United Methodist Church not wanting in this sense of desiring to enter into battle and make the world a better place in which to live and rear our families. This is evidenced by the actions taken at our last General Conference. General Conference was not one of explosion that is true, but it could have been one of the most meaningful sessions we have had in many years because attention was turned to three major areas of concern; ethnic churches, world hunger, and evangelism. We as a Cabinet are happy to see that our conference has been involved in making these areas also our main areas of concern.

Instead of having a conference dealing with internal structure at Portland, I saw the church ask, Where are the sore spots in our society? and then get on with the task of finding answers and solutions because human dignity demands it.

Membership Statistics and Evangelism:

We as a cabinet are pleased and happy to report for 1976 that all columns dealing with "received" were on the plus side. This is a good indication that growth is again coming our way. In the year 1975 we received on confession of faith 2607 and in 1976 we received 2705, an increase of 98. Transfers from other United Methodist churches increased from 4425 to 4519 for an increase of 94; from other denominations from 1769 to 1830, an increase of 61.

It is good to report increases again. Materials will come to you from the Division of Evangelism of the Board of Discipleship to make your work in this area more effective. Make use of this material.

We urge every local church to become a functioning center of evangelistic ministry starting this year in North Texas. Evangelism should be a primary force in these next continuing years in our conference. If it does not, we will find ourselves like the church in Holland. The youth of Holland do not criticize the church, but speak warmly of her as one would speak warmly of an aged grandmother, living in her room filled with relics and mementoes of the past. It's nice to visit her, but it is impossible to live with her. This is a tragedy that the church has given this impression at times . . . merely living with relics and mementoes of the past.

Please remember that out of 361 preaching places in our conference 116 churches did not report a single confession of faith. There were only 158 churches that listed 3 or less people joining on confession of faith. These together totaled 274 of our 361 churches. We need to remember what Robert Latham in his book, *God for all Men*, says of the extended church. He describes one church building like a pair of arms, inviting the world to come; the other was built with a glass wall behind the Lord's table compelling the worshippers to look outside to a cross fixed on the pavement of the busy street. The first gathers into a haven where the gospel is proclaimed, the second places the gospel at risk in a busy world. The church that is

going to make a difference is the church that takes seriously the faith that is rooted in the God of history, not only the God of past history, but the God of history present and the God of history future. We must be committed to this . . . as Karl Barth said, "we are to face the world with the Bible in one hand and the daily newspaper in the other," or as Charles Wesley would say, "To serve the present age, my calling to fullfil."

Ethnic Churches:

The district superintendents believe the essential basis of the church is inclusiveness where all the children of God have a place. Despite the best intentions, the church visible oscillates far too much between what is best and the pressures of the immediate.

As a conference we feel that we must face the three very important questions concerning the inclusive church. Such questions that must be faced are: The identity crisis asking the question, "Who are we?" The intentional crisis asking the question, "What are we doing about it?" The third question important to this annual conference is "how are we going to do it?"

These are not easy to answer but the Cabinet has undertaken to meet with the black pastors. The district superintendents have given their support and attendance at the Jurisdictional Convocation on the Black Church, here in Dallas, Texas in February 1977. We are now discovering that awareness of inclusiveness is bringing us to the point that says complacency has had its day. The inclusive church will come . . . the question is how and when this will happen. Open itinerancy has eluded us again. The district superintendents state before you as a conference that we affirm our commitment to open itinerancy and through the office of district superintendent it will be our common commitment to complete merger and make our church inclusive.

We often forget that our minority churches have become stabilizing influences upon the community in which they are located. Through their programs they have worked at removing the root causes of crime and delinquency in the high risk areas of our cities. They have fought the problems of hard drugs, and the keeping of youth off the streets during the long hot summers.

We Anglos often forget that the black man's pilgrimage in America was helped to a great extent because of his religious convictions. His religion was the organizing factor around which he built his whole life. His church became not only his church, but his political arena, social club, art gallery, fellowship hall, and a place to learn endurance when endurance gave no promise.

With the urban and large cities increasing in numbers of ethnic groups we have not grown as United Methodists in these areas!

We must put our know-how to work in these areas and see that churches are there for people to worship and that good leadership is available.

We Christians live between the times of "the no longer" and the "not yet" and we are called upon now to serve the present age by meeting the critical needs of our ethnic churches.

Hunger:

The United Methodist Church gave serious attention to this matter at our last General Conference and rightly should have done so! The consequence of prolonged hunger is malnutrition. It is wide-spread in the underdeveloped countries of the world. It is getting worse and it hits children the hardest, killing and stunting their growth both mentally and physically so that they will be handicapped for life. There are no global figures on malnutrition and never have been, but the experts estimate that more than a billion or more people suffer from it during at least part of a year. This means that a third of the human race are suffering today from hunger and its consequences. It has been estimated that about 15 million children a year die before the age of 5 of the combined effects of infection and malnutrition. This is equal to a quarter of all the deaths in the world. We as district superintendents urge your support of the hunger appeal in your giving. We as your district superintendents stress how important it is that we take this call in a very serious vein. Of the 12 conferences in this jurisdiction we are second in giving, with the Louisiana Conference listed as first .

The needy in this country are hungrier and poorer than they were four years ago even despite the great increases in spending on food programs and other methods of help. We must not love people in word and speech but in deeds and truth. The truth speaks out that we must help eliminate hunger and the deeds of The United Methodist Church must back up our truth. How many times have we read those words, "that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life . . ."

Financial Statistics:

What can we say about the giving of our members of the North Texas Conference? We are better this past year than before but not as good as we should have been in our stewardship.

In the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Vancouver Island there is a stretch of water known as the "zone of silence," and this area is accoustically dead. That is, no sound can go through it. Thus no bell or siren can be heard to warn ships away from the dangerous reefs hidden beneath the surface of the ocean. Therefore, the ocean floor holds the wreckage of many ships because there was no warning. We must face up to these areas where we have imposed these zones of silence, especially about our stewardship of giving. Only one district paid its conference apportionments in full and that was Wichita Falls. They paid out 100% of all of their apportionments. It is the hope and prayer of the district superintendents that all district superintendents will be able to report at the end of the year, "paid in full."

The days of the marches are over . . . the statements by boards and conferences are now history. To serve the present age, we must develop a deeper commitment to the support of the outreach of our conference. Now is the time to have commitment to the outreach of the church. We paid as a conference only 90% of our apportionments last year. The purchasing power of the dollar is declining but the needs of the people are increasing rapidly. United Methodist give to needs when they see them. Payments to Advance Specials for our Conference for 1976 is 13.7% above the year of 1975. We are reminded in Philippians 2:4 "Let each of you look not only to his own interests, but also to the interests of others."

The Rural Church and Its Future:

Approximately 72% of United Methodist churches are 300 or less in membership and the vast majority of these are in the rural area. Our conference is no exception. The rural church is externally an unimpressive institution; it is small in numbers in comparison with urban churches, its leadership is often part time and poorly trained; it tends to reflect the community life of which it is a part rather than bringing a leaven to the community life.

The rural church is in some cases passing on to congregations an orientation toward the life of the 19th century, which is not adequate to meet the needs of the 20th century. It is true that if we do not become more effective in the rural areas, we will find ourselves as islands of the past, floating into the present. However, all is not negative. The rural area is predominantly Christian. Ninety-four per cent of the rural people consider themselves Christian. The rural area is predominantly Protestant; 80% are in this category.

To be ready for people in the rural areas the co-operative ministries have started to evolve in our conference. All northern districts have some form of co-operative ministries. We bind together several United Methodist congregations in a co-operative program and through the efforts of the local pastors and congregations, new life, new programs, new outreach, and new activities become part of the group.

Conference Insurance and Pension Reserve Funding:

After numerous years of finding ourselves not paying the apportionment to cover our Conference Insurance Program for the pastors and their families of the North Texas Conference, a motion was passed and approved at the last annual conference that pastors of churches which did not pay this apportionment would not be covered by insurance. From the conference year of 1976 we are happy to report that the conference came within $1000.00 of meeting its apportionment to cover our insurance costs. We were able to care for those limited number of churches that did not pay this small amount in full so all ministers and families were covered. The district superintendents appreciate the response of clergy and laity alike for this successful action.

The district superintendents thank the laity for taking the lead at the 1976 annual conference session in approving the Division of Pensions' proposal to raise 7.7 million to fund the pension program of the North Texas Conference. Their action was an expression of concern and appreciation for the contributions of the pastors and their families made and will continue to make for them through the church. The district superintendents report that close to 100% of the churches have accepted the special pension reserve fund asking in each local church. We urge each local church to have a special gift commitee to contact members of that congregation who can make a special gift from $100.00 to $1000.00. These pledges are needed for five years. The vast majority of the churches are working on one year pledges and these will be reviewed and we trust renewed each year up through the five years.

Caring is what it is all about, and we appreciate the caring attitude of the laity of the churches to commit themselves to this program for these next five years for the pastors and their families of the North Texas Conference.

Conclusion:

Once in awhile someone will ask, "Just what is the difference between the church and any other agency in the community which works for social betterment? Is not the church merely a glorified social agency—one more among many?"

We must admit that at times it has been no more than this. And if it would be at least that, some of us would be happy. But the difference between the church and all other institutions on earth is (or ought to be) the fact that the church has an eschatology, a doctrine of "last

things." We are supposed to know something about the world that the world does not know yet about itself. We have a clue as to where history is going, a conviction about "the way things are." We are among those who believe that in Christ we catch a glimpse of eternal realities, among those who believe that life is going somewhere, and that somewhere is a Someone—Christ. Therefore we ought not to become too easily discouraged when the church suffers setbacks for we know that they are only temporary because God in Christ is at work. How can we as ministers and laypeople make this happen? Charlie Brown comes to Lucy and says, "I am in bad shape. What can you do when you don't fit?" To which Lucy replies, "Follow me . . . I want to show you something. See the horizon over there? See how big the world is? See how much room there is for everybody? Have you even seen another world?" "No," says Charlie Brown. "As far as you know this is the onlyworld there is . . . right?" "Right," shouts Charlie Brown . . . Lucy then shouts, "Well, get out there and live in it then!" We are called to live in this world. Either we become relevant or we become a relic. We cannot vote ourselves off of this world nor succeed in running away from it . . . we are called to live in it. It is time to serve the present age.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

(Report D)

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force would like to affirm the action of the 1976 General Conference with regard to the empowerment of ethnic local church development. We also affirm the funding proposals established by General Conference, being; (1) Apportionment for Missional Priorities (we encourage every church in the North Texas Conference to pay 100% of this apportionment); (2) The General Advance Special. We accept the challenge to become involved in the development of ethnic minority local churches within the boundaries of our Annual Conference, as well as assume our connectional responsibility in other Annual Conferences.

We request that the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force be designated as the conference agency to work out the Advance Special proposal; to present that proposal to the Conference Council on Ministries and that the Conference Council on Ministries be empowered to name specific Conference Advance Special projects enabling ethnic local church development in the North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL ON COMMUNITY AND GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Board of Church and Society

Social Concerns Perspective 1977

(Report E-1)

The Social Concerns Perspective is a publication of the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference. This is the fourth newsletter to be made available to you during the spring of 1977.

The Division of Environmental Concerns has targeted several areas of consideration this year. The subject of ENERGY CONSERVATION is being addressed by developing a program for improving energy usage in churches in the conference and drawing attention to energy saving aspects in new construction. A panel of experts is being recruited to present this program, as well as to explore alternative energy sources.

RECYCLING is a major for the Division, and currently involves churches in the metropolitan area. The initial phase is limited to aluminum and paper. Pick-up is handled by the Way Back house and the Way Back derives the income from the project.

The WAY BACK is into its third year of operation and is succeeding in its primary objective, the reduction of recidivism. Please refer to the Director's report in this issue of Perspective.

The Division early on expanded its role of environmental concerns to include the internal environment (body health). Toward this end, a RESOLUTION ON TOBACCO, regarding government positions and expenditures relative to tobacco, was prepared. This Resolution is in this issue and will be presented to Annual Conference. A concern for preventable self-neglect or self-abuse is expressed in a STATEMENT ON SELF POLLUTION, also in this issue.

The problems of solid waste has been addressed by a RESOLUTION REGARDING NON-RETURNABLE CONTAINERS, presented in this issue.

The Division invites input from any concerned individual or group in the Conference. There is much to be done and any volunteer help would be greatly appreciated.

Harold Boehning, Chairperson
Division of Environmental Concerns

Christian Stewardship

The biblical admonition regarding stewardship is not limited to a person's own material possessions. In addition responsibility for the external environment, there is an implicit responsibility for the internal environment—the proper maintenance of one's own body. It is paradoxical that the more freedom people acquire from political or economic hardships; the more likely they are to neglect their body. This takes many forms, for example, poor hygiene, improper diet, excessive weight, sexual misbehavior, use of tobacco, misuse of drugs (including alcohol), carelessness in the operation of motor vehicles, inadequate exercise, failure to observe warning symptoms of disease, failure to use readily available information regarding health care (ex. first-aid courses, emergency resuscitation courses, self-examination instruction, learning to swim), failure to seek professional help when needed, and failure to follow professional advice when received. A catch phrase for these areas of neglect is self-pollution, and it is all preventable. Self-pollution costs us more than all other forms of disease and injury, more than all that is spent on education, more than is spent on all art forms, more than the federal deficit! The simple eradication of self-pollution would greatly improve the quality of life in this country. Such eradication cannot be imposed by law, or policed by some agency or profession. It must be the result of individual motivation. For Christians, the motivation can be stimulated by drawing attention to the imperatives of stewardship.

Resolution on Tobacco

(Report E-1a)

Whereas, the use of tobacco, in any form has demonstrated detrimental effects on health, and
Whereas, the United States government is the major underwriter of health costs, and
Whereas, the United States government through price supports is subsidizing the production of tobacco, therefore be it,
Resolved, that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church consider the concomitant underwriting of health costs and the subsidization of tobacco as paradoxical, mutually negating, and in sum a waste of resources, and further be it,
Resolved, that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the phasing out of tobacco price support programs rapidly as is feasible.

Resolution Regarding Non-returnable Containers

(Report E-1b)

Whereas, non-returnable containers including glass bottles and metal cans have become a source of unsightly litter along our highways,
Whereas, non-returnable containers constitute the bulk of solid waste,
Whereas, non-returnable containers are the fastest growing problem of solid waste in our cities,
Whereas, the manufacture of non-returnable containers requires more energy resources than is required for the manufacture of recycleable or returnable containers,
Be it Resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist urges it members and churches to use returnable containers.

The Way Back House, Inc.

(Report E-1c)

In determining the best way to provide for the most beneficial program possible, the Way Back House has chosen to explore a number of paths during the last two years. Each of these

paths has, as its goal, the re-integration of prison-experienced men into the rank and file of responsible working-class people. As the project has chosen to deal with a wide variety of personality types, it has been a continuing problem to select one uniform approach with which to meet the needs of our clients. During 1975, the project engaged in a series of experiments to determine the outer and upper limits of our ability to respond to the presented needs of the residents; and based on the results of these experiments, a plan for 1976 was formulated. The components of this plan, with expanded comments, are as follows:

I Treatment Program

The House selected as a target population, a total of two hundred prison-experienced residents for 1976. Of this group, we projected a racial composition of approximately 40% white, 40% black, 10% chicano, and 10% other ethnic backgrounds. We chose to screen incoming applications for the people with extensive criminal histories as well as for those men with no personal resources within the "straight" society. It was also decided to make no specific kind of criminal past a disqualifying factor in our selection. We also determined that no single person would ever be "placed" in the program against his expressed wishes.

During 1976, our racial breakdown prediction was accurate within 10% at all times. The other criteria (in terms of personal resources and criminal past) were also maintained. We served a total of 232 men during this period.

It was also determined that negotiation and counseling were more effective tools for change than strict rules and authority-imposed discipline. This decision reflects the knowledge that although prisons have an abundance of rules and "discipline," the recidivism rate for prison-experienced people hovers between 60% and 70% nationally. This decision was justified by the performance of our residents during the past year.

Of the 232 men involved in our program, there were NO fist-fights, 4 people were arrested, tried, and sent back to prison, 18 people were arrested and released, there were 43 incidents of intoxication on the premises (involving 35 people), 160 men are now placed in jobs that they like and expect to keep for the forseeable future, 57 men are working steadily and seeking better jobs during their free time. The staff of the Way Back House has judged 186 of the 232 men as "successful terminations," 20 men as "unsuccessful terminations," and in 26 of the cases, we are just not sure.

II Administrative Goals

As long as this project has been operational, the administrative details severely strained our capacity to meet the demands of job. With one director, two counselors, and one cook, we provide staffing to the house 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Because of our need to interface with other agencies in town, it is necessary for the director and counselors to be on duty during much of the normal 40 hour work week. As a result, all staff members averaged 60 hours per week during 1976. This unfortunate statistic remains a problem. Budget limitations, of course, are at the heart of this problem, and the continued development of local resources will provide the only solution. A considerable amount of money was saved during 1976 by virtue of consistant and generous donations from area Methodist churches, the Republican Women's Council of Dallas, businessmen and other interested individuals. Outstanding gestures of support were received from Mr. Cecil Squibb and from the Highland Park Methodist Men's Club.

Consistant and useable record-keeping systems have been accomplished with the exception of a viable way to monitor clients who have long since been terminated from the project. This is a current agenda item with our board of directors and will hopefully be aleviated during 1977.

The physical plant continues to be the biggest weakness of the Way Back House. This old frame building is over-crowded and badly deteriorated. We face a problem of trying to balance the obvious need for massive improvement with the apparent fact that the total life of this structure may not last beyond a few years. This problem existed in 1975 and it exists today.

As a purely subjective comment, I feel as though we completed a difficult and traumatic "birth" in 1975. In 1976, we moved through infancy and into adolescence, finding out a great deal about who we are, how we relate to the rest of the world, and what we know we can be when we grow up. I now know that we are going to be around for a long while, and that the future holds the promise of growth, futher accomplishment and excitement.

Board of Church Development

(Report E-2)

The work of the Board of Church Development is divided between the Division of Church Extension and the Division of Church Assistance. In the past conference year these

two Divisions have worked together on related projects to help develop congregations in the North Texas Conference.

A. Division of Church Extension:

1. Since the 1976 Annual Conference two sites have been bought (Richland, Richardson; Custer Road, Plano) at a cost in excess of $208,000.
2. Assisted seven new congregations in securing loans from the Board of Global Ministries for over one million dollars.
3. Deeded land purchased by Church Extension to four new congregations with an original purchase price of $242,551.
4. Extended grants amounting to $157,000 to eight congregations.
5. Re-evaluated 15 sites presently held by Church Extension for future Methodist congregations.
6. Deeded the demountable building to Heath United Methodist Church.
7. Received a 6 acre site for a future United Methodist Church in Greenville from Mrs. Lula Leatherwood.
8. Assisted in developing building plans and loan arrangements for five new UMC first units in our Conference; The Colony, Lewisville; Holy Covenant, Carrollton; Grace, Sherman; Richland, Richardson and Trinity, Duncanville.

B. Division of Church Assistance:

1. Made grants in excess of $44,000 to 19 churches representing all Districts in our Conference
2. Assisted three churches in acquiring loans for Church development in excess of $560,000.
3. Assisted in land and building study with consultations throughout the Conference.

C. Board of Church Development:

1. Approved and requisitioned S. A. M. money from National Division.
2. Assisted in acquiring grants for churches in transitional communities from the General Board of Global Ministries.
3. Administered the Conference Loan fund to six churches in the North Texas Conference.
4. Worked with METRO (Metropolitan Commission) in assisting churches in transitional communities.

Board of Connectional Institutions

Division of Ecumenical Relations

(Report E-3)

At the beginning of the year the Division of Ecumenical Relations set the following goals:

1. Each District Coordinator to schedule workshop in January.
2. Ask each local church to participate in WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY.
3. Encourage each local church to plan one NEW community project with other denominations.

Workshops were held in each district with some success. Mailings were sent to local churches through the conference monthly mailings on the WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY.

Six persons, including Bishop Stowe, attended the Faith and Order Conference at San Antonio October 21-23, 1976. Eight delegates and the president, Bishop Stowe, attended the Texas Conferences of Churches Assembly of Representatives in Austin February 28—March 2, 1977. We had representation at all four divisions: Christian Unity, Education, Church and Society, and Research and Planning.

The Division of Christian Unity has had two sessions. The first was held November 18-19, 1976 and the second at Houston April 28-29, 1977. At the last meeting a statement of purpose was adopted and two resolutions were affirmed, one concerning church renewal and the other on affirmation toward mutual recognition of members.

Plans for the future include:

Support for goals of Annual Conference on World Hunger, Evangelism, and Church Renewal.

Support and information on "Operation Switchboard," a program of response to disaster.

Seminars in districts on Value of Life.

Participation on local level on opportunities for dialogue and action with other denominations.
To have a representative in every local church.

Mattie Tanner, Chairperson
DIVISION ECUMENICAL RELATIONS

Division of Health and Welfare

(Report E-4)

Serving the Aged in North Texas

In the north central Texas area today, approximately 10.1% of the population is over the age of sixty-five. (Estrada and Alexander, 1974). These senior citizens are as uniquely individual as any other age group, but they do share physical characteristics and face some common problems. It is the understanding of the characteristics of aging and the elimination of these problems to which the emerging field of Gerontology is dedicated.

Of the twenty-two million Americans over sixty-five 3.3 million or approximately 15% are currently living below the poverty level, and with the present rate of inflation and decline of social security reserves, the financial prognosis for Older Americans in the United States is not good.

Eighty-five percent of the aged have one or more chronic health conditions which consume a tremendous amount of personal and public resources. Dispite recent medicare increases, the out-of-pocket expenses our elderly must pay on health care has steadily risen. A long-term illness requiring hospitalization or nursing care can virtually bankrupt the middle class aged within a year.

With retirement, death of close friends and the loss of family roles, the aged face an increased isolation from the society around them unless specific opportunities are provided and efforts made on their behalf.

The incidence of mental health problems among the aged is quite high. There is little evidence that this is purely the result of intellectual decline or brain disorder. On the contrary, more and more of these problems are being attributed to the social deprivation and psychological stresses which accompany old age.

A common denominator among what are termed the "frail"elderly is a lack of mobility and their susceptibility to fall and injury. This fear of negotiating the environment keeps many elderly virtually "shut in" and unable to enjoy the benefits of a society they helped build.

The vast majority of elderly experience, at some time or other, an illness or injury which makes it impossible for them to care adequately for themselves. When such a condition becomes chronic or is compounded by emotional upset, aged individuals may find themselves dependent upon relatives, friends or a welfare agency for their care. This double-edged sword destroys not only health but personal integrity as well.

In response to these problems, tremendous efforts are being launched in the form of federal and state programs in public assistance, social services and community-based care. These are in addition to the innovative services and treatment modalities being seen in retirement villages and nursing homes.

Programs of financial assistance are attempting to provide a satisfactory standard of living for the disadvantaged aged. Since most of our nation's poor aged are from minority races, this goal of old age with dignity takes on a special significance.

Appropriate medical services for the aged, especially in rural areas, are receiving increased attention to improve both the availability and affordability of hospital and clinical care.

Newly emerging social and legal services, such as those funded under Title XX of the Social Security Act, are designed to promote the independence and self-reliance of the elderly as well as to play a key role in their advocacy. Organizations of senior citizens themselves are providing a forum for age related issues as well as opportunities for community service and fellowship among the more active aged.

The growing edge in gerontological services appears to be in the area of community care. Here the effort is to maintain independent living and self-reliance among the aged population. Senior centers established under Title IV of the Older Americans Act of 1965 provide a varity of social services and activities for the aged. This social interaction is not only good for the older person, but allows professional staff to assess the individual's needs and recommend additional services.

Title VII nutrition sites are providing well balanced meals for all elderly free of charge as

well as providing social activities and referral services.

Sheltered workshops supported from various sources and by the participants themselves are helping many aged to remain active, financially independent and to feel useful.

New mental health clinics supported by federal funding are being established to deal with the emotional problems of senior citizens through counseling and therapy.

For the "frail" or non-ambulatory elderly, for whom normal housework, cooking and shopping are impossible, home health agencies have been formed under contract with state government to provide hot meals and chore services. To prevent unwarranted institutionalization, associations of visiting nurses are delivering in-home nursing care to those community aged requiring only periodic attention.

Continuity of care in relation to individual needs has become the unwritten goal of gerontological services. Nowhere is that better exemplified than in quality retirement and nursing homes of today. The fact that nursing home operations have been the source of recent scandal does not negate the excellent care to be found in quality homes. Retirement communties throughout the nation are striving to provide quality housing that compensates for the sensory and mobility losses of age as well as providing a safe, socially supportive environment. Custodial and intermediate care facilities are licensed by the state to provide levels of care and activity appropriate to each resident's needs and skilled nursing facilities can provide intensive nursing care for the seriously or terminally ill.

For many of the aged in North Texas, however, the promise of these new and responsive health services remains a promise unfulfilled. The central obstacle does not appear to be the lack of service programs or resources, but rather the lack, of coordination and delivery geared to the individual's situation. Many of the frail elderly are not in a position to determine let alone meet their needs.

The Methodist Church in North Central Texas must clearly identify its role and scope in serving the aged. Individualized planning and coordination of health and social services would be an appropriate role for the church. From the recommendations of physicians and clergy, a qualified individual or group could provide the necessary follow-up. These activities might eventually include:

1. Pre-admission planning and evaluation for Blanton Gardens and other retirement homes.
2. In-home functional assessment to determine alternative care appropriate to the individual.
3. Mental health and family counseling services on age related issues.
4. Workshops and seminars for member churches on topics related to aging and pre-retirement planning.
5. A services and resource manual for clergy and laymen detailing available help and outlining procedures for acquisition.

The development of new retirement and nursing facilities appears to be greatly needed, but the zeal to act must be tempered with systematic analysis and developmental procedures. Bankrupt facilities in neighboring conferences serve as dramatic examples of inadequate research. Proper development must include the following procedures:

1. A comprehensive needs assessment to determine locations and types of facilities needed.
2. The development of an econometric model to determine feasibility.
3. Through market research and promotional activities.

In consideration of the above, the Health and Welfare Commission of the North Texas Conference recommends that a professional consultant firm be employed, during the coming conference year, to conduct a comprehensive study into the needs of North Central Texas aged, the role and scope of our conference in meeting these needs and the developmental procedure required. This document would then become the basis for future program planning and facility development throughout North Central Texas. Such a professional firm could concurrently provide the kinds of direct services to our aged and their families outlined above.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

(Report E-4b)

ANNUAL MEETING OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report of Nominating Committee

Mr. Peterson, chairman, reported that the committee recommended the following slate of officers:

President..... Robert S. Folsom
Vice President..... Rev. Leighton Farrell

Secretary/Treasurer..... Wm. H. Pierce
Executive Vice President..... Glenn Scott
Assistant Secretary..... Wm. E. Parisi
The following trustees were recommended for re-election to three (3) year terms:

Joe D. Denton
Rev. Fred R. Edgar
Robert S. Folsom
Rev. I. B. Loud
Samuel A. Moreno
Rev. Wm. E. Trice
Thomas S. Williams, III

Annual Meeting
September 29, 1976

Mr. Charles Cullum rotated off the board due to the 12-year rule and Mr. A. C. Horn was nominated for election to a three (3) year term to replace Mr. Cullum.

The resignation of Mr. R. Percy Goyne was accepted and the committee nominated Mr. O. Paul Corley for a one (1) year term to fill the unexpired portion of Mr. Goyne's term.

The committee assignments as recommended by the nominating committee may be found at the end of these minutes.

Mr. Peterson reported that Ted Boone, M.D., had become a member of the board due to his election as president-elect of the medical staff on July 1, 1976. At this same time, Wayne Gossard, M.D., rotated off the board, having completed his term as past-president of the medical staff.

In addition, James Addison, D.D.S., replaces Mrs. Margaret Tarr as an ex officio member of the board due to his accepting the chairmanship of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare.

Motion was made, seconded and carried that the recommendations of the Nominating Committee be approved.

The Methodist Home

(Report E-4c)

We are always most grateful to the wonderful Methodist people in Texas and New Mexico for their generous support of the boys and girls of Methodist Home through these eighty-six years. Especially are we appreciative of the interest and support of the North Texas Conference.

Methodist Home—Report I—Residential Campus Program

1. COKE DIVISION: Serving 63 students as of March 1, 1977.
   The Coke Division includes six home units as follows: Cora Lee DeShong (boys); Price (boys and girls); Scharbauer-Thomas (girls); West (girls); Youngblood (boys); and Zimmerman (boys and girls).
2. EPWORTH DIVISION: Serving 50 students as of March 1, 1977.
   The Epworth Division includes six home units as follows: Anderson (boys); Daisy Meredith (girls); Friends (boys); Howard (girls); Mamie Mitchell (girls); and Williams (boys).
3. ALDERSGATE DIVISION: Serving 62 students as of March 1, 1977.
   The Aldersgate Division includes five home units as follows: Birdsong Bowman (boys and girls); Doss (boys and girls); Dorothy DeShong (girls); Tom Mitchell (boys); and Harry Meredith (boys).
4. WESLEY DIVISION: Serving 58 Senior High youth as of March 1, 1977.
   The Wesley Division includes the four following units: Fondren (boys); Prothro (girls); Perkins (girls); and Bridwell (boys).

Methodist Home—Report II—Foster Care Program

FOSTER CARE: Serving 118 children with 68 foster families as of March 1, 1977.

This program established in 1968 has a Director, Social Work Supervisor, three Social Workers and a Secretary for the Division, with liaison responsibilities for out-reach staff offices in Amarillo, Dallas, Houston, Albuquerque, and San Antonio.

Methodist Home—Report III—Mental Health Care

GUIDANCE CENTER: Serving 135 chidlren and youth as of March 1, 1977.

The Guidance Center established in 1971 is a comprehensive mental health, (42) bed facility, meeting the needs of emotionally-disturbed children and youth. The five categories of service include: 24-hour in-patient care, partial care, including both a night hospital and day treatment program; out-patient care; 24-hour emergency service, and public education-consultation. The facilities include: Setton, Tennison, and Yates-Hurst Guidance Center. The

staff is composed of a Child Psychiatrist; two Child Psychologists; Psychiatric Social Workers; Special Education Teachers; Nurses, Community Outreach Workers; Child care workers; and Administrative personnel.

Methodist Home—Report IV—Boys' Ranch

BOYS' RANCH: Serving 31 boys as of March 1, 1977.

The Boys' Ranch established in 1973 includes the Edwards Ranch House, the Slator Ranch House, with other facilities for a working Ranch Program located some eight miles east of the Methodist Home campus. The staff includes a Director, School Coordinator; Social Worker; four homeparent couples; Shop man; Meat cutter; and a Secretary for the Ranch.

Methodist Home—Report V—Enrollment

Boys' Ranch	30	Mother's Aid	
Guidance Center	15	College Students	16
Campus	234	Other Institutions	1
Campus Care	279	Tentative Release	22
Foster Homes	106	TOTAL	432
Adoptive	8		

METHODIST HOME GUIDANCE CENTER TREATMENT SERVICES

Outpatient:	Meth. Home	93	Total Enrollment: 417 + 15 GC	
	Community:	313	Total Meth. Home	
Inpatient:	Meth. Home	26	G. C. Treatment	
	Community:	28	Served:	487
Day School:	Meth. Home:	2	Sub. Total	904
	Community:	25	Total Inquiries	962
	Total:	487	Grand Total:	1,866

DAYS OF CARE: Campus: 102,094 Foster Care: 36, 602
TOTAL: 138, 696

Methodist Home—Report VI—Finances

The renewed spirit of support evidenced among our friends in the United Methodist Church for 1976 is expected to continue for 1977. The North Texas Conference treasurer reports a total of $78,593.00 for the Methodist Home December Offering. This offering is most appreciated and needed. We need your commitment to increase the 1977 December Christmas Offering.

This increase in the offering is important at a time when some of our other sources declined. The Endowment Fund provides some 60% of our operating budget, but to maintain and improve our multi-service child-care program, we must have the continued support of the churches for a $3,930,000.00 budget for 1977-1978. This budget will require $335,000.00 additional monies.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION FOR METHODIST HOME

Financial Receipts for year	$3,629,204
Expenditures for year Total:	3,704,395
Debt Retirement	—0—
Capital Improvements	645,267
Program of Services	3,059,128
Insurance Coverage on Properties	11,500,000
Indebtedness	—0—
Annual Debt Payments	—0—
Assets	
Property	6,793,714
Other Assets	29,762,581
Number of persons served directly	1,866

Methodist Home—Report VII—How You Can Help:

1. Strengthen the annual Methodist Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Discover and refer to Methodist Home prospective Homeparents for our campus program. Mr. Laurence Roberts, Personnel Director, would appreciate any leads for caring, patient and loving homeparent couples for possible employment.
3. Seek out and refer prospective Foster Families for the Methodist Home Foster Care Program. These families would care for Methodist Home children in their own homes.
4. We want to encourage you to make contact with us whenever there are children in your church or your community who need placement outside their home. With our

umbrella of services available now, we feel that we can meet the needs of many more children than we could a few years ago. Of course, you would understand that there are still some children with certain problems whose needs we cannot meet. We evaluate each individual child according to his/her needs and our ability to meet those needs.

Respectfully submitted:
Dr. Kennard B. Copeland
Administrator

Methodist Mission Home

(Report E-4d)

More than 500 persons were served directly in a time of need by the Methodist Mission Home during 1976. The following report is made on the two services of the HOME for the year 1976:

Southwest Maternity Center

The maternity and placement program continues to change in meeting the changing needs in our society. The Southwest Maternity Center had 30 outpatient cases in 1976, compared to 10 in 1975. These are cases where the maternity client does not desire to come into the facility, but has had her baby elsewhere. The HOME assists her in legal and social work, helps to pay her medical expenses, and places the child with one of the approved adoptive couples. A total of 461 persons were served in a time of need: 139 maternity clients, 120 babies, and 202 adoptive parents.

Southwest Center For The Hearing Impaired

The Hearing Impaired program for young adults continues to be strengthened by a refining of these services. Dr. Jacob Pino, the new Director, has both experience and graduate training in this field. There are some 30 employees directly related to this program, and an average of 60 clients has been maintained. The clients are fully residential and come mostly from Texas, although four other states have been represented.

Ten clients of the Center successfully completed the program and graduated in a special ceremony in the Chapel at the HOME in San Antonio on Saturday, February 26th.

The Signs of the Times Choir continues to travel widely and make presentations to churches and other groups in Texas and New Mexico.

Budgets

The budgets for the operation expenses of both programs now in effect at the Methodist Mission Home—maternity/adoption and young adults with hearing impairments exceeds $1,000,000. for the first time. The budget of $1,038,000. indicates the amount of growth in service, through which the HOME strives to offer "more than shelter."

Financing the growing program of the Methodist Mission Home involves many sources of funds. Churches have furnished the basic facility, plus gifts covering over 16% of the 1976 Budget. Individual gifts, Christmas and Easter offerings and service fees paid by adoptive parents reimburse 33% of the expenditures. Hearing Center resident fees meet 30% and special grants the remaining 20% of the annual financial demand of the overall program. All funds received are carefully accounted for within the program to which they are designated. The total Conference giving to the Methodist Mission Home was $140,116.35. Receipts from the North Texas Conference was $23,367.69.

We recommend the date of November 6th as the date for special offering for the Methodist Mission Home in the North Texas Conference.

The Conference, District and Local Health and Welfare persons are requested to serve as representatives of the Methodist Mission Home to replace the functions of the former Auxiliary key persons, namely: to insure that the Methodist Mission Home is adequately publicized within each congregation; to advocate annual giving by the church (30 cents per member) through a budgeted item or special offering; to organize a Spring satellite shower of gifts for the young women, babies and young men at the HOME; to furnish names and addresses of persons with special interest in the HOME to the office in San Antonio so these persons may be placed on the mailing list.

Each local congregation is urged to appoint a Health and Welfare Ministries Chairperson or Representative to the Council on Ministries and Administrative Board, and to notify the HOME of this person's name and address. We would like to supply information, organize a visit to the HOME office in San Antonio, and otherwise help such a person to interpret the ministry of this agency to those who may want or need to know the tasks we perform.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold D. Burkhardt
President

METHODIST MISSION HOME
PROPOSED BY-LAW CHANGES

(Report E-4e)

PROPOSED BY-LAW CHANGES
Methodist Mission Home of Texas
(Changes at Board meeting, November 10, 1976)

The following proposed changes in the By-Laws have been approved by the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home and are submitted to the Annual Conferences of Texas for approval:

ARTICLE IV, Section 1,
Executive Committee
Existing By-Law

Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected from the Board of Trustees at its fall meeting. The following shall be ex officio members: the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the President, the Secretary and the immediate past Chairperson of the Board (providing this person is still a member of the Board). There shall be three other members of the Executive Committee elected by the Board of Trustees. The term of office shall be for one year, provided any member may be reelected at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Purpose of the Change:

To give fuller input from the Committees of the various needs of the HOME. The Treasurer was not on the Executive Committee by office and he needs to be. This will make possible a more equal representation from the Conferences, also.

Proposed Change:

Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected from the Board of Trustees at its fall meeting. The following shall be ex officio members: The Officers of the Board of Trustees; Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, President, Secretary, Treasurer, and the immediate past Chairperson of the Board (providing this person is still a member of the Board); the Chairpersons of the Committees: Finance, Development, Publicity, and Personnel. There shall be three other members of the Executive Committee elected by the Board of Trustees. The term of office shall be for one year, provided any member may be reelected at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Other Committees: Proposed Changes in the Manner of Election.
Existing By-Law: Article V, Section 1 (Changes indicated)

The Board may facilitate its government function by establishing Committees upon nomination by the Chairperson and election by the Board. Such Committees shall carry out the responsibilities assigned by the Board and shall report directly to the Board. There shall be (change: there may be) the following Committees:

1.) The Endowment Committee (name changed to Development Committee)
2). The Finance Committee
3). The Personnel Committee
4). The Publicity Committee

Financial Statement
(For Period January 1, 1976 through December 31, 1976)

INCOME:	
Fees from those served	$593,016.43
Governmental agencies or contracts	177,369.61
Gifts from private individuals or philanthropies	44,221.98
North Texas Annual Conference Churches	23,367.69
Six other Annual Conferences and churches	116,748.96
Other—Miscellaneous	12,138,63
Total	$966,863.00
EXPENDITURES	$923,794.98
ASSETS:	
Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	$1,369,500.00
Total endowment	281,352.85
Other Assets	108,363,90
INDEBTEDNESS	$84,845.00
Annual Debt payments (with simple interest at 7% annually)	8,484.50

Number of persons served directly—518 (139 maternity clients, 120 babies, 202 adoptive parents; 57 young adults with hearing impairments.)

Division of Higher Education

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

(Report E-5a)

The past year has been one of significant progress for Saint Paul School of Theology in academic recognition. The seminary hosted a committee representing both the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada (ATS), and the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges (NCA). The ATS evaluation is a requirement at ten-year intervals, while the NCA representation was Saint Paul's initial request for accreditation by that particular agency. The recommendation of the ATS Committee included continuation of our fully accredited Master of Divinity Program, and a strong affirmation of our Doctor of Ministry Program, with continued preliminary accreditation. We are of course gratified that our academic standing has received a strong, objective, professional affirmation. The NCA accreditation provides Saint Paul with a significant regional recognition along with the existing ATS accreditation.

The overall tenor of the accreditation evaluation seems well summed up in this excerpt from the ATS/NCA evaluation:

> "The team was very favorably impressed with the general competence of the administration, faculty, and staff. They know their jobs and they do them well. The open, honest, and accepting quality of community life is a model to be respected and admired. At no time in the visit did the team find anything but respect and admiration of the students for the faculty and administration. This entire report is written from the context of making a good school an even stronger school."

The dual accreditation is a testimony to the excellence of the Saint Paul faculty, and has been achieved amidst the trying circumstances of depressed salaries and severe limitations of funds available for additional professional training and growth. In the light of these facts, a decision by the faculty in relation to the 1976-77 salaries is particularly impressive. As we considered the salary projections for this year, it seemed likely that a small cost-of-living increase for faculty, administration, and staff might be possible. It was the unanimous recommendation of the faculty that administration consider the following design: that staff members making less than $3.00 per hour be given first consideration; that staff making more than $3.00 per hour be given second consideration; and that faculty be given last consideration. The result was that the present budget incorporates an 8%—4%—3% increase respectively for the three groups.

This account does not mean that faculty members are not deeply concerned and anguished over the fact that their salaries are significantly lower than colleagues in other United Methodist seminaries. What it does reveal is a rare example of one group transcending its own interests in order to care about another group whose need is even greater. Our experience of community through Saint Paul seminary is far from perfect, but it is also true that the reality of Christian community is more than words. I rejoice in this example of the Saint Paul faculty.

For the second consecutive year our number of incoming students exceeded 60. With 63 new students (first year students plus transfers), our total enrollment as of September 27, is 146 Master of Divinity students, 11 special students, and 14 students in active relationship with the Doctor of Ministry Program, for a total of 171 students, and a full-time equivalent of 153. The number of full-time students and the total enrollment is slightly less than in 1975, although still considerably greater than in 1974 and the immediately preceding years.

The Annual Conference Course of Study School experienced the largest enrollment by far in the history of the course at Saint Paul—92. These local pastors come from many states and perform needed ministries in their churches. Saint Paul is deeply gratified to have a part in the training of increasing numbers of local pastors.

The most comprehensive and varied program of Continuing Education in recent years is underway for the 1976-77 year. In addition to the annual month-long Renewal of the Church Seminar in January, programs have included Preaching from Parables and other Stories; Seminar in Church Management; Seminar on Issues in the Black Church; Creative Christian Education: Designing for the Future; Forgiveness and Congregational Conflict; and Regional Consultation for Women Clergy. The 1976-77 Bishop Slater-Willson/Wertsch Lectures resulted in the largest group of alumni on the campus in the history of the school. The Lay Consultation Council continued its consultative and supportive function, representing eight annual conferences in six states.

In May 1976 Dr. J. William Lee completed a distinguished teaching career by his retire ment from full-time teaching duties. In September 1976 Ms. Jean Lambert was appointed as Assistant Professor in Theology on the Saint Paul faculty. She becomes the second full-time

woman faculty member and one of the few in the United Methodist seminaries in the field of theology. The seminary's search for black presence on the faculty continues with one invitation having been extended during 1976, and one interview scheduled at the time of this report.

The seminary's development and financial picture is a mixture of good and bad news. The good news looks like this: (1) The seminary operated in the black for 1976-77 in spite of inflation and small endowment. This was accomplished, however, through considerable sacrifice and temporary reduction of salaries; (2) A Charitable Trust established for the seminary in the amount of approximately $250,000 by a Nebraska family has the effect of virtually doubling our income from endowment-type assets; and (3) We have received more income from estates and from alumni than perhaps in any year during our 19 year history. The bad news sounds like this: (1) The total cost of operating the seminary rises almost 10% per year, not counting salary increases. Utilities will increase over 50%; (2) Our annual income from the Ministerial Education Fund will be almost $20,000 less than the previous year; and (3) We cannot count on the present level of income from estates beyond the current year.

Your ongoing care, support, and partnership in ministry will continue to be an indispensable factor for the seminary's task—to serve with faithfulness and with distinction in training men and women for Christian life and leadership.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

(Report E-5b)

For four years, I have prepared and mailed annually four or five issues of MEMO TO MINISTERS to the Bishops, District Superintendents and three hundred parish ministers of our Patronizing Annual Conferences. This simple communication device has been for the purpose of keeping our Conference leaders and other interested ministers informed on the basic program at Southwestern University. In addition, it's my privilege to submit a summary report of Southwestern's operations during the 1976-77 school year. I hope it will prove to be helpful and useful.

FACULTY: There are 76 faculty at Southwestern University, several of whom hold part-time appointments. Overall, it is the strongest one, academically, in Southwestern's recent history. For example, 76% of the full-time teachers in arts and sciences hold earned art degrees. We have eight endowed Chairs, and the professors filling those teaching positions represent a faculty strength as well as leadership that places this institution much above the average.

Unfortunately, we have had three deaths among our faculty this year. Dean Henry E. Meyer, Dean Emeritus of the School of Fine Arts, died last December. The Reverend Mr. Harvey Watts, a member of the faculty and an Associate Professor of Religion and Philosophy, died January 27, and Dr. Wendell L. Osborn, Associate Professor of Psychology, died March 20.

DR. CLIFFORD TO RETIRE AS DEAN: Dean F. B. Clifford, who is completing his fifteenth year as Dean of The Brown College of Arts and Sciences, has requested retirement from this office effective June 1. He has given academic leadership of the highest quality during his tenure. Faculty and curriculum have been greatly strengthened, evidenced by the appreciation and esteem in which he is held by faculty and students and by the improvement of the image and the reputation of Southwestern as an institution committed to high academic standards. Dean Clifford will be appointed a Professor of the Humanities, thus continuing his Christian presence and scholarly contributions.

STUDENTS: We had 933 students enrolled this past September, an increase of six over the previous year. Eighty-seven per cent were in the top half of their graduating classes, 10.4% were in the third quarter, and 2.3% were in the fourth quarter of their class. The SAT scores of entering students were above the ones last year, indicating that we continue to recruit without lowering academic standards.

Of the total number of students, 22 are Black, 25 are Mexican-American, and 16 are from abroad. Our ability to enroll numbers of students with ethnic and other national backgrounds is ratioed entirely to our ability to provide generous financial aid. We are doing our best to improve both the numbers and quality simultaneously. We feel fortunate that we have a strong relationship with the Rio Grande Conference, through which we recruit most of our Mexican-American students. We are particularly pleased to be able to participate in the education of the sons and daughters of our ministers throughout our Patronizing Conferences.

The total cost for two semesters of work for next year is $3,375. This amount is still $500.00 to $1,500 under the cost of the five Texas colleges and universities with whom we compete for students. In addition to subsidizing each student's cost 52%, we have awarded in 1976-77 $378,680 and have administered the federal and state grants available to students

in the amount of $283,015, a total of $661,695 in supplementary student aid. This indicates an all-out effort the church-related institution is making to stay in competition for students whom we can best serve.

We are in our third year of providing a director and office for Career Counseling and Placement. Dr. Connie L. Venable has developed the services through his office that make it possible for us to counsel with students who are involved in career development and preparation and to assist in the placement of our graduates in the job market. We are very fortunate in experiencing good results in this work.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS: Under the leadership of the new Dean of the School of Fine Arts, Dr. Theodore D. Lucas, faculty and student planning committees have redoubled their efforts with enthusiasm in projecting the plans for the future of the School. Among the objectives now in prospect are: 1) The adding of "communications" to the Department of Speech; 2) Sacred music, public speaking and debate will receive a greater emphasis; 3) The designing of a Bachelor of Music in Music Theory; and 4) The inauguration of a Church Music Internship program, the preparation of some of our students of music to serve part-time as choir directors, organists, soloists, or youth directors who have musical skills and training. This program is under the direction of Dr. Ellsworth Peterson and Mrs. Jane Lansford.

NEW ACADEMIC RECORDS: Two new academic programs are underway this year. A recent grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities has enabled us to structure an innovative humanities program, including interdisciplinary teaching, within our curriculum. Seventy-five students are enrolled in the program this first year . . . a Planned Learning Under Supervision (PLUS) program, concentrating through constant academic counseling and motivation for students in need for either or both, is already showing excellent results . . . the relatively new International Studies program, utilizing the Living-Learning concept, is both popular and effective. Curricula revision continues to encourage us in our commitment to strengthen Southwestern's distinctions.

We have in-service training experiences offered through both the academic and the social internships. The academic internship is related to students majoring in various disciplines, whereas the Student Internship program affords an opportunity, under direction, to be involved in experiences in one of the social institutions that requires a service commitment. Upon the successful completion of an internship, a student may opt for three hours of credit to satisfy the second 3 hours of religion required for graduation.

CODY MEMORIAL LIBRARY: Now in his second year as Head Librarian, Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr. has given personal and professional leadership in the development of our library. We have an excellent staff performing all needed services to faculty and students, including the cataloging of the books of our four special collections—the Clark Collection of Texana, the J. Frank Dobie, the Ruth and Will W. Jackson, and the Jessie Daniel Ames Collections. We also have rich resources related to Texas Methodism.

We are a member of the OCLC (Ohio College Library Center), Amigos Computer cataloging project, which enables our librarians through slow-scan television contact to have access to cataloging data in the computer storage center.

RELIGIOUS LIFE: The religious life program is under the direction of the University Chaplain, Dr. Farley W. Snell, who reports directly to the President. He is an unusually talented preacher, has been deeply involved in the new Humanities Program to the extent that he has been asked to direct the program next year. He works with groups of students in preparing special services of worship and in assisting students to grow and mature in Christian knowledge and experience. There are one-half dozen Bible study groups led by students on several evenings of the week, and there are various types of participation by students and faculty and local churches.

While we approach the teaching and exposure of religion formally through the Department of Religion and Philosophy and informally through the Chapel and Religious Life Program, we are committed to keeping Southwestern University a center of education rather than indoctrination. It is believed here that we have an excellent atmosphere and exposure, but that we have distances to go before any one of us is satisfied.

There are 25 students now in preparation for full-time church careers, all of them now planning to do local parish ministries. The number of students recording their preferences is as follows: Baptist, 97; Church of Christ, 29; Episcopalian, 75; Lutheran, 26; Methodist, 327; Presbyterian, 58; Roman Catholic, 52; others, 19.

ST. LUKE'S SCHOLAR IN RESIDENCE: The St. Luke's United Methodist Church of Houston has raised and contributed $100,000 to endow a "Scholar in Residence in Religion" program at Southwestern University in honor of its first minister and wife. The returns from this investment, between $5,000 and $6,000 annually, will be used to fund the honoraria and expenses of selected scholars in religion to come to the campus for a few days at a time and through whose contributions and experiences the academic offerings we are normally providing will be supplemented and enriched.

SPRING CONVOCATION, APRIL 29: The faculty at Southwestern University has voted

and the Board of Trustees has confirmed the awarding of three honorary degrees during the spring convocation April 29. The scheduled degrees to be awarded are Doctor of Letters to Dr. Barry Bailey, senior minister, First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth; Doctor of Laws to Dr. Marlin L. Brockette, Commissioner of the Texas Education Agency and a distinguished alumnus of Southwestern; and the Doctor of Divinity to the Reverend Charles L. Giesler, senior minister of the Laurel Heights United Methodist Church in San Antonio. The degree of Doctor of Laws has been voted for Judge Tom Reavley of the Supreme Court of Texas to be awarded at the time of the Opening Convocation for the new school year, September 20.

SUMMER MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: Dr. Emerson F. Colaw, senior minister of the Hyde Park Community Methodist Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, will be the preacher during the Summer Ministers' Conference, scheduled on campus July 19-21. It is planned, also, to have an outstanding lecturer alternating with Dr. Colaw in the combination of bringing the best possible intellectual and spiritual stimulation to those who are in attendance.

FINANCIAL: Our annual budget is in the amount of $4,800,000, and with projected income and expenses it appears to be balanced at this time. The book value of our endowment is $17,500,000. Of the 84 baccalaureate colleges and universities of the United Methodist Church, Southwestern University ranks third in endowment totals. A 1975-76 audit is furnished to your Chairman and any supporting data is available upon request.

THE BROWN CHALLENGE: A year ago, The Brown Foundation, Inc. of Houston announced an unusual innovative matching grants program. Its Trustees determined that the Foundation would set aside 65% of its earnings for the next ten years for challenge or matching grants programs to Southwestern University, Rice University, and the Houston Museum of Fine Arts. The program is innovative inasmuch as its matching grants are related to our ability to stimulate and receive a broad base of support of unrestricted funds. The emphasis is placed upon the leadership of the trustees and individual and class participation of alumni. The annual goals are altered upward each year for the first five years. For the last five years the annual goal is stationary. The Foundation matches a little more than a dollar for dollar with its matching grants altered upward each year, also.

The 1976 quota for Southwestern University was $575,000 of unrestricted funds. We were fortunate to be able to raise $999,031. Thus, we are eligible to receive $770,000 from the Foundation. While the funds the University raises are unrestricted for use in the operational budget, the matching grants from the Foundation are to be restricted to permanent endowment. The 1977 goal for Southwestern is $650,000 and the Foundation's grant, if all conditions are met, will be $725,000.

Capital needs for the University, which run at the rate of about $1. million per year, must be raised in addition to the funds raised in The Brown Challenge. We are in great need of the capital funds to build, renovate, repair, and replace buildings, facilities, and equipment.

SID W. RICHARDSON PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER: The new Sid W. Richardson Physical Education Center, costing $2. million was formally opened and dedicated last September. The building houses a gymnasium, natatorium, the faculty offices for the department, handball courts, locker rooms, physical therapy room, class and seminar rooms for physical education and sports. We are making every effort to construct a program that will maximize the use of the building.

OLD MAIN UNDER RENOVATION: The Cullen Foundation of Houston has funded the cost for the renovation of the Administration Building, or "Old Main," as we sometimes call it. $1,200,000 will be spent on this project, but when completed this elegant building and architectural treasure will become a place of great utilitarian use to the administrative needs of the educational program at Southwestern. At present, all functions of the building have been moved to Mood Hall. When completed sometime during the summer, the offices and classrooms will be moved back to the new quarters, and the formal opening and dedication of what it will then be called—The Cullen Building—is scheduled for October 14.

The Trustees have ordered the plans and specifications for the renovation of Mood Hall, which when finished will be named the "Mood-Bridwell Hall." The Bridwell Foundation of Wichita Falls has contributed $500,000 to the project, and when the University raises $300,000 additionally, the Mabee Foundation will make a $100,000 gift, totaling $900,000 for the project. The Mood-Bridwell Hall will be used for faculty offices and additional classrooms and should be ready for the 1978-79 school session.

Obviously, Southwestern University is in a period of significant development. Our problems are those related to our ability to measure up to the aims and objectives that have long been accepted as unique for Southwestern University. We must always have a strength of academic programs that will attract the best educated and consecrated faculty, which, in turn, will attract bright and curious students. We must have buildings to house our people, equipment and facilities to service them, and finally money to pay the bills! We take pride in what has been accomplished and for the honor and privilege of serving the United Methodist Church as one of its authentic institutions in mission in higher education. Your prayers, interest, and support are deeply appreciated; they are essential to continuance and progress.

Cordially yours,
Durwood Fleming

Division of Texas Methodist Foundation

(Report E-6)

ASSETS

	1976	1975
CURRENT		
Petty Cash	$ 40.00	$ 40.00
Cash on Deposit	2,598.42	8,792.58
Certificates of Deposit and Savings	84,699.53	2,603.28
Accounts Receivable	6,726.76	1,909.18
Prepaid Expenses	577.75	458.33
Dividends Receivable	171.10	—0—
Interest Receivable	2,212.70	32,540.58
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	$97,026.26	$46,343.95
INVESTMENTS		
Stock Pool Assets (Footnote No. 2)	$ —0—	$ 493,672.72
Common Stock (Footnote No. 7) (Schedule 1)	193,175.00	193,175.00
Common Stock Warrants (Footnote No. 7) (Schedule 1)	—0—	27,333.33
Preferred Stock (Footnote No. 7) (Schedule 1)	1,605.00	1,605.00
Land (Footnote No. 5)	596,739.85	598,739.85
Buildings & Improvements—Net of Depreciation	106,500.00	107,000.00
Furnishings	6,000.00	6,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bills	—0—	220,200.00
Other Bonds (Schedule 1)—Net of Unearned Discounts	6,270.00	72,770.00
Investment Pool Income Receivable	8,176.48	—0—
Investment Pool Fund Balance	1,966,621.23	1,726,352.03
Mineral Rights & Royalties (Footnote No. 7)	23,077.55	23,077.55
Mortgages & Notes Receivable (Footnote No. 6)	99,942.72	209,872.93
Scholarship Loans Receivable	—0—	616.72
Investment Corporate Income Fund	507,154.44	—0—
Investment Annuity Fund	96,443.46	—0—
Receivable Corporate Income Fund	6,469.83	—0—
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	$3,618,175.56	$3,680,415.13
FIXED ASSETS—COST (Footnote No. 1)		
Furniture & Equipment	$ 5,970.96	5,823.96
Automobiles	4,722.90	4,722.90
	10,693.86	10,546.86
Less: Depreciation Reserve	3,672.88	2,742.16
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS	7,020.98	7,804.70
TOTAL ASSETS	$3,722,222.80	$3,734,563.78

LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE

CURRENT OBLIGATIONS & RESERVES		
Accounts Payable	$ 1,000.10	$ 4,571.89
Accrued Interest Payable	66,943.69	65,934.38
Due to Fixed Investment Pool	—0—	9,754.24
TOTAL CURRENT OBLIGATIONS	$ 67,943.79	$ 80,260.51
LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS		
Notes Payable	534,569.85	508,600.00
FUND BALANCE		
Balance of Principal	3,119,709.16	3,145,703.27
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE	$3,722,222.80	$3,734,563.78

INCOME & EXPENSE

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION—OPERATING FUND
For the Years Ended December 31 1976 & 1975

	1976	1975
INCOME		
Contributions	$19,372.43	$16,142.50
Fees Earned	34,561.58	33,778.03
Income Directed to the Foundation	9,657.71	7,806.08
Dividends	.23	.20
Interest	166.87	82.40
Reimbursed Expenses	99.85	440.45
Fixed Investment Income	35.44	39.05
Net Gain on Sale of Stocks & Investments	58.75	—0—
Corporate Income Fund Earnings	253.18	—0—
Stock Pool Income	45.01	201.37
Contribution from Development Fund	3,000.00	—0—
TOTAL INCOME	$67,251.05	$58,490.08
EXPENSES		
Retirement Annuities	$ —0—	$1,952.22
Board Expenses	109.25	458.58
Dues & Publications	1,299.66	1,098.66
Employee Benefits	2,475.86	373.58
Housing Allowance	5,100.00	4,999.59
Insurance	686.37	444.57
Office Expense	685.50	542.03
Office Rent	1,400.00	—0—
Audit & Legal	6,805.45	5,008.33
Repairs & Maintenance	106.95	65.00
Salaries	24,999.83	23,400.00
Payroll Taxes	1,292.85	1,193.40
Taxes—Other	—0—	146.51
Telephone	1,105.24	1,107.39
Equipment Lease	1,200.00	—0—
Travel & Promotion	4,069.24	3,394.35
Miscellaneous	292.81	501.63
Depreciation	930.72	930.72
Public Relations:		
Staff Consultant	3,999.63	3,600.00
Postage	1,954.01	2,095.22
Addrressing System Changes	820.63	1,694.78
Endowment Society	35.20	28.60
Printing	3,254.95	5,086.40
Promotion	97.50	943.76
Other	75.00	90.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$62,796.65	$59,155.32
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES	$4,454.40	$(665.24)

Board of Missional Concerns

(Report E-7a)

The Board of Missional Concerns of North Texas Conference is an extension of local church missions work area and is composed of four working divisions: National & World Outreach, Urban & Community Ministries, United Methodist Women, and Town & Country Ministries. Each of these will be presenting its future plans.

As you know, during the past year the general church has focused on three missional priorities. This isn't to infer that these replace all other missional concerns; they're to be dealt with in special ways. They are World Hunger, Ethnic Minority Churches, and Evangelism. The church is gaining momentum in dealing with these. Task forces in our conference have considered the alternatives and have proposed some guidelines through which we can operate.

The Board of Missional Concerns shall be responsible for the promotion of membership in WHEAT—World Hunger Education Action Together. Our goal is that each and every cleri-

cal and lay member of the conference be a member. In addition we're seeking the enlistment of 10% to 25% of the members in each local church. Another goal is that each local church shall have at least one serious study on Hunger followed by appropriate action. If taken seriously by the leadership in each local church, WHEAT membership and a hunger study/action program will go a long way in helping people understand the seriousness of the hunger arena.

There is a need in each local church for a person to be designated who will work toward achieving the goals for WHEAT membership in that church and to promote study/action programs on hunger. Mr. Chairman I move that each church designate its mission work area chairperson or another person in mission as the person or persons to fulfill this responsibility.

GOALS 1977-80

The following recommendations are offered on General Advance Specials:

World Division:

$9,900.00 for KOREA project which will tie in with Finis Jeffrey's area of missions (this is per year) for building three churches.
1) 007131-4 A-K ZION CHURCH, MASAN; SITE AND PARSONAGE $3,000
2) 007132-5 A-N CHOONG MU CHURCH, CHOON MU SI; BUILDING $2,500
3) 007138-2 A-N MUN SAN CHURCH, JIN YANG KOON; BUILDING $3,500
$5,000.00 INDIA, for building a hospital in Nadiad, Gujart India.
$10,000.00 LIBERIA, for a Nursing School. The aim of this program is to train young men and women who qualify, to serve as dependable professionals.

Haiti is recommended as a Conference General Advance Special, no amount suggested. The Heifer Project International project was approved as Conference General Advance Special, no amount was suggested. Information to be distributed on this project.

National Division

El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, Parsonage Church is recommended for General Advance Special funds to pay on mortgage for parsonage. Recommended goal—$3,000.

Jurisdictional Projects (Annual Amounts) (See next page)

Lydia Patterson Institute	$20,499.00
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$10,000.00
Rio Grande Conference	$5,000.00

GOALS:

1) Better communication between the General Board of Global Ministries and the local church
2) We will publish missionary letters in the Texas Methodist.
3) Each local Church should support at least ONE Advance Special.
4) Each local church should support at least three mission projects. One project each on the local, national and global levels.
5) EACH LOCAL CHURCH SHOULD PAY 100% OF ALL APPORTIONMENTS with emphasis on the Community Ministries apportionment which supports outreach projects and ministries in all seven (7) districts of the Annual Conference.

Board of Missional Concerns
(Jurisdictional Projects' Fact Sheet)

1. Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas

A Secondary School owned by the South Central Jurisdiction, serving young people of the Southwest, and from South of the border. Emphasis is placed upon Intermediate and Senior High School, Pre-Ministerial Department, and English as a Second Language. Graduates are serving in leadership positions in business, and as ministers, doctors, lawyers, and teachers.

2. Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference

Made up of 113 congregations and 11,500 members, this Conference serves Indian Americans primarily in Oklahoma, but also in Kansas and Texas. All but 21 of the congregations pay toward salary support, and try to meet their Conference Obligations.

3. Rio Grande Conference (Spanish Speaking Work)

Covering Texas and New Mexico, this Conference of 105 Spanish-speaking congregations has the primary responsibility for mission work among the Spanish-speaking population in the Southwest. Though 25 percent of these congregations provide full salary support for pastors, over 70 others must have outside mission aid. However, all churches try to care for their Conference obligations. An additional twenty-three (23) local congregations have become self supporting through an annual conference initiated self-help and development program.

Division of Town and Country Ministries

(Report E-7b)

A Town and Country Charge is defined as one in an area of under 50,000 population with a membership of under 500.

I. General Statistics on T&C charges served by supply and conference member pastors
70 Conference member pastors serve 126 churches while 48 supply pastors serve 101 churches.
There are 118 T&C Charges and 227 churches
T&C churches have 24,105 members
The average size T&C charge has 204 members
Total expenditures for T&C charges are $2,525,376
Average expenditure for a T&C charge is $21,401
Average salary for a T&C pastor is $7,178.52

II. Town and Country Charges Served by Conference Member Pastors
There are 70 charges and 126 churches served by conference member pastors
The average size charge has 263 members; the average size church has 126 members
Conference member pastors in T&C churches minister to 18,425 members
Total expenditures $2,039,681; Average expenditure per charge $29,138
Total salaries paid $655,871; Average pastor salary $9,369.58
32% of T&C expenditure goes to pastors' salaries

Breakdown by size of charge membership

size of charge	no. of charges	average salary	average expenditure	salary as % of expenditure	per member giving
400-500	14	$11,747	$47,328	24.82%	$106
300-400	9	10,754	35,071	30.66	105
200-300	26	9,018	27,595	32.68	108
100-200	18	8,136	17,568	46.31	111
0-100	3	6,901	14,773	46.71	176

III. Town and Country Charges Served By Supply Pastors
There are 48 charges and 101 churches served by Supply Pastors
48 Supply Pastors minister to 5680 members
The average size charge has 118 members
The average size church has 56 members
Total expenditures $485,695; average per charge $10,118
Total salaries paid $191,195; average pastor salary $3,983
39% of expenditures goes to pastors' salaries

Breakdown by charge membership

size of charge	no. of charges	average salary	average expenditure	salary as % of expenditure	per member giving
200-300	5	$5,150.00	$14,763	34.88%	$66
100-200	23	5,267.21	13,976	37.69	94
0-100	20	2,214.95	4,521	48.98	78

Division of United Methodist Women

(Report E-7c)

"On Our Way In Mission!"

We are UNITED METHODIST WOMEN organized for mission, with special emphasis on ministries to women and children. We continue to carry heavy responsibilities for the financial undergirding of the total mission outreach program of the church. We provide opportunities for women to be in mission locally, assume leadership in various areas of church and society, and relate to women and their concerns throughout the world.

As UNITED METHODIST WOMEN in North Texas Conference, we have been "On Our Way In Mission" this past year through the following events:

—Providing a Conference School of Christian Mission last July at Highland Park United Methodist Church with the largest attendance in recent years!

—Planning and executing a very meaningful Spiritual Renewal Retreat held at Lake Bridgeport last August.

—Cooperating with the church-at-large in a Cooperative School of Christian Mission held at Lake Bridgeport last September. Mrs. Madelyn Eberspacher served as Assistant Dean and several other conference officers served on this School Committee. Expenses were equally shared by United Methodist Women and the Church.

—Opening up better communication between our black and white sisters in Christ through holding a weekend Black Woman's Consultation at Lake Sharon in September. This was a most significant event!
—Carrying out one of our goals—that of having our Conference Annual Meeting in a black church, by meeting in Warren United Methodist Church in Dallas last October.
—Planning and executing a Leadership Training Event last November at Gainesville First United Methodist Church for newly elected district and conference officers.
—Sending our Pledge to Missions to the Women's Division for 1976 in the amount of $121,190.90. This does not include our designated giving and Supplementary Gifts to "Women in Rural Development."
—Holding a most enriching "Biblical Seminar for Women" at First United Methodist Church, Richardson April 30 of this year. Mrs. Johnnie Marie Grimes, key note speaker, preceded Bible Study groups led by Conference Officers.

Yes, we have been "On Our Way In Mission" for Christ this year! Christian women have been "On Their Way" in mission since that first Easter morning. As they stood before the empty tomb, Jesus came to Mary Magdalene and the other Mary in his first revelation of himself to any of his followers after his resurrection. The words he spoke constitute one of his great commissions to his believers, "Go and tell my brothers to go to Galilee, and there they will see me." (Matt. 28:10). Faithful Christian women were the first to learn that Christ indeed was ALIVE! Their role was crucial in the most important event of all time!

As UNITED METHODIST WOMEN we continue to be "On Our Way In Mission" as we follow Christ's command, "Go and tell my brothers." With gratitude for the past and hope for still greater achievements in the future, we press on in the service of our Lord.

The Division of Urban Community Ministries

(Report E-7d)

Summary Recommendations and Overview for Community Ministries:

In the name of Him who calls us, in the Spirit of Him who sends us, by the Power of Him who goes with us . . . We are not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ. The ground of our faith is found in the fact that God calls us to service, goes with us by His Spirit and gives us the daily assurance, in all of life that He is still with us. We are not ashamed of His Gospel which calls us to love and service of all persons of every age and station in life. All persons do need the Ministry, grace and witness of the Church. The Division of Community Ministries is God's instrument in the North Texas Conference and seeks to support those ministries which affirm the love of God for all persons. Local Churches of the Conference are enabled to be in witness of Community Ministries.

The appeal is made for local churches to respond in the following ways:

1. Take a tour and find out about the service ministires. At least, try to see those in your area. Ministires are now operative, (scome on a year round basis) in all districts of the Conference and in towns as well as urban areas. For more information contact your district chairperson on Community Ministries, district superintendent or John Tatum in the Conference Councils' office.
2. Each local church, where possible and when desirable should seek to become involved on a volunteer basis. Work projects, office aid, workers with children and persons to assist the workers of various programs in meeting the day-to-day needs of others are areas where persons can serve. This is one area of responsible use of time.
3. Each local church should make sure that the local church chairperson of the work area on Missions keeps the local church informed on needs, concerns and goals of the various projects and ministries. Periodic reports are made available in Texas Methodist and the mid-monthly mailing from the Conference Councils office, brochures and fact sheets on various ministries are available from the Conference Director of Community and Global Ministries, John W. Tatum.
4. Above all, each local church should pay its apportionment in full for **Community Ministries.** Churches can be thankful that when they pay their fair share, the asking is about a penny per person, per ministry, per year. Every church regardless of size has a vital role to play as a member of the body of Christ. The work and ministry is dependent on support from all of us.

The work of the Division expanded into more ministires for youth, senior citizens and the meeting of human needs on an in-depth basis. Some selected increases were made to enable ministries to do more or to enable them to more effectively serve the existing or newly developed format. The updated list speaks for itself in variety and newness of projects. All new projects named are recommended for approval as Conference approved Advance Specials.

The work of the church is not complete without service and ministry to others. In fact, one can affirm that the church of God as revealed in Jesus Christ does not exist without ex-

tending Herself into the world in Christ's name. Hopefully, we shall all be part of that living witness.

The Old Testament tells us that God made us so that we might share the glories of creation with some one of His making.

The New Testament then sheds lights on our revelation of God's saying, "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son." So throughout the Bible God is revealed as the One who shares His best with His children and so should we.

A story is told of a man on a pullman car after the great drought of the early 30's. He said to a friend sitting beside him, "I want you to know, his eyes sparkling with pride, when our irrigation system is completed we can well-nigh feed the world." Then after a thoughtful pause, he spoke again, this time in an air of humility. "Isn't it wonderful how much God left unfinished for us to do?"

It is wonderful when we look at the following projects to be funded. The unfinished task is before us. We must be about our Father's business while the day lasts, night cometh and no one can work.

FUNDED PROJECTS—1977

	RECOMMENDED
Bethlehem Center Recreational Program (N)	1,200.00
Rankin Center	1,500.00
Contact Teleministries	7,000.00
Project Hope	600.00
Horas Alegres Kindergarten	3,000.00
Indian UMC—Dental Clinic	500.00
Methodism's Breadbasket	3,000.00
Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry	6,250.00
Lambuth Day Care	1,800.00
Inter-Tribal Indian Center	480.00
Electra Meals-on-Wheels	650.00
King Memorial UM Community	960.00
Grace Bi-Lingual Pre-School	1,500.00
Elmwood Senior Citizens Ministry	800.00
Project Concern	1,000.00
Concern	850.00
Maple Lawn Apt. Ministry	650.00
Wolfe City Transportation Ministry	200.00
St. Paul UMC Transportation Ministry	750.00
Brandon UMC Outreach	960.00
Urban Park Day Care	1,200.00
Hamilton Park Day Care	600.00
Honey Grove Coop. Ministries—includes youth & senior citizens	2,500.00
Haven Chapel UMC Social Concerns—includes summer program	3,000.00
Jacksboro Meals-on-Wheels	250.00
Nocona Meals-on-Wheels (N)	450.00
Hutchins Neighborhood Emergency Aid (N)	750.00
Oak Cliff Churches—Emergency Aid (N)	1,440.00
North Lamar Larger Parish (N)	1,000.00
Oak Park Child Development (N)	2,000.00
St. Stephen's Talent Bank (N)	400.00
Total	47,240.00

N=new projects
There were seven (7) new projects.
One (1) project was terminated; possibly one (1) additional termination projected.
One (1) project became self-supporting.
Four (4) additional projects are under consideration for funding. The update on these will come as part of the Annual Conference report.
Thirty-two (32) projects to date have been approved for funding.

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP
Board of Adult Ministries Resources

Division of Evangelism
Evangelism in the North Texas Conference
A Comprehensive Plan

(Report F-1)

Purpose:	To sensitize each congregation in the Conference to the need for a comprehensive, systematic plan for evangelism in EACH local church. To suggest and present several divergent models for evangelism.
Who is it for:	The pastor and two key laypersons from each local church.
Sponsor:	The Board of Adult Ministries
Activity:	
Step I:	In each of the seven districts an event will be held to present an introduction to four suggested evangelistic programs: 1) "Share Your Faith," Discipleship Resources 2) "Church Growth" Institute for American Church Growth 3) "Activating the Inactive Church Member" John Savage—LEAD Consultants 4) "Visitation Evangelism—A Relational Ministry" Vance Archer, Discipleship Resources Each local church team will be urged to select one of these or some other comprehensive Evangelism plan.
Step II:	An intensive training event will be planned for each of the four evangelism programs presented. Allowing local churches to be trained in depth for the plan they have selected.
Step III:	Local churches will be asked to report their results through each district.

Division of Stewardship

(Report F-2)

The Stewardship Section of the Conference Board of Adult Ministries met on March 3rd to discuss future programming and to make budget requests for calendar year 1977-78.

Because of the Discipleship Now emphasis which has as its major stress evangelism, we have not planned a major Conference wide undertaking for the current Conference year 76-77.

For the three remaining years of this quadrennium we propose the following programs.

1. For Conference year 1977-78 we would like to see every local church use the "Wanted Ten Brave Christians" program from the Board of Discipleship in Nashville, Tennessee. We would plan to bring Rev. Danny Morris, the founder of this program, currently with the Board of Discipleship, for a series of workshops with pastors and chairpersons on stewardship. In connection with this and other related administrative expenses, we request a budget of $1000.00 for Conference year 77-78.
2. For Conference year 78-79, we are planning a Conference wide emphasis on the new Time and Talent program created by Dwight Newberg with the section on Stewardship with the Board of Discipleship.
3. Conference year 79-80 we plan a Conference wide emphasis featuring Will and Estate Planning and Christian Family Financial Planning. Both of these programs are available from the Section on Stewardship from the Board of Discipleship.

We are also planning to put together additional resources for the local church in the stewardship area, but our major thrust will be as indicated above.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.
Chairman of Stewardship Section
Conference Board of Adult Ministries

Board of Young Adult And Campus Ministries

Division of Campus Ministries

(Report F-3)

There is a bright future for this forward looking ministry of our Conference. Five significant factors which have given substance to this assessment are as follows:

*A renewed cohesiveness among the four campus ministers has already provided concentrated direction to the ministry of each man in his university setting. The campus ministers feel that they are not isolated doing "their own thing." To the contrary they sense a corporate concern from each of their fellow ministers at the other campus ministry centers.

*The campaign to gain total support of the campus ministry is initial evidence of this cohesiveness. The campaign which will come to the full attention of the Conference at its annual May session is designed to communicate the significant ministry being enacted for, with, and on behalf of our students, faculty, and administrators.

*Community colleges have pushed through the crust of rigid, orthodox, educational patterns like wild flowers in a sun baked meadow. Bishop Stowe has strongly encouraged the Commission to explore every available avenue for meaningfully reaching this maze of students with the church's pastoral support.

*Methodist related universities are expressing their desire for interaction with TCCM members. Where this will lead is yet to be determined, but the old separating lines are Vanishing.

*The confidence of the Annual Conference in having increased the apportionment from $95,000 to $130,000 with a 75% guaranteed allocation is final evidence that campus ministry in the North Texas Conference is demonstrating reasons for cooperation from the whole church.

The church needs the ministry which is being conducted in and through our four campus centers. The reasons above cited have sparked the best energies of ministers, students, local and conference boards to see that students at East Texas State, North Texas State, Texas Women's, and Midwestern know that the church is alive and speaking to them where they are, and to commit itself to reach forward to college and university life wherever it is found in our conference.

Bob Bush, chairperson,
Division of Campus Ministries

Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries

Division of Youth Ministries

(Report F-4)

So that we might have a Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) as described in Paragraph 739 of the 1976 Book of Discipline; and so that we might have more clearly defined duties and responsibilities for the CCYM; and so that we might have a better understanding of the membership of the CCYM, the Executive Committee of the Conference Youth Organization, moves the following:

That the CCYM shall have 21 youth and 10 adult members—each District Youth Group, at a district meeting, shall elect 2 youth representatives to the CCYM. It is recommended that one of the two elected representatives be a member of an ethnic minority.

The CCYM will review the election results and determine the election of the remaining 7 youth members in order to move toward a 50/50 ethnic minority/white membership—districts would consider electing Native-Americans, Mexican—Americans, Asian—Americans and Blacks where available.

The Adult members shall be selected as follows: One district coordinator of youth ministries from each district, one cabinet representative—selected by the cabinet, two representatives to be selected by the Division on Youth Ministry with recommendation that representative come from Conference United Methodist Women and The Division of Church and Society. The ethnic

minority ratio shall be considered.

The CCYM recommends to the District Superintendents their consideration (as a part of the Conference Equilization of Lay-Clergy membership) that the youth elected to serve on the CCYM be lay delegates.

Division of Children's Ministries

(Report F-5)

The Children's Ministries Division has designed and promoted four Conference wide training events for leaders of children during this year all of which have been well attended. Two of these were overnight events at Bridgeport, one designed for Sunday Church School teachers of elementary and younger children. The first one-day event held in Dallas was a new one this year designed for Weekday teachers of younger children, including workers with infants and toddlers. The second one-day event in Dallas was for children's leaders who are planning special summer activities. We also have set up seven workshops in different areas of the Conference for training Vacation Bible School workers.

Publicity is now being given to our two Conference camps at Bridgeport: Choir Camp June 6-11, and Mid-Elementary Camp June 13-18, as well as the District Camps for which we have provided curriculum resources and some training.

This Division is taking an active part in hosting and supporting the Jurisdictional Lab School to be held at Highland Park United Methodist Church June 11-17. Six North Texas Conference children's workers expect to complete training to become certified laboratory leaders during this event.

One of our priorities for the coming year is to compile a comprehensive list of persons with various skills, information and expertise who would be available to assist children's leaders in local churches as resource persons. This is a part of our continuing effort to meet the needs of workers with children throughout the Conference.

Frances Smyth,
Chairperson

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Statistical Report 1976

(Report G-1)

Our annual conference has continued to show a steady and strong growth financially. Our per capita giving for 1976 is $128.25, up by $6.98 over last year.

Local church expenditures continue to show this steady growth. $2.5 million was paid on indebtedness. Another $2.35 million was spent on building and improvements. And our church schools spent over $1 million this year on literature and supplies. Other local expenses and program received another $6.3 million. These 4 items alone account for 63.8% of the total spent last year, and when local church ministerial support is added to this amount, this accounts for 80.7% of the total.

Ministerial salary and support is up by 6.4%. Payment on nearly every apportioned item showed an increase, with the exception of General Adminsitration Fund—.6%, Temporary General Aid—2.8%, and Methodist Hospital Building Fund—4.3%. General Advance Specials were up almost $40,000. World Service was up almost $13,000.

Total giving this year was $19,132,484, an increase of $978,009 or + 5.4%.

Our membership statistics are not as encouraging, though. Membership as of December 31, 1976 was 148,601. This is a decrease of 487 in 1976. There are 2 hopeful signs here, though. (1) All catagories of "Members Received" showed an increase, and (2) 3 out of 4 catagories showing "Members Removed" showed a decrease. We closed the gap half way from last year's loss, and if we show that much more improvement in this year of 1977, we will show an increase at the end of this year. The two districts showing an increase in membership this year are Dallas-Denton, and Dallas Northeast Districts.

We are receiving more by transfer from other United Methodist churches than we are losing to other United Methodist churches. We are receiving more from other denominations than we are losing to other denominations. But we are removing more by Quarterly Conference action than we are receiving by profession of faith. Then death takes about 1.2% of

the total membership each year. Overall we received almost 61 persons per 1000 membership in 1976, but we removed just over 64 persons per 1000 membership in 1976. In other words, we showed a loss of 3.3 members per 1000 members in 1976.

Our morning worship attendance reversed last year's gain, and showed a decline of 324, even though the Dallas-Denton, Dallas Northeast, and the Dallas South Districts showed an increase.

Church school membership and attendance were both down, even though adult C. S. membership showed an increase. The Dallas Northeast and the Paris-Sulphur Springs Districts showed an increase in total church school membership. Total C. S. membership is 75,-728, a decline of 1,688. The Dallas-Denton District showed a growth in Church School attendance, but the conference showed a decline of 1,140 to an average attendance of 34,598.

Ongoing groups and short term groups both showed an increase this year, as did the number of church school members joining the church by profession of faith.

United Methodist Women membership was 12,959. Their giving to local and community work showed an increase of nearly $26,000, and there was also a slight increase in giving sent to the conference treasurer.

The value of church buildings and property was up significantly. Value of churches was up 9.8%; parsonages were up by 7.2%; and other assets were up by 15.3%.

In summary, our finances are showing a continued and steady growth. Our church school is showing a continued decline in both members and in attendance. Our church membership is on the upswing, but not enough yet to show an overall increase.

Walter Zimmerman,
Conference Statistician

The Board of Trustees

(Report G-2)

I. Report of Stewardship

In accordance with the action of the last annual conference (1976 *Journal*, page 151) the following transactions were made:

(1) The Dexter properties were sold for a total of $651.00. ($150 for the old parsonage site; $501 for the church building and site.)

(2) The Asbury church was sold for $15,000 of which $4000 was in cash and $11,000 was secured by a note bearing 8% interest. Monthly payments on this note in the amount of $171.45 began on August 1, 1976.

Proceeds from these sales are being used as directed by the annual conference.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board of Trustees recommends

(1) That St. Matthews United Methodist Church at 6430 Elam Rd., Dallas, consisting of approximately 3.5 acres and 2 buildings, be declared abandoned and its sale by the trustees authorized. Such sale would be subject to concurrence by the District Committee on Church Location and Building of the Dallas South District and the Metropolitan Commission. Proceeds of any such sale shall be dispensed in accordance with the Standing Rule on Ethical Procedure: Rule 28B.

(2) That the Purley United Methodist Church located in Franklin County be declared abandoned, and that the property, approximately one acre of land, be deeded to the Purley Cemetery Association.

(3) That the Brookston United Methodist Church located in Lamar County, which was discontinued January 1, 1977, be declared abandoned and its sale authorized. Proceeds of such sale would be dispensed in accordance with the Standing Rule on Ethical Procedures: Rule 28B.

(4) That Barton's Chapel in Jack County be declared abandoned and that the Trustees be authorized to dispose of the property. Proceeds shall be dispensed in accordance with the Standing Rule on Ehtical Procedures: Rule 28B.

(5) On the 29th of April we received a request submitted by the Conference Council Director for the sum of $1876.00 to be granted to the Conference Council Office for further renovation necessary to accommodate the Church Development Office becoming a part of the Council Office complex at First United Methodist Church, Dallas. It was requested that the $1876.00 be taken from interest earned through the accumulated North Texas Conference Center funds. As your trustees we feel this request is in the best interest of the operation of the Conference Office, and fully recommend that the North Texas Annual Conference authorize this expenditure as a grant for the above indicated purpsoe.

(6) That the North Texas Conference in session May 29, 1977, authorize the reac-

tivation of the Headquarters Center Committee of the North Texas Conference, or that Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe appoint a similar committee, and that this committee report to a called session or the next regular session of annual conference and submit a proposal for an Area Headquarters Center.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(Report G-3)

REPORT NO. 1

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARIES:

		Recommendation for 1978
Base Salary	$19,800	Housing and Utilities
Travel	3,000	Provided by Districts
Total	22,800	

REPORT NO. 2

ANNUAL CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

Item	1977	1978	Increase
Conference Programs	328,713	302,464	(26,249)
District Superintendents Fund	152,460	162,255	9,795
Conference/Area Staff Fund	105,470	116,000	10,530
Conf. Claimants (current pensions)	400,000	448,000	48,000
Campus Ministries	130,000	130,000	
Equitable Salaries	52,000	75,000	13,000
Conference Insurance	272,000	326,000	54,000
Conference Council Project	35,000	35,000	
Church Development			
a. Church Extension	115,000	130,000	15,000
b. Church Assistant		60,000	60,000
Community Ministries	60,000	60,000	
TMCA	175,000	175,000	
Lydia Patterson Institute (Juris.)		20,499	20,499
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	367,843	367,843	
Mount Sequoyah	2,511	2,511	
TOTAL	2,195,997	2,410,572	204,575

GENERAL CHURCH APPORTIONMENTS (1977-80)

World Service	396,765	396,765	
Ministerial Education Fund	203,924	203,924	
General Administration Fund	22,900	22,900	
Interdenominational Coop. Fund	15,881	15,881	
Temporary General Aid Fund	26,838	26,691	(147)
Episcopal Fund	51,998	52,000	2
Black College Fund	95,294	95,294	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	12,300	12,300	
Communication Fund	9,530	9,530	
Missional Priority	65,519	65,519	
TOTAL	900,949	900,804	(145)
GRAND TOTAL	3,096,946	3,311,376	204,430

BUDGET—1978

	APPOR-TIONED 1977	APPOR-TIONED 1978	OVER APPOR-TIONED
I. Council on Ministries & Administration			
A. Council and Committees			
1. Expenses of Meetings	969	1,000	31
2. Research and Planning	1,000	1,000	—
3. Conference Agenda	4,200	4,200	—
Subtotals	6,169	6,200	31

B. Commissions			
1. Archives and History	300	300	—
2. Camping and Retreat	27,148	30,000	2,852
3. Communications & Resources	29,567	32,000	2,433
4. Lay Leadership Development	3,910	3,910	—
5. Mexican American Ministries	4,173	4,300	127
6. Religion and Race	7,945	6,000	(1,945)
7. Status and Role of Women	300	1,000	700
8. Texas Planning	450	450	—
Subtotals	73,793	77,960	4,167
C. Conference Councils—Administrative			
1. Office Rent	5,121	6,300	1,179
2. Secretarial Salaries	29,018	33,798	4,780
3. Extra Secretarial Help	1,500	1,500	—
4. Postage	4,380	4,200	(180)
5. Telephone	4,390	5,000	610
6. Printing and Supplies	6,414	6,000	(414)
7. Hospital & Life Insurance	3,752	4,300	548
8. FICA	3,190	3,000	(190)
9. Staff Expenses	1,845	2,000	155
10. Equipment	1,500	6,500	5,000
11. Miscellaneous	100	100	—
12. Pensions	1,000	1,000	—
Subtotals	62,210	73,698	11,488
TOTALS FOR C. O. M. A.	142,172	157,858	15,686
II. Council on Community and Global Ministries			
A. Council Expenses	300	200	(100)
B. Board of Church and Society	2,200	2,550	350
C. Board of Church Development			
1. Board Expenses & Program	900	750	(150)
2. Church Assistance	50,000	—	(50,000)
Subtotals	50,900	750	(50,150)
D. Board of Connectional Institutions			
1. Board Expenses and Programs	10,615	11,322	707
2. Texas Methodist Foundation	3,144	7,259	4,115
Subtotals	13,759	18,581	4,822
E. Board of Missional Concerns			
1. Board Expenses and Program	8,686	4,850	(3,836)
TOTALS FOR C. O. G. M.	75,845	26,931	(48,914)
III. Council on Discipleship			
A. Council Expenses	300	300	—
B. Board of Adult Ministries	5,350	5,275	(75)
C. Board of Young Adults & Campus Ministries			
1. Board Expenses and Program	3,296	3,900	604
D. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministries			
1. Board Expenses and Program	7,475	8,100	625
2. Summer Events	9,510	9,510	—
Subtotals	16,985	17,610	625
E. District Councils on Discipleship	8,100	8,100	—
TOTALS FOR COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP	34,031	35,185	1,154
IV. Council on Finance and Adminsitration			
A. Area, Conference & District Staff Expenses			
1. Conference Treasurer	26,600	29,500	2,900
B. Annual Conference Administration			
1. Minute Fund	7,500	8,500	1,000
2. Audit Expenses	1,800	2,000	200
3. Contingency Fund	30,000	30,000	—
4. Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500	—
B. Annual Conference Administration			
5. Council Expenses	125	200	75
6. Area Fund	1,500	3,150	1,650
Subtotals	43,425	46,350	2,925
TOTALS FOR C. O. F. A.	70,025	75,850	5,825
V. Council on Professional Ministries			
A. Council Expenses	300	300	—
B. Board of Professional Growth	1,800	1,800	—

C. Board of Professional Personnel	4,240	4,240	—
D. Board of Professional Support			
1. Meetings	300	300	—
TOTALS FOR C. O. P. M.	6,640	6,640	—
GRAND TOTALS	328,713	302,464	(26,249)

$294,082 was received for Conference Benevolences for 1977. $271,348 was received from the $298,830 apportioned and $22,735 was returned from agencies. The Annual Conference determined in 1975 that the Conference program would be funded with the amount received the previous year, plus the amount returned by agencies. The money raised for the 1978 budget for Conference Benevolences will not be available for use by boards and agencies until January 1979.

Decimal System

—A special recommendation: The apportionments from General Conference are weighted: more emphasis is given to the amount of money than membership. Ours are equally weighted: 1/2 to money, 1/2 to membership, General Conference gives 2/3 to finances, 1/3 to membership. CFA (Council on Finance and Administration) was asked to study this, and recommends that we distribute the apportionments on the basis of 2/3 for finances and 1/3 on membership.*

Formula for arriving at the decimal for a local church:

Local Church Membership Column (9) divided by total District Membership Column (9)=percentage.

Amount raised by Local Church for the following amounts: Church School (33); Other Current Expenses (34); Salary for Pastor (37b); Salary for Associate(s) Pastor (38b); Travel for Pastor (39a); Travel for Associate(s) (39b); Utilities for Pastor (40a);Utilities for Associate (s) (40b) divided by amount raised by District amounts: Church School (33); Other Current Expenses (34); Salary for Pastors (37b); Salary Paid Associates(s) (38b); Travel for Pastors (39a); Travel for associate(s) (39b); Utilities for Pastors (40a); Utilities for Associate(s) (40b)=Percentage x 2=percentage + percentage of membership divided by 3=decimal for local church.

All columns are from Current 1976 North Texas Conference Journal.

*page 81, 1976 North Texas Conference Journal

District Decimals
for
1978 Apportionments

DISTRICT	DECIMAL
Dallas-Central	15.67308 %
Dallas-Denton	18.39612 %
Dallas-Northeast	26.24271 %
Dallas-South	13.72446 %
Paris-Sulphur Springs	8.34504 %
Sherman-McKinney	8.46490 %
Wichita Falls	9.22263 %
Total Decimal	100.06994 %

Conference Treasurer's Report
1976

(Report G-4)

INCOME:		
World Service	342,284.17	
Conference Program	271,348.24	
Conference and Area Staff	88,299.56	701,931.97
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration Fund	20,440.91	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,009.69	
Temporary General Aid Fund	20,499.54	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	9,937.87	

Episcopal Fund	44,717.57	
Ministerial Education Fund	129,132.16	
Black Colleges	77,791.77	314,529.51
Annual Conference Apportionments:		
District Superintendents Fund	134,220.84	
District Fund	103,554.71	
Conference Claimants	358,499.39	
Equitable Salaries	40,312.38	
Conference Insurance	220,949.14	
Conference Projects	32,473.20	
Church Development	78,911.71	
Community Ministries	44,807.76	
Texas Methodist Colleges	126,689.41	
Campus Ministries	75,673.35	
Methodist Hospital	57,259.95	1,273,351.84
Conference Askings:		
Mt. Sequoyah	1,349.85	
Conference Pension Foundation	40,809.91	42,159.76
Special Offerings:		
Lydia Patterson Institute	8,665.30	
Rio Grande Conference	5,381.14	
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	12,127.32	
Human Relations Day	3,893.76	
One Great Hour Sharing	16,007.06	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	34,782.36	
United Methodist Student Day	2,519.82	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	23,367.69	
Christian Education	1,806.04	
World Communion Sunday	10,152.17	
Golden Cross	26,792.93	
Methodist Home, Waco, Texas	78,593.87	
Youth Service Fund	1,216.19	
U. M. C. O. R.	50,286.52	
World Service Special Gifts	15,726.15	
TANE	3,936.60	295,254.92
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	115,954.42	
National Missions	339.46	
Conference Advance Specials	131,664.88	247,958.76
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME	2,875,186.76	2,875,186.76
Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies:		
District Superintendent's Fund	2,279.16	
Area Office Expense	3,100.00	
National Division Global Missions	5,000.00	
Nannie F. Beene Fund	1,345.22	
Conference Insurance Committee	240,511.36	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	25,655.54	
Minute Fund	7,850.46	
Conference Treasurer's Office	21,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,500.00	
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00	
N. T. C. Ministers' Wives Clubs	1,737.16	
Conference Audit Expense	1,921.75	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	99,268.46	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	14,836.66	
North Texas Conference Program	271,348.24	
Contingency For Conference Administration		
Conference Projects	701.19	
Conference Fund For Reconciliation	490.65	

Contingency Fund	114,809.54	
Certificate Deposits	550,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	711,095.85	
North Texas Conference Councils	736,548.66	2,818,598.48
TOTAL INCOME BOARD AND AGENCIES	2,818,598.48	5,693,785.24
Refund Account	890.00	890.00
TOTAL INCOME		5,694,675.24
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	342,284.17	
Conference Program Programs	271,348.24	
Conference and Area Staff	88,299.56	
General Church Apportionments	314,529.51	
Annual Conference Apportionments	1,275,631.00	
Conference Askings	42,159.76	
Special Offerings	295,254.92	
Advance Specials	247,958.76	
Area Office Expense	3,100.00	
National Division Global Ministries	5,000.00	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	1,345.22	
Conference Insurance Committee	240,511.36	
CIC Ministers Without Charge	25,655.54	
Minute Fund	7,850.46	
Conference Treasurer's Office	21,100.00	
IBM Expenses	4,500.00	
Council on Finance and Administration	125.00	
N. T. C. Ministers Wives Club	1,737.16	
Conference Audit Expense	1,921.75	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	99,268.46	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	14,836.66	
North Texas Conference Programs		
Contingency For Conference Administration		
Conference Projects	701.19	
Conference Fund for Reconciliation	490.65	
Contingency Fund	19,373.89	
Certificate Deposits	550,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	711,095.85	
North Texas Conference Councils	736,548.66	
Refund Account	890.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	5,327,891.35	5,327,891.35
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	366,783.89	
TOTAL ASSETS	366,783.89	
TOTAL ASSETS AND DISBURSEMENTS		366,783.89
		5,694,675.24
OTHER ASSETS:		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS		37,000.00

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
Board of Professional Growth
Division of Continuing Education
POLICY GUIDELINES FOR CONTINUING-EDUCATION GRANTS

(Report H-1)

1. Those receiving Continuing Education Grants shall be members of the North Texas Annual Conference in good standing, or supply pastors serving under appointment of a District Superintendent, or Diaconal Ministries personnel serving within the bounds of the North Texas Annual Conference.
2. Certification of relationship with the North Texas Conference shall be by the signature of the applicant's District Superintendent on the application form or, in the case of Diaconal Ministries personnel, by the elder in charge of the employing church or Conference Agency.
3. The normal Continuing Education grant shall be for an amount equaling one-third of the total expense for the Continuing Education enterprise. Such expense shall be defined as tuition, books and materials, travel, lodging and meal expense for short term enterprises, and tuition, books and materials, and travel at approved conference mileage rate for pursuit of long-term courses or degree programs. The applicant's church or employing agency is encouraged to provide one third of the cost as an investment in personnel growth and development, and the applicant himself is expected to contribute one-third of the cost.
4. In cases of extreme hardship, the Board of Professional Growth will consider funding up to one-half of above costs, on an individual basis, and with full Board review. Such one-time grants will be made on individual consideration and shall in no way be construed as a precedent for other grants.
5. The test of Continuing Education shall be its demonstrable contribution to the individual's growth in skills and competencies for the practice of ministry. This is to be distinguished from personal enhancement or the broadening of general knowledge or experience. The burden of proof that the enterprise meets the test of skills and competencies in ministry shall lie with the applicant.

Division of Lay Pastors

(Report H-2)

The Local Pastor's Division has two basic functions: First, the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, and Second, to assist ministers in this category to advance in their studies and some of the Local Pastors into conference membership. We uphold the integrity of the local pastor and the role they fill in the ministry of The United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this committee to supply the finest local pastors available to the annual conference and local churches and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the *Discipline* and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of approved local pastors. The Local Pastors Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second year in accordance with paragraph 404-407, *The Book of Discipline, 1976.* Those who are serving their first year as local pastors will be examined during the conference year 1977-78 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastors Division. All persons serving as local pastors have been duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastors Division and their respective district superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastors Division.

We further recommend that the provision adopted in regard to "Standards for the Full-Time Local Pastor" as printed on page 110-111 of the 1976 journal be amended and reprinted and comply with the provisions of the 1976 *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church so that these standards can be clearly understood.

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Dist.	*Status*	*Name*	*Address*
W.F.	LE	1. Richard Brewster Freeburg-Cooper-Charlie	505 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
S.Mc.	LD	4. Billy Wilder Pottsboro-Cedar-Southmayd	Route 4, Sherman 75090

S.Mc.	LE	5. H. P. Williamson Messenger Chapel	131 E. Heron, Denison 75020
W.F.	LD	2. R. Loyd Neeley	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls, 76308
D.S.	LE	3. Donald L. Purves	911 West Wheatland Rd. Apt. 102, Dallas 75232

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Dist.	*Status*	*Name*	*Address*
S.MC.	LP	Ronny Dean Adams	Ector 75439
P.S.S.	LP	Harold Dangerfield	601 3rd N. E., Paris 75460
D.D.	LE	Joseph Gardiner	Prosper 75078
W.F.		Ester L. Hammond	Bellevue, Texas
P.S.S.	LP	Michael A. House	1916 Walnut, Commerce 75428
P.S.S.	LP	Jerry Kunkel	Lone Oak
D.D.		Julian Phillips	Box 119, Roanoke 76262
D.N.	D	Danny Rinehart	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell 75114
		Curtis Stomey	
		Larry Tinsley	
S.Mc.		Roley Walker	830 W. Main, Denison 75020
D.D.		Joe Wilson	Box 286, 75019
D.N.	LP	Cole Fowler	Heath
D.N.	LP	Won Kie Kim	Korean
P.S.S.	LP	Dale Hensarling	Box 1234, Detroit
P.S.S.		Don Story	M.A.C.

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Dist.	*Status*	*Name*	*Address*
D.S.	LD	1. Alden L. Armstrong Glendale	913 Poinsettia Dr., Lancaster 75146
S.Mc.	LE	2. A. D. Campbell Harless Memorial	1609 W. McGee, Sherman 75090
D.S.	LP	3. Carroll Riddle Associate	Kessler Park United Methodist
S.Mc.	LP	4. Alvis Ellingburg Windom-Dodd City, Hail, Lannius	Windom, Texas 75492
D.D.	LE	5. Joe Funk Pilot Point-Aubrey	P. O. Box 434, Pilot Point 76258
P.S.S.	LD	6. Joe Ed Goolsby Shooks Chapel	712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs 75482
D.C.	LE	7. Woodrow Kirby Arcadia Park	718 Bagley, Dallas 75211
S.Mc.		8. Richard A. Naylor	102 Rike, Farmersville 75031
P.S.S.	LD	9. W. Francis Sale Blossom-Shady Grove	Blossom, Texas 75416

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS PASTORS

Dist.	*Name*	*Address*
D.C.	Arnold, Cecil E. Wilson Chapel-Elm Grove	1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142
D.C.	Bennett, Harold W. Assoc., Tyler Street	1035 Edgefield N., Dallas 75208
S.M.	Blackshear, Horace Melissa	214 Colorado, Sherman 75090
D.D.	Calvert, Clark Assoc., Cochran Chapel	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209
S.M.	Cardwell, Paul O. Assoc., Waples, Denison	Box 255, Bonham 75418
P.S.	Click, Albert F. Shady Grove	Box 31, Greenville 75401
D.D.	Cooper, A. Lamar Assoc., Walnut Hill	3015 Purdue, Dallas 75225
D.C.	Echols, Timothy B. Assoc., St. Luke, Dallas	3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215

W.F	Ginter, Roger Antelope, Shady Grove	2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
D.N.	Hensley, John Poe Assoc., Preston Hollow	815 Ridgedale, Richardson 75080
D.C.	Howell, William E. Assoc., Tyler St.	3417 Boulder, Dallas 75208
D.S.	Hyde, J. L. Rosser Charge	1509 Heritage, Garland 75043
D.D.	Logan, A. H. Assoc., Walnut Hill	10066 Marsh, Dallas 75229
P.S.	May, Robert Pine Forest, Reilly Spgs., Wylie Memorial	Box 602, Winnsboro 75494
D.S.	Leatherwood, Joseph E. Liberty-Ardis Heights and Floyd	Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville 75401
W.F.	Montgomery, Roy E. Rhome	Rt. 1, Rhome 76078
D.N.	Mood, Henry Assoc., First, Garland	1002 Birch, Garland 75041
D.D.	Noblin, James Assoc., Lovers Lane	7203 Centenary, Dallas 75225
W.F.	Pollard, J. Aston	Bowie, Texas
D.N.	Seymour, Leslie Assoc., Highland Park	3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
D.C.	Vaughn, Alton Assoc., Brooklyn Ave.	2116 Brooklyn, Dallas 75208
D.C.	Vernon, Walter N. Conference Historian	4013 Dorcas Dr., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
D.D.	Walker, Philip W. Oak Grove	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201
S.M.	Walters, Charles H. Clark Mem., New Hope, Bonham	725 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
P.S.	Westbrook, James H. Lake Creek-Enloe	Box 443, Cooper 75432
S.M.	Wilcoxson, George Verona	203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031
D.S.	Smith, Bill Morgan	Box 18242, Dallas 75218
P.S.	Perry, Richard	Merit, Floyd

Board of Professional Support Systems
Division of Equitable Salaries
The Purpose of Equitable Salary

(Report H-3)

1. To establish a base salary for pastors in the North Texas Annual Conference.
2. To correct inequities among salaries of pastors in the North Texas Annual Conference.
3. To assist charges in receiving the best possible pastors through equitable salary.
4. To create a fair salary structure for pastors in the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Purpose of the Division

1. We recommend all supplementary salary support be under one administration.
2. To establish criteria for equitable salary support in the North Texas Annual Conference.
3. To evaluate requests from the District Superintendents based on said criteria, and to take appropriate actions.
4. To encourage charges to provide full local support of pastors, and District Superintendents to realign charges when possible, to provide better support.
5. To analyze, and make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the purpose of Equitable Salary, a base salary for pastors, and criteria for such salary support.
6. To work to make all pastors salaries equitable.

Report of Division of Equitable Salary

In keeping with the procedure adopted in 1975 the salary scale is set as 75% of the average salary of pastors serving local churches who are full members of the Annual Conference. In 1976 the average was $12,713. This represents a salary increase of 9.2% on the part of the churches of the Conference. The salary scale, then, is based upon 75% of the average salary of Conference members. Other pastoral categories are then set at a percentage of the Conference members' salary. The scale will take effect January 1, 1978.

EQUITABLE SALARY STRUCTURE FOR 1978

I. Salary Schedule
   A. Members of Annual Conference serving full time
      (75% of average Conference salary) $9,535
      NOTE: It is proposed that the Conference pay increments of $50 per service year after 5 years service, with a limit of 20 years.
   B. Lay Pastors
      1. Full Time
         with 5 or more service years (85%) $8,105
         with less than 5 service years (75%) $7,150
   C. Student Pastors
      1. Resident (65%) $6,200
      2. Non-resident
         three or more nights per week (50%) $4,770
      3. Non-resident
         less than three nights per week (40%) $3,815
      4. A reduction of $300.00 in each of the above Student categories will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months.
      5. A student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive travel allowance of $4 per mile per annum, one way, from his school to his charge.

II. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support:
   A. Retired pastors serving a charge.
   B. Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

III. Assistance beyond the Equitable Salary Structure
   A. To be made on the basis of individual needs
      1. Auto and/or utilities allowance, special health problems, etc.
      2. Needs of a particular pastor, above and over basic salary, shall be made on a year-by-year request.
   B. To be made at the end of the year if sufficient funds are available.
      1. Aid for dependents: up to $50.00 per dependent (as defined by IRS) with the amount to be set dependent on the funds available.

IV. All requests are to be made to the Chairman or Secretary of the Division on Equitable Salary, Board of Professional Support Systems, on forms which will be provided by the Division on Equitable Salary, by the District Superintendent and District Chairman of Equitable Salary.

V. Continuing Study and Re-Evaluation.
   A. An annual study must be made by the District Division on Equitable Salary and the District Superintendent of all churches receiving Equitable Salary Support.
   B. Types of Charges eligible for equitable salary support. The following are goals for 1977-78 and these will be presented for policy at the 1978 Annual Conference.
      1. Charges with a membership of at least 150 persons.
      2. Charges which pay 60% of the Equitable Salary Scale. Equitable salary payments will not exceed 40% of the salary.
      3. Charges which have an annual Every Member Financial Campaign.
      4. Exceptions to these rules much be recommended by the Bishop and Cabinet and approved by the Equitable Salary Commission.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT TABLE

	1978 Projected Salary	1977 Equitable Salary Support	1978 Equitable Salary Support	Increment	1978 Total Needed
Sherman-McKinney	$ 66,391	$ 6,588	$10,075	$ 1,900	$11,975
Dallas-Northeast	38,070	6,491	8,325	717	9,042
Paris-Sulphur Springs	51,624	11,832	13,401	2,850	16,251

Wichita Falls	73,306	3,626	6,464	3,650	10,114
Dallas-South	94,092	5,683	6,425	2,250	8,675
Dallas-Denton		2,700	3,300		3,300
Dallas-Central	14,700	11,999	11,475	2,000	13,475
TOTALS	$339,183	$46,219	$59,465	$13,367	$72,832

Division of Conference Insurance

(Report H-4)

I. We recommend that the annual conference set the conference insurance apportionment as the amount of the premium known at the time of the annual conference. We further recommend that the Division of Conference Insurance be granted the authority to accept any rate change for the annual conference program that comes between annual conference and the beginning of the following calendar year. We further recommend that the rate charged by the Minister's Life and Casualty Union plus any deficit that may have occurred during the past year then be apportioned to each district on the two-decimal system.

II. We recommend that the annual conference make this insurance program a mandatory part of the annual conference program. If any local church fails to meet its apportionment for conference insurance by the close out day of the annual conference, the church shall have 31 days of grace and then the policy on its minister shall be dropped.

III. We recommend that the Maximum Benefit under the Major Medical section be raised from $20,000 to $250,000.

IV. We recommend that the group life insurance coverage be changed from Metropolitan Life to Minister's Life as of July 1, 1977.

V. We recommend the following plans of coverage:

A. **Annual Conference Group Plan**
This plan would cover all full-conference members, full-time local pastors, and student pastors, serving a charge under the appointment of the Bishop, plus their families. Special appointees would continue to be covered, with premiums to be paid by their appropriate group. We further recommend that all full-time diaconal ministers and their families, serving a local church, be covered under this paln beginning July 1, 1977.

B. **Medicare Supplement Plan**
This plan is proposed to replace the present plan for persons 65 years of age and over. This recommendation comes as a result of action taken by the special committee appointed by the conference to study the insurance needs of our retired ministers and their families, and of widows of ministers in our conference, and has been approved by the Division of Pensions.

Member and Dependent Benefits

Hospital Expense	
Amount payable in aggregate for the first 60 days of confinement	$ 104.00
Maximum daily benefit following first 60 days of confinement	26.00
61st day through 90th day	Semi-Private Charge
91st day through 120th day	
For Room and Board	100%
For other hospital services & treatments	
Post-Hospital Extended Care Expense	
Maximum Daily Benefit	NONE
1st day through 20th day	13.00
21st day through 100th day	100 days
Maximum Duration	
Medical Expense Benefits	20%
Insured Percentage	$1,500.00
Maximum per calendar year	
Major Medical Expense	80%
Insured Percentage	
Cash Deductible	NONE
Applicable to Hosp. Room and Board Charges	50.00
Applicable to all other charges	365 days
Deductible Period	$250,000.00
Maximum Benefit	The hospital's average charge for Semi-private accommodations
Room and Board Limit	

Division of Pensions

(Report H-5a)

The North Texas Conference Division of Pensions made pension payments, based on $100.00 per service year, to 466 claimants during 1976. There were 81 ministers, 82 widows, and 10 children, a total of 173 claimants directly related to the North Texas Conference. In addition, we made payments to 136 ministers, 142 widows, and 15 children, a total of 293 claimants retired in other annual conferences.

We received $40,809.91 for the Pension Foundation through the $1.00 per member plan. We are happy to report that the market value of the Pension Foundation, as of May 24, 1977, was $437,870.00.

We are grateful for the support the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund provides for our retired ministers and widows. The distributable income for 1976 was $44,290.00, of which $38,100.00 has been distributed to the retired ministers and widows of the conference. The balance of $6,190.00 will be distributed as need arises during the year.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.7 and 1707.1 of the *Book of Discipline*, 1976, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1978 be set at $110.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $420,000.00 to the Division of Pensions for its work in 1978.

Pursuant to paragraph 431 of the *Book of Discipline*, 1976, we recommend that disability leave be granted to William Wesley Penn.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.13 of the *Book of Discipline*, 1976, we recommend that the following grants be paid in 1978: Fred McGee—$935.00; David E. Milam—$1,210.00; Lonnie Proctor—$495.00; and Cecil Greenhaw—$330.00.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a grant of eight hundred forty dollars ($840.00) be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher of the calendar year of 1978.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706(e) of the *Book of Discipline*, 1976, we recommend that pension credit be granted the following persons as full-time lay pastors for the 1976-77 conference year: Alvis Lee Ellingburg, Joe M. Funk, Joe Edwin Goolsby, Woodrow W. Kirby, W. F. Sale, and Grady A. Wyatt; Richard Naylor and 1 1/4 years (6/4/50—8/31/51) be approved for Wilber Wesley Stephens.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
as of December 31, 1976

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1976		
Conference Treasurer		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		$335,816.80
Distributable Fund, General Board		1,635.46
Peoples National Bank		127,898.35
Peoples National Bank (Savings)		1,721.57
First Federal Savings and Loan		2,582.77
Certificates of Deposits:		1,465.94
Delta National Bank—Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Saving Association—Duncanville	27,119.48	40,866.16
RECEIPTS		511,987.05
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1976 Apportionment	$358,499.39	
Special Appointments	1,200.00	
Prior Years Default	368.00	$360,067.39
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,585.86
Interest (Exhibit A)		61,851.67
Other Income (Exhibit B)		15,212.77
Temporary General Aid		10,456.81
Total Receipts		$456,174.50
TOTAL FUND TO ACCOUNT FOR		$968,161.55
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants		$424,787.39
Hospitalization Insurance Premium		18,375.24
Necessitous Relief		6,970.00
Printing		3,300.00
Property Insurance		495.00
Repair and Maintenance of Homes		463.70
Rent		900.00

Retired Ministers Conference Expenses		1,775.17
Secretaries Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.		371.51
Taxes		185.32
Total Disbursements		$461,223.33
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1976		
Conference Treasurer		$335,080.98
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		(5,650.56)
Distributable Fund, General board		127,887.95
Peoples National Bank		1,645.38
Peoples National Bank—Savings		3,354.41
First Federal Savings, Dallas		1,667.34
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper	$13,746.68	
Heritage Savings, Duncanville	29,186.04	$ 42,932.72
Total Cash on Hand December 31, 1976		$506,938.22
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1976		$968,161.55

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND	
Balance January 1, 1976	$509,911.04
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1975 Interest	31,527.90
	$478,383.14
Interest Earned at 6 1/2% to December 31, 1976	31,446.02
Balance December 31, 1976	$509,829.16
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND	
Balance January 1, 1976	$106,446.24
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1975 Interest	6,581.58
	$99,864.66
Interest Earned at 6 1/2% to December 31, 1976	6,564.48
Balance December 31, 1976	$106,429.14
ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST	
Balance January 31, 1976	$5,042.26
Disbursements:	
North Texas Conference Division of Pensions—1975 Interest	311.77
	$4,730.49
Interest Earned at 6 1/2% to December 31, 1976	310.96
Balance December 31, 1976	$5,041.45

OTHER FUNDS
ADMINISTERED BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND	
Balance January 1, 1976	$125,862.22
Interest Earned at 6 1/2% to December 31, 1976	8,181.19
Balance December 31, 1976	$134,043.41

NOTES RECEIVABLE

Carl Broussard, 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$6,782.09
Larry Cline, 309 W. 9th, Bonham	6,786.73
Total Notes Receivable	$13,568.82

EXHIBIT A
INTEREST INCOME

Certificates of Deposit	$2,513.32
Conference Treasurer	11,331.60
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	925.20
Distributable Fund	7,887.95
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	311.77
First Federal Savings and Loan	78.90

Larry Cline Note	90.81
Peoples National Bank Savings	144.24
Carl Broussard Note	458.40
Special Endowment Fund	31,527.90
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,581.58
Total Interest Income	$61,851.67

Exhibit B
Other Income

Bean Trust Fund	$ 435.60
Methodist Publishing House	4,310.17
Perkins Fund	8,250.00
Principal on Notes	200.69
Cicero B. Fielder Fund	1,500.00
Refunds	516.31
Total Other Income	$15,212.77

Exhibit C
Payments to Claimants

NAME RETIRED MINISTERS	PENSION	PERKINS FUND
V. H. Arnold	$ 2,761.50	$ 1,400.00
V. C. Barcus	753.13	
H. W. Bennett	200.87	350.00
E. F. Bohmfalk	301.25	300.00
T. B. Boone	853.88	
F. P. Broyles	3,263.51	600.00
R. M. Burton	2,373.71	
P. O. Cardwell	4,468.51	250.00
Clark Calvert	2,309.62	
Albert F. Click	683.40	
Eldon H. Cole	2,560.63	
W. Arthur Cox	1,330.56	
Finis A. Crutchfield	3,313.75	500.00
Addison W. Cutter	2,008.37	
Donley Culbertson	2,761.50	250.00
Timothy B. Echols	276.18	
Velma P. Franklin	652.75	250.00
Charles B. Garrett	3,640.07	500.00
Hargrove Grounds	4,443.44	800.00
Edwin T. Hayes	1,878.31	
Wesley V. Hite	3,765.63	
John Poe Hensley	4,066.88	250.00
Grover C. House	2,460.25	700.00
William E. Howell	2,309.62	
Earl R. Hoggard	2,455.13,	
Lloyd H. Jones	602.50	3,740.56
Felix R. Kindel	3,740.56	
Ira C. Kiker	4,368.13	
Garland T. Lavender	1,004.13	
James M. Lewis	1,291.70	
A. H. Logan	4,267.75	
Arthur L. Lusby	641.66	
Gerald P. McCollom	3,263.51	1,800.00
Roy E. Montgomery	3,119.15	250.00
Fred McGee	853.51	400.00
David E. Milam	1,104.62	
James C. Mann	1,355.63	800.00
Leon F. Milner	1,079.44	
T. Herbert Minga	4,286.55	
T. Lee Miller	775.00	
N. W. Oliver	4,317.88	300.00
G. Henry Wood	3,119.38	
William E. Peterson	1,305.38	500.00
Freeman H. Pearson	401.63	
John Wesley Polk	3,866.01	
Aston Pollard	2,485.41	500.00

Lonnie Proctor	451.88,	500.00
James S. Noblin, Sr.	1,274.56	
J. O. Quattlebaum	401.33	
George C. Randolph	4,066.88	1,000.00
Carl D. Reynolds	4,217.50	500.00
John S. Rice	1,857.75	700.00
Robert H. Ridley	4,267.75	
O. B. Rogers	3,138.06	900.00
Leslie W. Seymour	1,004.13	
Edwin K. Sparkman	2,058.51	
Lawrence E. Smith	1,735.82	250.00
Thomas J. Smith	1,719.00	500.00
Paul C. Stephenson.	3,062.75	500.00
Lewis N. Stuckey	1,050.03	
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	3,665.25	1,000.00
Joseph D. Thomas	4,166.26	500.00
Walter Towner	401.63	
Albert F. Tucker	1,933.06	
J. Leon Turner	3,288.68	
R. Alton Vaughn	1,907.88	400.00
Walter N. Vernon	1,148.49	
Philip W. Walker	2,460.25	
Thomas P. Weaver	4,317.88	
James H. Westbrook	3,564.76	400.00
Cecil B. Williams	3,012.50	1,000.00
Total Paid Retired Ministers	$163,233.87	$18,850.00

WIDOWS

Maude Aiken	$ 1,335.51	$ 300.00
Rosa L. Anderson	2,548.09	200.00
Eula Baker	2,776.56	
Cathryn Barcus	1,511.31	150.00
Estellé C. Barron	2,688.71	200.00
Ella L. Beard	2,917.07	150.00
Marion A. Bennett	702.88	
Veda F. Blackburn	2,389.88	200.00
Mary E. Bounds	2,987.43	
Minnie A. Branch	1,335.26	300.00
Julian M. Brooks	701.78	
Grace G. Bucy	945.00	
Ethel E. Camster	1,335.51	450.00
Bertha B. Childress	667.81	
Reba P. Chunn	175.69	
Ethel Clark	87.85	
Helen Connally	2,425.06	
Ruth E. Craig	2,442.65	250.00
Harriette Crutchfield	702.88	250.00
Annie Jo DeVore	702.88	500.00
Nina R. Dickinson	1,827.62	
Mable C. Fagg	1,915.47	
Willie M. Farler	2,635.94	250.00
Sandlin Fee	70.26	
Alice L. Fleming	2,512.91	500.00
Dorothy S. Foy	135.94	
Jessie Gill	702.88	
Doris Glasco	1,177.41	250.00
Florence Haggard	2,635.94	
Winnie B. Hardy	2,776.56	
Alma B. Hibbert	1,862.69	200.00
Wilma I. Hightower	2,605.21	
Lena Hoy	1,370.69	200.00
Monta Huffstutler	2,108.75	450.00
Naomi Holmer	1,016.39	
Iva Isbell	2,161.52	350.00
Celia B. Jones	68.91	300.00
Annie R. Koontz	162.31	150.00
Ruby Land	257.25	450.00

Dovie Lewis	94.94	1,200.00
Mary LaPrade	281.13	200.00
Dorothy B. Lindsey	1,915.47	150.00
Elsie Lusby	586.25	
Edith L. May	2,846.81	150.00
Janet B. Mayo	984.12	150.00
Laura Middlebrooks	1,440.94	700.00
A. Janice Miller	2,726.06	
Willie C. Morgan	2,249.37	150.00
Josephine Nelson	140.62	
Gladys G. Nichols	1,019.19	
Trula B. Patton	2,846.81	200.00
Maude G. Porter	1,528.90	450.00
Martha E. Ramsey	140.62	200.00
Ruby N. Ray	1,089.56	200.00
Ida M. Reaves	2,196.60	450.00
Margaret A. Root	738.06	150.00
Annie M. Shivers	2,706.19	
Marion N. Slack	1,405.87	
Gladys T. Smith	2,377.22	150.00
Susie H. Smith	1,880.29	250.00
Ida B. Stout	773.25	250.00
Louise Stuckley	249.09	
Dora Terrell	1,098.36	300.00
Sara A. Terrell	1,054.38	300.00
Irene Thomas	1,826.69	300.00
Anna F. Thomas	1,968.13	
Helen Vail	1,925.04	
Laura P. Vanderpool	1,089.56	1,000.00
Grace J. Weaver	1,651.82	150.00
Carrie Webb	2,354.81	1,200.00
Therza L. Wheeler	2,460.25	
Mary L. Wilhite	702.88	
Helen Williams	351.50	100.00
Faye Williams	773.25	150.00
Frances J. Williams	738.04	
Ida B. Williams	87.85	
Beulah Wilson	$ 2,653.53	$ 250.00
Total Paid to Widows	$117,541.64	$13,900.00
RETIRED LAY PASTORS		
R. L. Cates	1,581.56	1,200.00
William S. Collins	659.01	400.00
Cecil B. Arnold	1,207.50	
Bayless Evans	1,506.25	300.00
Cecil Greenhaw	301.25	500.00
Joseph E. Leatherwood	301.25	250.00
Arthur W. Pierce	527.19	
Total paid Lay Pastors	$6,084.01	$2,650.00
WIDOWS OF LAY PASTORS		
Pauline Butler	700.55	250.00
Addie B. Dennis	934.08	
Mrs. W. R. Ray	790.84	100.00
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr	316.32	350.00
Nell Smith	724.93	1,500.00
Total paid Widows of Lay Pastors	$3,466.72	$2,200.00
CHILDREN OF DECEASED MINISTERS		
Bill, Barry and Becky Betts	866.16	
Jared and Rodney Johnson	502.13	
Joan E. Mayo	351.50	
Mark and Terri Middlebrooks	1,029.30	
Susan and William Butler	514.65	
Total Paid Children	$3,263.74	
DISABILITY LEAVE		
W. R. Corrigan	$2,999.12	
Wm. W. Penn	4,817.84	
Total Disability Payments	$7,816.96	
OTHER GRANTS		
Robert May		500.00

TOTAL PAID BY CONFERENCE TREASURER	$301,406.94	
TOTAL PAID BY GENERAL BOARD	$123,380.45	
TOTAL PAID CLAIMANTS	$424,787.39	$38,100.00

1978 BUDGET

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES		
Pension Payments (4500 yrs. at 110.00)		$495,000.00
Hospitalization Insurance		18,000.00
Property Insurance		500.00
Property Taxes		200.00
Rent		900.00
Repair and Maintenance		500.00
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		1,800.00
Special Grants		800.00
Secretary's Expense		3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.		500.00
Total		$521,800.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME		
Apportionment to Local Churches		$420,000.00
Interest:		
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,500.00	
Certificates of Deposits	2,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	11,500.00	
Special Endowment Fund	32,000.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	7,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	8,000.00	
Distributable Fund	7,800.00	
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	300.00	
Notes	900.00	
Total Interest		$ 71,500.00
Methodist Publishing House		4,300.00
General Superannuate Endowment		8,700.00
Temporary General Aid		10,500.00
Bean Trust Fund		500.00
Contingency		6,300.00
		$521,800.00

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the policy of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or an amount of rental allowances as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as extensions of compensation and paid to retired ministers as compensation for previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the determination of the amount of rental/housing allowance paid to an active minister is made by the local church as the employer; a retired minister ceases to be an employee of a local church; the Annual Conference or Conferences of which a retired minister is or was a member during active service represents the local churches in pension matters, subject to rules and procedures of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as authorized by The General Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. There is designated by this Conference as a rental/housing allowance, the lesser amount of **$3,000.00** of the pension payments or an amount equal to **60%** of the total pension payment of each retired minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of this Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform service related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension

funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

Addenda:

The Internal Revenue Service has rules that an ordained minister who purchases his/her own home may exclude from his/her gross income as Rental/Housing Allowance only an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home plus cost of utilities (Rev. Ruling 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92) The exclusion is further limited by the rule that allows a minister to exclude the allowance only to the extent actually expended to provide a home, furnishings, real estate taxes, ect. (to the extent that these do not exceed fair rental value), and utilities. The law sets no maximum for rental/housing allowance exclusion, except that the allowance be a reasonable percentage of the individual's gross pension.

THE $7.7 MILLION MRPF PROGRAM

(Report H-5b)

During the year, the North Texas Conference Division of Pensions has established and implemented the enabling procedures for securing the $7.7 million required for full transition of its pension program to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund as directed by the Resolution found on page 144 of the 1976 North Texas Conference Journal:

1. That the local churches of the North Texas Conference be asked to raise $1.7 million over a five year period beginning January 1, 1977.
2. That the annual amount asked from each church during this five year period be the same amount as its annual apportionment for Conference Claimants.
3. That a Special Gifts Committee be authorized to raise $5.0 million during this five year period from individuals, public and private foundations, churches and other contributors to be used as funding resources for the full transition of the conference into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund.

Working with the cabinet, district, and local church campaign chairpersons and pastors, the Division of Pensions has established a five year funding program for the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund with Charles Prothro as campaign chairman.

It is with unrestrained appreciation the Division of Pensions extends a much merrited thank-you to all of these persons for the help they have given in the development, implementation, and acceptance of this five year plan for the MRPF of the North Texas Conference.

Materials explaining the program have been prepared and distributed, including a slide program. With the strong support and leadership of the district superintendents, presentations by the NTC Division of Pensions have been made in all of the seven districts for pastors and local church representatives. Additional presentations have been made upon request for local church administrative boards, groups, and congregations.

A high level of acceptance by the laity and clergy has marked the presentations, as the interpretative information in this report reveals.

The basic areas to which the Division of Pensions of the NTC is looking for these funds are:

From anticipated reserves (NTC pension fund)	$1.0 million
From local church askings	$1.7 million
From special gifts	$2.0 million
From large gifts	$3.0 million
Total amount for full funding in 1982	$7.7 million

Local church askings—$1.7 million

The local church is asked to accept the amount of its 1976 conference claimants apportionment annually for five years for the MRPF, in addition to its annual conference claimant apportionment set each year by the annual conference. This asking will total $1.7 million in five years. To date, 96 percent of the local churches of the conference have accepted this annual asking.

Special gifts—$2.0 million

$2 million of the $5 million to be raised in the five year MRPF campaign is being sought through special gifts. A special gift has been designated as an amount of $1,000 or less. Gifts in this area of support may come from individuals, groups, ministers, and churches.

Dr. Ben Oliphint, Chairman of the North Texas Conference Division of Pensions, is providing the leadership in seeking special gifts. Many of the local churches in the conference have adopted a fair share approach to special gifts as their part in helping to raise the $400,000 needed annually in special gifts for five years to raise $2 million.

A number of churches which have adopted the fair share approach have included this amount in their budgets. The largest amount committed to date to special gifts by a local church is $65,000. The smallest amount is $2,790.

Other churches have worked out special programs which enable their congregations to participate in the special gifts portion of the campaign program. Ministers are asked to commit one percent of their salary annually for five years as a part of the special gifts phase of the campaign. More than 100 ministers' pledges have been received.

Large gifts—$3.0 million

Charles Prothro, chairman of the five year, $5 million MRPF Campaign, is providing the leadership for the $3 million large gifts portion of the program. Large gifts are amounts of $1,000 or more per year for five years.

A request has been made to each local church, through its MRPF Committee, to submit the names of persons in its congregation who could be interested in making a large gift to the $3 million portion of the program.

Said Mr. Prothro, "A letter has been sent to those persons whose names have been submitted by local churches as possible donors to the large gifts portion of the program telling them they will be contacted. Our plans call for a concentrated program of contact work to begin immediately after annual conference. Some work has already been done and the response has been encouraging. However, time is required by each potential donor of a large gift to work out a plan for his or her large gift to the MRPF program."

The achievements outlined in this report have been accomplished in slightly less than four months of the 1977 fiscal year. With this continuing spirit of interest, it is believed by the Division of Pensions that a high percentage of the financial support sought for this fiscal year will be received.

Respectfully submitted,
NTC Division of Pensions

RESOLUTION REGARDING HOUSING AND FURNISHINGS

(Report H-5c)

WHEREAS, it is becoming increasingly difficult for retired ministers and/or their families to be able to provide adequate housing for themselves upon retirement or death of a minister, and;

WHEREAS, the retirement fund at this time, and the proposed new retirement plan, are not adequate to take care of the ministers and their families upon retirement, and;

WHEREAS, it would be advantageous for ministers to own their household furnishings, and;

WHEREAS, it would be advantageous for ministers and their families to own homes or be able to build an equity in homes so that they would not be in a financial bind upon retirement, and;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that a committee be appointed by the Conference Commission on Nominations to study the housing problem for ministers over the next twelve (12) months and report to Annual Conference in June of 1978 as to whether or not it would be feasible and practical for ministers to own their household furnishings, and whether or not it would be feasible and practical for the churches to get out of the housing business and permit ministers to own their own homes.

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

(Report H-6)

For eleven years the Area Counseling Office has provided invaluable assistance and guidance to ministers and their families in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. Many, many statements, verbal and written, confirm this general conclusion. In addition to personal counseling which is made available through this Office, the Area Counselor supervises five Counseling Centers within the Area; is consultant to pastors in their counseling ministry; plans and conducts workshops, seminars and retreats at the various organizational levels; supervises individual counselor-trainees; teaches numerous groups in one or a series of sessions; and performs other pastoral tasks, such as preaching, baptizing and leading worship. This has become an increasingly effective model of support for ordained ministers and their families in this Episcopal Area.

Now there is to be a change in personnel necessitated by appointment of the Area Coun-

selor to a pastoral charge. We therefore make the following recommendations to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences:

(1) That a study of the total support system for ordained ministers in the two conferences, including services now performed by the Area Counseling Office, be conducted during the next several months.

(2) That an interim Area Counselor be named to continue basic functions of the Office and assist in conducting the study. It is understood that this interim Area Counselor shall be required to give less than full time to the Office, and that as needed, remaining funds already approved for the Area Counseling Committee's work be available to complete the study.

(3) That the present Area Counseling Committee membership be enlarged for the purpose of this study, to include one representative from each Cabinet (named by the respective Cabinets); one representative from each Board of Ordained Ministry (named by the respective Boards); at least one ethnic minority member and one woman from each Conference (to be named by the respective Conference Nominating Committees). Others may be utilized as resource persons or consultants as determined by the Study Committee. Our intent is to continue to provide effective counseling guidance for ordained ministers and their families within the two conferences. We believe that this is an ideal time to carefully evaluate our procedures and, if necessary, to update services which are offered.

H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairperson
Charles H. Allen, Vice Chairperson

COMMITTEES
Nominating Committee
For 1977-1981

(Report J-1)

COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP—Chairperson: Rev. Don Barnes
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY—Chairperson: Mrs. Bradley Sue Howell (Mrs. Richard D.)
COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS & RESOURCES—Chairperson: Rev. Edmund Deane
CONFERENCE PRESIDENT UNTED METHODIST MEN: Mr. L. G. Cook
COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP—BOARD OF ADULT MINISTRIES RESOURCES—Chairperson: Rev. James Garrett
COUNCIL ON DISCIPLESHIP—BOARD OF YOUNG PERSONS & FAMILY MINISTRIES—Chairperson: Mrs. Dorlis Glass (Mrs. Verne)
UNDER THE COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES THE FOLLOWING STRUCTURAL CHANGES & NOMINATIONS:
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY (FORMERLY PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL)—Chairperson: Rev. Don Shaw
DIVISION OF PREPARATION & QUALIFICATIONS: Chairperson: Rev. Gary Regan
DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS—Chairperson: Rev. Glynn Vickers
DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS—Chairperson: Rev. Johnnie Haney
DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING & PERSONNEL SERVICES (FORMERLY ENLISTMENT)—Chairperson: Rev. James Dorff
DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH (FORMERLY BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH)—Chairperson: Rev. Wilson Canafax
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES (FORMERLY DIVISION OF LAY WORKERS)—Chairperson: Mr. Laadan Smith
BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT SYSTEMS (NO CHANGE ON THIS BOARD & ITS DIVISIONS)—Chairperson: Dr. Gordon Casad
DIVISION OF EQUITABLE SALARIES—Chairperson: Dr. Thomas Shipp
DIVISION OF INSURANCE—Chairperson: Dr. Leighton Farrell
DIVISION OF PENSIONS—Chairperson: Dr. Ben Oliphint
COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE—Chairperson: Dr. Ken Dickson
MEMOIRS COMMITTEE—Chairperson: Rev. Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
RESEARCH & PLANNING COMMITTEE—Chairperson: Rev. Spurgeon Dunnam III
DIVISION OF TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION—At-large Members: Robert Dillard, Ben Spurgeon, Guy Holcomb, Bill Carter.
DIVISION OF NATIONAL & WORLD OUTREACH—At-large Member—Special Offerings & Appeals: Rev. Keneth B. McIntosh
DIVISION OF WORSHIP—At-large member: Rev. Mike Nichols

BOARD OF YOUNG ADULT & CAMPUS MINISTRIES—At-large: Mrs. Peggy Railey (Mrs. Walker)
DIVISION OF PENSIONS—At-large Members: Mrs. Ted Dempsey, Mrs. Jerdy Gary
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY—At-large Members: Mrs. Estell Barber, Miss Anne Cochran
COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY—Ex officio Member: Rev. Bill Morgan Smith
COMMISSION ON CAMPING & RETREAT CENTERS—At-large Member: Rev. Dan Hoke
INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE—Member: Dr. William C. Crouch
RESEARCH & PLANNING COMMITTEE: Lay Members: Dr. George Boswell, Mr. Robert Schultz. Clergy Members: Wayne Odom, Elizabeth Turecky, James Gatlin
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION—Member: Dr. Donald R. Benton
BOARD OF TRUSTEES—Members (ELECT SIX (6)) Rev. Robert Spencer, Mr. Neil DeShazo, Rev. Arthur Renfro, Rev. Don Waddell, Dr. William Crouch, Mrs. Ruth Thomasson.

INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

Methodist Home—Waco, Texas
Member At-large: Judge Tom Reavley
United Methodist Communications Council of Texas
The Media Division: W. E. Trice, John Rosenburg
The Agency Division: James Hares, Edmund B. Deane
The Newspaper Division: Noel Bryant, Bill Glasper
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Trustees reelected for three year term: Joe D. Denton, Fred Edgar, Robert Folsom, Dr. I. B. Loud, Sam Moreno, Dr. W. E. Trice, Thomas Williams
New trustees elected for three year term: O. Paul Corley, A. C. Horn, Jr., Dr. J. P. Addison, ex officio
President-elect of Medical Staff Board: Dr. Ted Boone
C. C. Young Memorial Home, Term expiring in 1979: Rev. John Ogden
Term expiring in 1980: Robert E. B. Fielder, Rev. James Gatlin, S. T. Garrison, Gifford K. Johnson, Rev. Charles Neal, Elmer Newman, Rev. Jacqueline Ponder, George S. Rooker, E. C. Ransom, Dr. Tom Shipp, Mrs. J. L. Tarr, Bernard Whitten, Rev. Buist Wilson
Texas Wesleyan College
Trustees for two term: A. M. Aiken, Jr., Dr. Donald Benton
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio The "A" and "B" in front of the names indicate first (A) and second (B) terms.

Representative Trustees:

A	1981	McIntosh, Mrs. Kenneth
A	1978	Dean, Rev. James F., Jr.
A	1979	Feemster, Dr. Ben H.
A	1980	Tarr, Mrs. Margaret

At Large Trustees:

A	1979	Biggs, Dr. Mouzon, Jr.
B	1980	Browning, Dr. Gus
A	1981	Farrell, Dr. Leighton
A	1978	Fore, Dr. Sam
A	1978	Fiesler, Dr. Charles L.
A	1979	Harriger, Mr. Harold O.
A	1980	McBrayer, Dr. O. A.
B	1980	McDonald, Mr. E. D. (Ted)
B	1980	Mooring, Rev. J. D.
A	1981	Bailey, Dr. Barry H.

Research and Planning Committee

(Report J-2)

I. OPEN ITINERANCY

The Research and Planning Committee is deeply concerned to make open itinerancy a reality among the ministers and churches of our Conference. It is our desire that the North Texas Annual Conference go on record, not only as affirming and desiring open itinerancy, but that this commitment be evidenced in the Conference's appointment making process, understanding this to be a further step toward completion of the merger begun in 1969. We

are not less concerned with any one area of open itinerancy than any other. We recognize the issues and problems experienced by all minorities and women, and the need for explicit plans to insure that these ministers, as well as all others in our Conference, are a part of an appointive system which does not discriminate in any way, specifically in terms of sex and/or race. While we realize that it is a debatable point, we made the arbitrary decision to begin with the concerns of the black minister and the black church, as they relate to the appointive process. This decision was made after recognizing that the existing barriers to blacks, other minorities, and women concerning their appointments, call for different methods and approaches for the removal of such barriers.

What follows is a **minimum** standard, or goal, particularly if there is not an increase in the number of black clergy members in the North Texas Annual Conference in the year 1977.

"As evidence of the North Texas Conference's commitment to complete the process of merger, begun in 1969, and our commitment to open itinerancy:

Be it resolved, that at the earliest possible time, and at least by the 1978 North Texas Annual Conference, that The Conference request the Bishop and Cabinet work to make the following types of appointments within our Conference: (1) at least one black minister appointed to a stable white church; (2) at least one white minister appointed to a stable black church; (3) at least two associate ministers appointed to church across racial lines; and (4) at least three interns appointed to serve in churches of different racial backgrounds from their own.

Be it further resolved that the Bishop appoint a task force on strengthening the black church in the North Texas Annual Conference as part of the missional priority on the Ethnic Minority Local Church, including representatives from appropriate conference agencies, and that this task force be empowered to work toward strengthening the black church as part of our commitment to completing the merger of 1969, and as a means toward open itinerancy."

II. GOAL SETTING

At the Annual Conference in May, 1972, we approved a seven page document on **Goal Setting In The Annual Conference.** The document included the process by which they were developed, the goals (see the 1972 Conference Journal, pages 139-141), and the recommendations for their implementation.

Within a matter of months several major events transpired: a change of episcopal leadership, the adoption of a new conference structure, and then, two years later, another major consideration of goals. Some attempts were made by conference agencies and local churches to consider and implement some of the goals. However, in large part, they have remained as approved but unowned goals by us.

Therefore, in light of where we are today in this annual conference, we make the following recommendations:

1. This Annual Conference terminate any further official consideration of the North Texas Annual Conference Goals For The Seventies.
2. We recognize that our procedure for setting short and long range goals is through the recommendations to the Annual Conference by the Conference councils, boards, divisions, committees, commissions and other agencies.

III. STRUCTURE STUDY AND EVALUATION

Out of our concern that this Annual Conference have an effective, responsible, and inclusive structure, we made the following recommendation:

The 1977-78 conference year be designated as a year for a structure study and evaluation by the Research and Planning Committee, with said committee to report to the 1978 Annual Conference. The study will include hearings with the Executive Committees of the three program councils, the Cabinet, and other groups as seen feasible.

IV. COMMITTEE ON SCOUTING

We the Research and Planning Committee recommend that a Committee on Scouting be formed by the Council on Ministries and Administration and amenable to the Council on Ministries and Administration. Members are to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The purpose of the Committee on Scouting is to address the concerns fo Scouting (both boys and girls) in the Annual Conference.

Resolutions Committee

(Report J-3)

BE IT RESOLVED, that this North Texas Annual Conference assembled express its gratitude to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe for his skillful presiding over these sessions and his unrelenting concern both for the people and the concerns of the church.

In addition to our Bishop, his Administrative Assistant, the Conference Councils Director and staff, and the Conference Secretaries, Tellers, and Ushers, this Conference further extends its appreciation

To Bishop Dwight Loder for his sermons preached with the "authority" of commitment, clarity, and competence,

To Dr. James Zumberge and the Southern Methodist University staff, especially Mr. Robert G. Moxley, manager of McFarlin Auditorium, for their warm reception and helpfulness,

To the people of Highland Park Church, their pastor, Dr. Leighton Farrell, and staff, who served as host church,

To the Rev. Jerry Delleney and the members of the Division of Worship who, along with many worship leaders, lay and clergy, inspired the Conference through word, music, and media,

To Dr. William C. Crouch and members of the Agenda Committee for skillfully designing the order of the Conference's business,

To Miss Dottie Smith whose beautiful and inspiring mural was a constant and unmistakable reminder of Christ's calling to the Conference to feed the hungers of human need.

LET THE ADOPTION OF THIS RESOLUTION serve as a recognition of the untold hours dedicated by **all the members** of the churches of the Conference who are its true ministers, as well as to the clergy who have significantly contributed to the successful conclusion of the business of the sessions of the Conference and its Lord Jesus Christ.

COMMISSIONS

Commission on Religion and Race

(Report K-1)

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and members of the North Texas Conference.

The Commission on Religion and Race wishes to call attention to the present status of the Black Church and related concerns within the life of the North Texas Conference. There is also concern for other Ethnic persons and groups within the geographical bounds of the North Texas Conference. Let me call attention to the latter item first.

The channels of ministry exist in the North Texas Conference for work with Native Americans (Indian), Mexican-American and Asian Americans as dominant groups in the conference. Local congregations are assisted as they seek to get established. Outreach ministries are funded through community ministries and support by the conference is evident through advance specials. For example, in 1976, advance giving to Lydia Patterson, Rio Grande Conference and Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference was more than $26,-000.00. A Korean congregation was started recently. The commission has been supportive of these efforts to serve all racial groups in our Conference.

The issues and concerns of the Black Church are still many. The Commission has centered its plans on the continuing priorities as adopted by the Annual Conference more than two years ago. There has been movement but little progress.

Let me highlight some matters which ought to concern all of us.

1. The goal of a meaningful and adequate support plan for Black Ministers of the conference is not realized;
2. The full participation of Black clergy and lay persons in the decision-making process has not been achieved; Blacks are particularly absent from **final decisions** of the conference;
3. Conference programming on a major scale is oriented toward the white majority and seldom seeks to address the needs and/or concerns of Blacks in the Conference.
4. Open itinerancy is not a live option anymore. The Cabinet did not completely follow through on the mandate to request a statement of local churches' responses to this issue in Charge Conferences; the recommendation from Research and Planning this year seeks to establish a point of beginning. The Commission is concerned that the racial climate is not very positive in many of our churches. (Climate here refers to attitude);
5. The Conference (through appropriate structures and channels) has not come up with any progressive proposal for effectively relating to and/or the strengthening of the Black Church as a whole in the Conference. I believe the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority offers us but one possibility. I ask, where and what are the priorities of this Annual Conference;
6. Finally, the work of the Commission is not fully understood and appreciated. Task forces, retreats and study documents have failed to impact this conference. In an effort

to help the conference understand our work, a sheet detailing the disciplinary provisions for the annual conference commission is provided.

Our endeavors continue to address these issues and concerns. There are four task forces at work. They are:

Task Force One: To monitor, evaluate and make recommendations to the Conference in regard to the **Ministry and Program of the Black Churches.**

Task Force Two: To monitor, evaluate and make recommendations to the Conference in regard to the concern, **"Church in the Racially Chaning Community."**

Task Force Three: To monitor, evalaute, and make recommendations to the Conference in regard to **Special Ethnic Concerns** and the **Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.**

Task Force Four: To monitor, evaluate, and make recommendations to the Conference in regard to **Open Itinerancy.**

A retreat is planned for Sept. 30—Oct. 1, 1977 to set priorities for this quadrennium. Reports of the task forces will be completed and made available to the Annual Conference through approriate channels.

A full report will be made to the next session of our Annual Conference.

An overflow of our work for 1977 reveal the following:

1. The continuation and updating of the work of select task forces as named in this report;
2. The support of the Asian Caucus with a $500.00 grant;
3. The support of a Seminar on Racism at North Texas State in cooperation with United Methodist Ministries;
4. Supported conference participation in the general commission's annual meeting (Chairperson and member);
5. Supported participants in Convocation on Black Church and BMCR annual meeting;

It is our hope and prayer that the future work of this Commission as manifest through task force work and recommendations will be taken seriously and **acted on** and **responded to** in positive ways. In other words, we look for the day of **doers** and not **hearers only.**

Metropolitan Commission on the Church in Changing Communities

(Report K-2)

Let me first say what the Metropolitan Commission is **not.** It is **not** a **program** agency. It is **not** a **funding** agency.

It is primarily a study, planning and strategizing body, working for and with churches in transitional communities to see what can be done to enable specific local churches to reach whatever potential that is theirs.

We have recognized that there are different stages of transition. We have attempted to categorize neighborhoods as either pre-transitional (0-5% minority), early transitional (5-25%), late transitional (25-50%), or post-transitional (over 50%). This formula is recognized and used by the Board of Global Ministries in their research. Each transitional stage calls for a different kind of strategy. Strategies of continuity are possible only if churches begin to adapt before the community reaches the tipping point, which is approximately 25%. Beyond that only strategies of discontinuity are appropriate.

It is our feeling that local churches themselves have the basic responsibility to examine their own situations, to determine the nature of their transitional stage, and then strategize to achieve the goals they adopt for themselves.

We have recognized, and have shared with the churches in transitional areas, that there are at least five alternatives local churches have regarding their future. They are, **renewal, relocation, merger, maintenance** and **closing.** Each church must struggle with its own commitment to the alternative which seems most appropriate. It is our opinion that we should never choose relocation as our option if renewal is possible and achievable. We should never simply choose to maintain ourselves, while dying a slow, and often painful death, if relocation or merger is a better and higher option. If maintenance or closing is the best alternative how can we enable a local church to do it with dignity.

The Metropolitan Commission undertook a "local church self-study" this past February with approximately 38 local churches participating. Three different study documents were used exploring **purpose, attitudes,** and **neighborhood demographics.** To date only about 10-12 of the churches have completed the study and turned in their completed forms.

Based on the findings of the "self-study" the Metropolitan Commission will attempt to develop support systems that will hopefully enable the local churches to achieve the alternative they have selected and committed themselves to. The Commission has no money

and little clout. We are dependent upon each local church being internally motivated to know itself, its parish community, to choose the most viable alternative for its future and begin to plan and implement its strategy in concert with all other churches in the city. The Metropolitan Commission is committed to assist the churches in transitional neighborhoods achieve their greatest potential.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

(Report K-3)

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson: Bishop Stowe—May I invite you and the members of the conference to become observers at a mini-meeting of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Having had the opening prayer and approval of minutes, let's enter as reports are being made. May we have the report on the Conference on Personhood titled "Male or Female—We Are Created" from Betsy Turecky, one of the co-chairpersons.

Betsy Tureckey: This conference was held March 5, 1977, sponsored jointly by the area counseling ministry and the Division of Christian Ethics and our Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Our intention in designing this event was to offer a significant educational opportunity for lay-clergy people in our conference to acquaint them with the ferment in the church's growing openness toward women's concerns in the local church. Johnnie Marie Grimes presented a dynamic keynote address entitled "I Hear the Bugle; Where Are the Battles" calling us to affirm our own humaness, male and female alike, by neither **wasting** our time and energy on power struggles, nor discounting the necessity for consciousness raising and changing the structures which hinder women's full participation in **all** areas of church leadership. To this end, small group seminars on the topics of Biblical Images of Male and Female, The Quest for Equal Power, Christian Perspectives on Human Sexuality, Reflections on **The Total Woman,** Language and Persuasion in Media, and Intimacy in Family Life were offered. Nearly 100 folk attended this day long event, and we are encouraged by the enthusiastic response that we must continue similar educational and training events both on conference, district and local church levels. We will need to appropriate funds for these efforts for next year!!

Chairperson: One of the projects this year was to work closer with the women in attendance at Perkins School of Theology. We urged in each district support of Women's Week at Perkins and upon attendance were inspired by speakers such as Phyllis Trible of Andover-Newton Seminary. In keeping with one of our purposes to develop leadership of women in the church, may we have a report on progress. What is happening in the Wichita Falls District?

Nelle Cobb: Sub: Martha Wadell: There has been a response to the request of using more women in leadership roles throughout the district. The district coordinator has been well received at district training meetings and feels there is an overall acceptance of using women in leadership roles throughout the district. The district superintendent and the ministers have been helpful and cooperative and as we develop more understanding on the conference level, there will be even more success. For example Lay delegates have increased from 11 in 1976 to 22 in 1977. Trustee chairpersons from 0 to 2, officers in local churches from 82 to 116, Council on Ministries chairpersons from 12 to 14 and COM personnel from 122 to 184. Administrative Board Chairperson were 0 in 1976 and now we have 6. Lay leaders increased from 4 to 6.

Chairperson: That is an excellent report. Let's hear from Central.

Mary Ann Neal: Women are taking responsible positions in Central District. From our reports we know of 2 administrative board chairpersons, 17 members of board of trustees and had 8 in attendance at district training as new chairpersons of local churches. Have all churches followed the resolution of this conference in 1975 and appointed or elected chairpersons of local church committee or commissions on the Status and Role of Women?

Chairperson: No—but we are hopeful of complete compliance by this conference next year. Women who have long been involved in the priorities of MISSION AND HUNGER need to have a leadership position from which to exert influence on promotion of these priorities. But how is the Dallas-Denton District doing?

Martha Watson: We have 25 women out of 62 delegates in the conference from our district. Women hold one chairperson of an administrative board and 14 chairpersons of Council on Ministires.

Chairperson: Dallas Northeast completed their survey first. What did you find?

Mona Kandeler: The Dallas N. E. District has shown increasingly strong leadership by women in the **smaller** churches. More women are also evident in less traditional roles in all the churches. We are also pleased that the conference commission has now prepared

guidelines to aid in the training of local church chairpersons or representatives. Training will enable us to increase awareness of women's role in the church throughout all the churches in the conference.

Chairperson: Paris-Sulphur Springs has as one of their representatives to our commission a member of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Mary May, can you tell us something about the General Commission?

Mary May: The brief observation I would make has to do with a priority in this year's work of the General Commission on Status and Role of Women. In this role now as a standing commission of the church and with the annual conference having set up their commissions, the General Commission has devoted much of its effort in recent months to providing training for conference commission. It is my privilege to serve on the Commission's task force on Biblical and Theological Perspectives. One of the goals of this task force is to undergird the work of the Commission with spiritual insight and commitment. Another person from our district serves on our Commission of the Conference and will speak of our work . . . Johnny Irish.

Johnny Irish: The major thrust I would like to report is the participation of women in the lay speaker's academy. They assume more than a majority in leadership.

Chairperson: Another of the priorities is ETHNIC MINORITY participation. One of the goals of the commission had been from the outset the support of ethnic women. I quote from the goal "To make the resources of the church available to Ethnic Minority women so that they may be utilized for self-determination and to sensitize the church to these concerns so that hiring practices, representation, education and attitudes will be balanced." Thanks to a gift of support from the United Methodist Women we were able to send Lavonia Leviston, an ethnic minority, to regional training of the Commission on Status and Role of Women. Thelma, do you have a report of helping in the priority?

Thelma Johnson: There are many resources being sent by the General Commission to help conferences create awareness of discrimination. The top leadership of the General Commission is a secretariat of a white, a black, and an asian woman.

Chairperson: We could continue these reports celebrating movement of our conference in awaking our consciousness, the use of women ministers in the pulpit and women fully participating in worship services, election and appointments to **all** boards and commissions in proportion to membership of women in the church, and the sensitizing of language to be inclusive rather than exclusing of women. But one of the main contributions of women is in nuturing sensitivity, so would call upon the media of music to relate that it ONLY TAKES A SPARK TO BACK WOMEN'S CONCERNS —AND OUR FAITH AND ENCOURAGE YOU TO PASS IT ON. Guitarist—Stephanie Dickenson.

Archives and History

(Report K-4)

Your Commission encourages each local church to consider Bridwell Library at Perkins School of Theology as its depository for historical materials. Deposit important records there for which you do not have a fireproof vault; be sure to give the library a copy of any written history that is compiled. Records of abandoned or discontinued churches should be placed at Bridwell.

Our national magazine, *Methodist History*, is an excellent source of interesting and important materials about many aspects of Methodism of the past. It is available from Box 488, Lake Junaluska, N. C., 28745 at $5 per year.

Members are needed in the new Texas United Methodist Historical Society. It meets annually at SMU following Ministers Week. Dues are $2 annually. It seeks to gather, and preserve and publicize data and materials about Texas Methodism of the past. It may be able to do some publishing in the future. To join send $2 to the Rev. Bob Sanders, Treasurer, First United Methodist Church, Azle, Texas.

Funds are still needed for the restoration of Wesley's Chapel in London. Contributions may be sent through your local church treasurer marked, "Advance Special, Wesley's Chapel."

An outstanding event in our life as a conference is the dedication of a Texas Historical Marker to William Stevenson, first Methodist and first Protestant preacher on Texas soil, to be held at 1 P.M. on Friday, June 3. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe will dedicate the marker, with the Rev. Jack M. Gibson presiding. Others on the program will be Mrs. Louise Thomas, Commission Chairperson; Mrs. Printis Ellis of Paris, the Rev. Bill Stephenson, and Dr. Walter N. Vernon, Conference Historian. Service will be held at the site of the marker—the rest area west of Mt. Vernon on Interstate 30, north side. Lunch will be served by the women of the Mt. Vernon First United Methodist Church at the church preceding the dedication.

Mrs. Louise Thomas, Chairperson
Walter N. Vernon, Acting Secretary

COMMISSIONS
Commission on Lay Leadership Development

(Report K-5)

The lay persons of the Annual Conference have endeavored to accomplish their functions by: having regular and special meetings of the Lay Development Division under the leadership of Bill Strange; encouraging full participation of lay persons in implementing the General Church Missional Priorities, (1) Evangelism, (2) Ethnic Minority Local Churches, (3) Hunger; conducting lay speakers training courses in the conference.

As a division of Lay Life and Work of the North Texas Annual Conference our stated function is:

I. To develop an adequate understanding of the theological and biblical basis for the life and work of lay persons.
II. To develop and interpret an active lay ministry through lay careers both within and without the local church and through volunteer service.
III. To provide resources, promote plans for the observance of Laity Day in the local churches.
IV. Provide support services in an endeavor to strengthen United Methodist Men's Fellowships, including chartering services.

There has been an increase in the number of persons who have become certified lay speakers over the conference. Credit in this area goes to the untiring efforts of our conference director of lay speaking, Jim Cupples. We have promoted the organization of United Methodist Men's Fellowships in each local church with emphais in securing and renewing charters for these organizations. A large number of men in the conference attended the annual United Methodist Men's Retreat which was held at Camp Copass on April 29th and 30th. The conference president, Clay Cheek, serves also as the chairman for the promotion of the second congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue University at West Lafayette, Indiana, July 15, 16, and 17, 1977. It is anticipated that many North Texas Conference Lay men will attend this event.

The question which may well be considered is: Just what does it mean for a lay person in the United Methodist Church to be described as the "elected leader of the conference laity"? The North Texas Conference Lay Leader affirms that every sincere lay person should seek to reach his or her full maturity and the way to do this is to be completely conformed to Christ and by so doing a lay person will eventually do the work God expects one to do and become the unique person God intends one to be. It is my belief to be the elected lay leader of the conference depends on being as well as on doing; on what one is as well as on what one does.

The Discipline states in Para. 701 8b "The Conference lay leader shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference such as United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth, and support their work and help them coordinate their activities." The North Texas Conference Lay Leader served as speaker for a division of the United Methodist Women at First Church, Richardson in October. Attended several General meetings of Women at Bethlehem Center. Served on the staff of the Cooperative School of Christian Missions last September at Lake Bridgeport. Met and corresponded frequently with the conference president of United Methodist Men in the promotion, participation and development of the Fellowship. Regular visits were made to the office of the Conference Director of Young Persons and Family Ministries and did pledge support and cooperation in this area of work.

The Conference Lay Leader served in the following areas:
—Committee on the Episcopacy
—The Annual Conference Agenda and Program Committee
—The Conference Council on Ministries and Administration
—The North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension
—Member of the Board of Directors of Bethlehem Center
—The Dallas Central District Coordinator of Urban Community Ministries
—Steward and Chairperson for Ecumenical Affairs in the local church
—Vice-Chairman for the Division of Lay Development
—Member of Perkins Lay Advisory Council
—Member of Texas Planning Commission
—The Committee on District Superintendency.

Also, the Conference Lay Leader participated in:
—The Laity Day celebration held at Highland Park Church, Dallas
—The regular noonday worship service at the First Church, Dallas

—The Futuristic Conference at Six Flags Inn, Arlington, Texas
—The Paris-Sulphur Springs District Annual Ministers and Laity Celebration
—The program of Dedication of the Fred Lange Dormitory at Dallas Baptist College
—The promotion of the Frank Greenhaw Appreciation Banquet
—The celebration fo the 30th anniversary of Bethlehem Center
—The program for the Report/Support Banquet at Six Flags Inn, sponsored by TANE
—Interviews on three television stations and one radio station
—The promotion of the Jack Folsom Memorial Recreation Center at Lake Bridgeport

In further fulfilling the Ministry of the Laity, the layleader served as:

—Panel speaker at special Dallas Central District Evangelism Program held at First Church, Dallas
—Laity Day Speaker at 11:00 a.m. Worship Service at First Church, Rowlett and Commerce
—Human Relations Day speaker at Hamilton Park Church and St. James A. M. E. Church, Dallas
—United Methodist Men's Day speaker at Crest-Moore Church, Dallas
—Speaker for Chartering Service of United Methodist Men at Axe Memorial Church, Garland
—One of the speakers on the program for the annual meeting of Big Brothers of America at Indianapolis, Indiana
—Principal speaker at the annual Banquet-Meeting of American Council on Alcohol Problems
—Co-promoter of the Annual United Methodist Men's Retreat and the Second Congress of United Methodist Men.
—Delegate to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Lincoln, Neb.
—A scholarship at Huston-Tillotson College was established in honor of the Conference Lay Leader. He also is the first and only Texan to be elected and honored as National Big Brother of the Year by Big Brothers of America.

This report is concluded with some thoughts about the future for lay leadership in the North Texas Conference.

Quoting from the book, "The Ministry of the Laity," by Francis Ayres: "The general ministry of all Christians in Christ's name and spirit is both a task and a gift. The gift is God's unmerited grace: the task is untiring service."

What a challenge it is to be the elected leader of lay persons in the North Texas Conference. The challenge is accepted to function in the area of the following **responsibility:**

—To work vigorously for the benefit of the Conference as a whole in its Christian mission, with special concern for advocating lay viewpoints.
—Working for full participation of all lay persons in all areas of church life.
—Inspire and motivate members ot total commitment to Christ and respond where there is a need for change.
—To be the "visible voice of the laity."
—To coordinate activities of laity groups and encourage unorganized laity.
—To plan, promote and support conference programs such as open itinerancy, pensions, recruiting of more Black ministers, etc.
—To listen to the needs, the concerns and aspirations of the **laity** and to present these areas at every opportunity.
—To assist in training or recommend training of laity for their responsibility.
—To speak for and to the laity.
—To help achieve a feeling of connectionalism, endeavor to fraternize.
—To relate with organized groups and programs of the church.
—To support leadership, work in recruitment and development at both the conference and district level.
—To have communication with Bishop, clergy and other members of the Conference.
—Endeavor to get more lay persons to attend the annual conferences, meetings of Boards, Committees and Commissions where they have concerns.

May it be our desire to fulfill the ministry of the laity being well aware of the belief that God has called lay persons too into his service and equipped us with all that we need to do his will. WE CAN, WE SHALL DO HIS WILL.

Report by: E. C. Ransom
North Texas Conference Lay Leader

Division of Lay Speaking

There has been an increasing interest and growth across the North Texas Conference in the Certified Lay Speaking program. This year 45 new Certified Lay Speakers were added and the program started in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

Through the efforts of District Supt. Jack M. Gibson and District Coordinator of Lay Speaking Mrs. Ken MacKenzie a Lay Speaker Training School was held Oct. 10—Nov. 14, 1976 in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. This was the initial training school and 12 laypersons were certified following this training. Plans are made to hold both basic and advanced Lay Speaker Training schools in the fall of 1977 and continued growth in this district is expected.

In January 1976 the Dallas-Denton District held their first training school and certified 11 Layspeakers. In January of 1977 they held their second basic training school and an advanced traininig school, and added 12 new Certified Layspeakers. Under the leadership of Mr. Jerry Chapman, District Coordinator, the growth and effectiveness of the Lay Speaking program in this district has been exciting from its beginning last year.

Basic and Advanced training schools were held in the Dallas North, Dallas South, and Central Districts where there has been an ongoing program for several years. The Wichita Falls District also held their training schools and have had a very active and effective program going for several years under the able leadership of District Coordinator Claude Draper.

There is no active Lay Speakers program in the Sherman-McKinney District, but progress is being made to make a start in the fall of 1977.

Outstanding service has been given by Dr. Larry Miller and Charles W. Robinson in setting up the training sessions and providing qualified instructors for the Basic Training Course. They have responded to all requests received from the districts to assist in the planning and providing instructors to support district training schools. These men have worked in this program for many years and are responsible to a large degree for its continued growth and success.

It is my feeling that the Lay Speakers Program in our Conference is one to be proud of as it continues to grow and provide increasing skills to the lay persons of the conference to witness to the faith by the spoken word. Those who participate become better speakers, better leaders, and better churchmen.

James J. Cupples
Chairman
Division of Lay Speaking

Recommendation from the Texas Methodist Planning Commission

(Report K-6)

1. Texas Methodist Foundation:
That the new concept developed by the Texas Methodist Foundation be accepted and supported by all the annual conferences in Texas.

2. Conference on the Black Church:
That the annual conferences of Texas receive and act upon the recommendations from the Convocation on the Black Church. Each conference is requested to report its actions on the recommendations to the Commission the following year through the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. (Recommendations from the Conference on the Black Church are forthcoming.)

3. Inter-Conference Commission on Mexican American Ministries:
That each annual conference strengthen their traditional Advance Specials, especially to Rio Grande Annual Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, and also move toward the funding of the missional priority apportionment and the missional priority Advance giving. (See attached report from the Texas-New Mexico Inter-Conference Commission Consultation held on February 1, 1977.)

4. Change in Constitution to be Approved by Annual Conferences:
That Section Four of the Constitution be changed so that it read, "The Commission shall meet annually." (At the present time the Constitution calls for a meeting every first and third year in the quadrennium.)

5. Further Changes in the Constitution and By-Laws:
That the Agenda Committee bring recommendations on the further changes and make-up of the Constitution and By-Laws if needed next year.

MISSIONAL PRIORITIES

(Report L)

These goals have been developed by Task Forces and are to be presented at Annual Conference, May 29—June 1, 1977, after referral to Conference Agencies.

HUNGER PRIORITY

1. Explore the Biblical perspectives of hunger for ways of understanding our Christian responsibilities.
   (RF* Board of Church and Society)
2. Every clerical and lay member of North Texas Conference to join WHEAT; and each local church enlist an additional 10% to 25% of membership to this covenant.
   (RF Board of Missional Concerns)
3. Each local church have at least one Study/Action program on Hunger.
   (RF Board of Missional Concerns with help on coordination with Council on Discipleship)

Provide on-going information on Hunger in the Texas Methodist.
(RF Commission on Communications and Resources)

Also included in these concerns should be the following:
Board of Connectional Institutions
Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
Commission on Communications and Resources
Division of United Methodist Men
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on Status and Role of Women

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH PRIORITY

1. Each local church have at least one Study/Action program on Ethnic Minorities—possibly using the book *Ethnic Minorities in United Methodist Church.*
2. General
   a. Ethnic ministerial recruitment and training.
      (RF Division of Enlistment and Division of Youth Ministries)
   b. Study of all local church property (church and parsonage) with regard to debt load, maintenance factors, expansion, renovation or new facilities.
      (RF Board of Church Development)
   c. How can our Annual Conference build a more effective relationship to ethnic groups within the boundary of our Annual Conference, but not members of our Conference? How can we enable local church development?
      (RF Commission on Religion and Race)
3. Black Churches
   a. Develop an ethnic minority ministerial salary support system.
      (1) Devise a formula to determine amount, based somewhat on years of service linked to effectiveness in ministry,
      (2) Devise an instrument of system to measure effectiveness.
      (RF Division of Equitable Salaries, Cabinet, Metropolitan Commission on the Church in the Changing Community)
   b. Joint use of staff
      (1) Clustering of ethnic churches in order to use persons with special skills in Christian education, music, youth ministry, evangelism, etc.
      (2) Primarily leadership for local church:
      (RF Council on Discipleship, Cabinet, Conference Council Staff)
   c. Develop alternate local church structures to avoid cumbersomeness of present conference structure. Alternate models to be shared with black pastors initially.
      (RF Commission on Religion and Race and Research and Planning Committee.)
   d. Nature and uniqueness of black United Methodist Church in the black community as it relates to other black denominations and churches. How can we project this uniqueness effectively?
      (RF Commission on Religion and Race and Black Caucus)
4. Asian Caucus
   a. North Texas Conference establish a fraternal relationship to ministers of the Asian Caucus. This is a step toward the missional objective "to enable ministers from the autonomous overseas Methodist denominations and Central Conferences to obtain the full membership in Annual Conferences where they serve."
      (RF Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe)
   b. Assign a District Superintendent from the North Texas Conference to work with the Asian Caucus and the local congregation.
      (RF Cabinet)
   c. Provide a staff person to work with the Asian congregations toward achieving the missional objective of congregational development.
      (RF Personnel Committee)
   d. Provide the funding for that staff person.
      (RF Personnel Committee)
   e. North Texas Conference to study the unique ecumenical flavor that Asians can bring to North Texas and how we can better relate to congregations which have an

ecumenical membership.
(RF Commission on Religion and Race)

5. Hispanic**
   a. Recruitment for ministry
   b. Provide continuing education for upgrading of clergy.
   c. More effective salary support system
   d. Establishing of new congregations in the North Texas Area.
   e. Improving facilities of existing congregations.
   f. Resourcing of existing congregations in developing local church program.
   g. Intentional evangelism for reaching new persons.
   h. Paring of strong Anglo congregation with smaller, weaker Hispanic congregations.
   i. Projection of uniqueness of Mexican-American Churches.
   j. Use of Inter-Conference Commission as the vehicle for working together.
6. Native American
   a. Goal to become self supportive
      (RF Personnel Committee)
   b. North Texas Conference provide a staff person in program development.
      (RF Personnel Committee)

EVANGELISM PRIORITY

At Annual Conference 1975 the Council on Discipleship proposed a project Discipleship Now, which proposed that we provide a process with activities intended to move local churches to set realistic goals related to worship, stewardship, evangelism and education. Since then many churches and districts have set goals and information on these are available at the Conference Councils Office. At this time we wish to restate the objectives and reinforce the project of Discipleship Now for further implimentation (See 1975 Journal, page 99-100)

1. To encourage and assist local churches to examine facts about their local church trends in attendance, membership and stewardship of funds.
   (RF Council on Discipleship)
2. To facilitate local churches in setting goals for membership attendance and giving.
   (RF Council on Discipleship)
3. To provide a method of accumulating local church goals into district goals, and then accumulating district goals into conference goals for the 1977-80 quadrennium with a recommended minimum increase of 5% annually conference-wide.
   (RF Council on Discipleship)
4. To encourage local churches to implement planning and programming that will move them toward goal attainment.
   (RF Council on Discipleship)

The purpose for the quadrennium: To sensitize each congregation in the conference to the need for a comprehensive, systematic plan for evangelism in **each** local church. To suggest and present several divergent models for evangelism.
(RF Council on Discipleship)

MISSIONAL PRIORITIES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. Each local church pay 100% of the apportionments of the Missional Priorities.
   (RF Cabinet)
2. Every family*** in each local church of North Texas Conference pay $2.00 each year of the quadrennium for the Advance Special of Missional Priorities.
   (RF Division of National and World Outreach and Council on Finance and Administration)

*referral to
**all items under this category referral to Inter-Conference Task Force on Mexican American Ministries
***This is to approximate one-third of the members of North Texas Conference (50,000=1/3 of 150,000), assuming that this will be an average and the feeling of unity of the family participation.

LOCAL CHURCH INVOLVEMENT

HUNGER PRIORITIES

1. Explore the Biblical perspectives of hunger for ways of understanding our Christian responsibilities.
2. Every clerical and lay member of North Texas Conference to join WHEAT; and each local church enlist an additional 10% to 25% of membership to this covenant.
3. Each local church have at least one study/action program on Hunger.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH PRIORITY

1. Each local church have at least one study/action program on Ethnic Minorities—possi-

bly using the book *Ethnic Minorities in the United Methodist Church.*

EVANGELISM PRIORITIES

1. Local churches examine facts about their local church trends in attendance, membership and stewardship of funds.
2. Local churches set goals for membership attendance and giving.
3. Local churches implement planning and programming that will move them toward goal attainment.

MISSIONAL PRIORITIES GOALS—LOCAL CHURCH

1. Each local church pay 100% of the apportionments fo the Missional Priorities.
2. Every family in each local church of The North Texas Conference pay $2.00 each year of the quadrenium for the Advance Special of Missional Priorities.

STANDING RULES

RULE 1. The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2. The Conference Council on Ministries and Administration is constituted to execute the functions detailed in paragraph 831.10 of the 1972 **Discipline** in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The chairpersons and members of the Conference Committees on the Headquarters Center, Research and Planning, and Standing Rules will be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee. The membership of the Personnel Committee will be the chairpersons of the four Conference Councils, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, and members of the Cabinet. The chairman of the Cabinet will be chairman of the Personnel Committee.

RULE 3. The bishop, the district superintendents, the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries and administration, the current and the immediate past presidents of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and three blacks, one of whom shall be a layman, one a laywoman, and the other a clergyman, shall constitute the Conference Nominating Committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years. However, a person may be reelected to a conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to Trustees of Institutions.

The chairpersons of conference councils, boards, divisions, commissions, and committees are to be elected by the annual conference on nomination by the annual conference Nominating Committee for only one four year term; this term begins with the annual conference session of their election.

No one may be elected to serve as a Chairperson of any Council who has served as Chairperson of any Council for the past four years.

Each district section of the Annual Conference may elect one district coordinator to each of the divisions of the conference boards and to each of the conference commissions for an annual term on nomination by the district nominating committee. The district coordinators will serve as the district representatives on the conference agencies and as the liaison person for the conference agencies to the district agencies and to the several local churches in each of the districts.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the Annual Conference to approve these categories. In the event that the agency prefers a second representative from each district, these members will be elected by the district sections of the Annual Conference for an annual term. Agencies members who are named by related organizations will be confirmed by the Conference Nominating Committee for an annual term. All other members at large will be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee for a quadrennial term.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

OUTLINE OF CONFERENCE COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES and related BOARDS, DIVISIONS AND COMMISSIONS

A. Council on Community and Global Ministries
   1. Board of Church and Society
      a. Division of Alienation Problems
      b. Division of Christian Ethics
      c. Division of Environment Concerns
      d. Division of Social Structures and Institutions
   2. Board of Church Development
      a. Division of Church Assistance
      b. Division of Church Extension
   3. Board of Connectional Institutions
      a. Division of Ecumenical Relations
      b. Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
      c. Division of Higher Education
      d. Division of Texas Methodist Foundation
   4. Board of Missional Concerns
      a. Division of National and World Outreach
      b. Division of Town and Country Ministries
      c. Division of United Methodist Women
      d. Division of Urban Community Ministries

B. Council on Discipleship
   1. Board of Adult Ministries Resources
      a. Division of Education
      b. Division of Evangelism
      c. Division of Stewardship
      d. Division of Worship
   2. Board of Young Adult and Campus Ministries
      a. Division of Campus Ministry
      b. Division of Young Married Adults
      c. Division of Young Single Adults
   3. Board of Young Persons and Family Ministires
      a. Division of Children's Ministries
      b. Division of Family Ministries
      c. Division of Youth Ministries

C. Council on Professional Ministries
   1. Board of Ordained Ministry
      a. Division of Preparation & Qualifications
      b. Division of Conference Relations
      c. Division of Local Pastors
      d. Division of Career Planning & Personnel Services
      e. Division of Professional Growth
   2. Board of Diaconal Ministries
   3. Board of Professional Support Sstems
      a. Division of Equitable Salaries
      b. Division of Insurance
      c. Division of Pensions

D. Commissions
   1. Archives and Hsitory
   2. Camping and Retreat Centers
   3. Communications and Resources
   4. Lay Leadership Development
      a. Lay Administration Training
      b. Lay Speaking
      c. Leadership Skills Training
      d. United Methodist Men
   5. Religion and Race
   6. Status and Role of Women

The membership of each of the three Conference Councils on Ministries will be the council chairperson, the chairpersons of the boards of the council, the cabinet representatives of the boards, the chairpersons of the divisions of the boards, the chairpersons of the related district councils on ministries, and a representative from each of the Conference commis-

sions. The Division of Youth Ministries may elect two youths to the Council on Discipleship.

The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be the chairpersons of the following conference agencies: the Conference Councils on Ministries, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the district councils on ministries and administration, the conference boards, the conference commissions, and the committees of the Conference Council on Ministires and Administration; the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries; the two vice chairpersons of the Commission on Lay Leadership Development; the president of the Conference United Methodist Women; the two youth members of the Conference Council on Discipleship; the presiding bishop; the bishop's administrative assistant; the district superintendents; the conference statistician; and the conference secretary. The chairpersonship of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration will be rotated annually in alphabetical sequence among the four chairperons of the three Conference Councils on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4. The Cabinet representative and the Conference Councils Director shall be ex officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5. Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.
Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.
Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6. All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8. The Lay delegates to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference delegates shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

RULE 9. The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10. A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a part of the official record of the minister.

RULE 11. The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 12. The Board of Professional Personnel shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report ot the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13. The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14. The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to the Conference Treasurer and are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.
Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-out Day.
Section C.: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed December 31 of each year and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.
Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary in the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16. Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17 Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with the exception of the Divisions of Pensions, Board of Professional Support Systems shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18. No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries and Administration, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19. Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.
Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Adminsitration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.
Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20. Section A: The Council on Ministries and Administration is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation to any agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for redistribution by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 21. When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (885)

RULE 22. Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual conference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed within sixty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.
Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either

by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Adminsitration.

RULE 23. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments for the Conference fiscal year, said list to be furnished no later than one month prior to the beginning of each new fiscal year. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25. A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meetings of the Conference Council on Ministries and Administration. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

RULE 26. It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 27. Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 28. The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds,and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similiar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

Salaries of Ministers appointed

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

NAME	BASE SALARY	OTHER REMUNERATION
C. Ray Alderman		
Joseph Allen		
James Babcock		
George Bond		
Norman Bouffard	6000	4800
Wm. Briscoe III		
Eugene Browder		
Carroll Brown	20000	housing
Baxton Bryant		
H. Noel Bryant	18000	7500
Kennon Callahan	29585	667
Wm. L. Childers	20585	667
Carl Clarke		
Herman Cook	12332	6466
Robert Cooper		
Richard Cromwell	7500	

Michael Daves		
Spurgeon Dunnam, III	25704	4752
Robert Elliott		
Craig Emerick		
Wm. Farmer, Jr.		
Richard Flach, Jr.		
Gilbert Fleer	14000	6000
Wm. D. Franks	20000	
John Fraser	24617	4631
Ray Goodwin	11100	8550
Jack Gray	11000	15000
Phil Grimmitt, Jr.	24617	4271
James Gwaltney		
Joe Hale	23500	
Harrell Hicks	18300	3900
Zan Holmes, Jr.		
Harry Houseman	22782	667
Leroy Howe		
Crandall Hunt		
Douglas Jackson		
Wm. T. Johnson		
George Jones, Jr.		
Marvin Judy		
Ted Karpf	9760	4840
H. T. Maclin, Jr.		
Jarratt Major	9000	4800
Alexander Mason, Jr.	20,585	269
William Matthews		
Lawrence Meredith		
Norma Meyer	9000	5650
Russell Moxley		
H. Neil McFarland		
John McGee	16000	5900
Kenneth McIntosh	18650	
Jerry McPherson		
Richard Neustifter	23000	
Mather Owen	19600	
Terry Parsons	11018	2000
Leroy Philbrook, Sr.	2016	food, hsng.
Charles Posey	26500	housing
Joseph Quillian		
Larry Ravert		
Thomas Ridlehuber	21400	travel
Mario (Bud) Ruggia	10000	3800
Jack Sanders	10250	6000
Barbara Siekman		
Robert Simpson	25209	
Clarence Snodgrass		
Myong Gul Son		
Wm. T. Stephenson	18975	2000
James Swafford	14510	housing
William Swift	22500	
John Tatum, Sr.		
John Teer	15827	4200
Julian Thomas	21000	4800
Raymond Trompler	19674	
Ronald Underwood		
James Ward		
DeForrest Wiksten		
Ramon Womack	9800	5400
Jimmie Yarbrough	25728	667

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040

Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 2329 N. Rickets, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. J. Daniel Barron, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. K. M. Beard, 239 10th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Sam Black, Apt. 120, 1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, 75428
Mrs. Raymond Brooks, 719 Dumont, Richardson, 75080
Mrs. A. A. Butler, Rt. 1, Arthur City, Texas 75411
Mrs. G. C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. W. D. Craig, P. O. Box 484, Royse City, Texas 75089
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E. Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N. M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4113 Lovers Ln. No. 73, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. L. A. Gill, Star Route B, Box 48K, Hobbs, New Mexico 88240
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. T. L Huffstuttler, 4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. K. R. Isbell, 1907 Refinery Rd., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Ira Kiker, 1670 Lingleville Rd., Stephenville, Texas, 76401
Mrs. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur Lusby, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald McCollum, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, 75205
Mrs. B. W. Middlebrooks, 6307 Preston Crest, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. T. Lee Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson, 1906 Boulevard St., Greensboro, N. C. 27407
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. H. S. Porter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 418 Congress Apts., Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 911 St. Joseph No. 101, Dallas, Texas 75246
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, 75233
Mrs. W. B. Slack, 12621 Highmeadow Dr., Dallas, 75234
Mrs. J. H. Smarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, 76301
Mrs. B. L. Smith,
Mrs. Delton Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, 75604
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, 75230
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair, Gainesville, 76240
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Rt. 1, Box 1322, Dallas, 75216
Mrs. Lewis Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, 75214

Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. B. H. Terrell, 6324 Richmond, Apt. 2, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. M. N. Terrell, Route 1, Hwy. 45E, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. C. W. Thomas, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 201, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encino Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Watson, 3933 Altoona, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady Wyatt, 2205 Main, Sulphur Springs, 75482

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS:
- Finis Crutchfield, Sr.
- Ira Kiker
- J. M. Lewis
- Gerald McCollum
- Delton Smith, Sr. (Lay pastor)
- Lewis Stuckey
- J. D. Thomas
- Grady Wyatt (Lay pastor)

WIVES OR WIDOWS:
- Mrs. W. O. Bucy
- Mrs. Wesley Davis
- Mrs. A. L. Dennis
- Mrs. Herb Minga
- Mrs. Paul Stephenson
- Mrs. William H. Vail
- Mrs. Frank Wheeler



FINIS CRUTCHFIELD, SR.

Finis Alonzo Crutchfield was born May 5, 1883 at Antelope, Texas, the son of Isaac Newton Crutchfield, pioneer Methodist preacher, and Artha Baska (Brown). He entered the North Texas Conference in 1904 being this year the oldest member on its rolls. His name appears in seventy-three consecutive Annual Conference Journals of the North Texas, Central Texas, and Northwest Texas Annual Conferences. His boyhood was spent in western Texas and New Mexico, where his father organized churches and preached the gospel on the open range, in mining camps, in frontier settlements and cattle towns. He worked his way through Southwestern University, later also to receive a doctors degree from that institution. He was known as a church builder; his name appeared on cornerstones of seven churches.

During his itinerancy he served Benvenue, Byers, Bellevue, Henrietta, Electra, Tyler Street Dallas, Waples Memorial Denison, Vernon, Arlington Heights Fort Worth, Mineral Wells and Ranger. He was Presiding Elder of the Corsicana District; twice served as Presiding Elder of the Denton District.

He was married to Callie Blair June 27, 1912. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Alsie H. Carleton, wife of the Bishop of the Northwest Texas—New Mexico Area (Albuquerque) and one son Finis A., Jr., who is Bishop of the Houston Area.

He retired in 1954, moved to Dallas, where he taught a strong men's Sunday School class in Tyler Street Church.

He was known as a compassionate Christian, a compelling preacher and able administrator. His memory is cherished by thousands whom he baptized and to whom his ministry made real the good news of Jesus Christ.



IRA CLAUDE KIKER

Ira Claude Kiker was born near Stephenville, Erath County, Texas January 19, 1886. He was the son of Benjamin Martin Kiker and Mary Bradford McCleskey Kiker. He was married to Miss Maude Fuller Harber June 3, 1908. To this union the following children were born: Orrin Smith Kiker, who preceded Dr. Kiker in death; Ira C. Kiker, Jr.; Seaborn Martin Kiker; and Max Allen Kiker.

Dr. Kiker joined the church during a camp meeting in 1894 at Center Grove, a rural church in Erath County. He was licensed to preach April 6, 1906 at Mansfield, Texas, and was admitted on trial to the old Northwest Texas Conference November 11, 1908, and received into Full Connection in November, 1913. In December of that year he transferred to the North Texas Conference where he was a member for the remaining years of his ministry. He took the retired relation in 1957.

He was ordained Deacon in 1913 and Elder in 1915.

His college education included North Texas Normal College, Denton; Polytechnic College; Stanford Junior College, where he graduated in 1910, (being the only member of the Senior Class and the first graduate of the college); Emory and Henry College, Virginia, where he received his A.B. Degree; and Southern Methodist University, where he received his M.A. Degree. He was granted a Doctor of Divinity Degree by Texas Wesleyan College.

Dr. Kiker was raised to the degree of a Master Mason in February, 1911; and made a Royal Arch Mason in March, 1911. He served as Chaplain during his latter days of ministry.

His appointments included Haskell Mission; West Stamford, Aspermont; Goree; Student Appointment, Emory and Henry College; Honey Grove; Frisco; Grand Prairie and St. Johns, Dallas (while student at SMU); Professor at Texas Wesleyan College; Honey Grove; Wesley, Greenville; Sulphur Springs; Paris District; Oak Cliff, Dallas; Greenville District; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education (where he served 14 years); Centenary, Dallas; Forney; and, Associate at Greenland Hills, Dallas.

There are so many things which could be said about the life and work of Ira Kiker. In the field of administration, he did a superb job. He did much to further the work of Christian Education in the North Texas Conference. One of the outstanding living memorials to him is our Bridgeport Camp which had its beginning under his leadership. How many young people and adults have benefited because of the vision of this leader! As a pastor, he was truly a shepherd of his flock. This writer has many memories of his work when he was his pastor. As a preacher, he did his homework in an excellent fashion by study and prayer to bring something to the pulpit for the hungry in heart. As a scholar, he knew his study to be

a holy place dedicated to breaking the Word of God in the midst of his people. In summary, he was truly a man of God who gave himself freely for his church, his family, his lodge, and his many friends.

Prior to his death, January 18, 1977, Dr. and Mrs. Kiker had resided at Loving Care Center in Stephenville, Texas. Mrs. Kiker still lives there. His Memorial Service was held at the Lacy Funeral Chapel in Stephenville, and was conducted by Bill Morgan Smith. Later, graveside services were held at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas. And there we repeated the lines again which have been used so often: "Farewell, dear friend, the battles fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

Bill Morgan Smith



J. M. LEWIS

Jim M. Lewis was born June 6, 1892 in Frost, Texas. On Nov. 28, 1918, he married Dovie Leona. Their home was blessed with two adopted daughters, Rachel and Mary Beth.

Brother Jim was licensed to preach in 1919 and joined the conference in 1920. He served churches in the North Texas, Central Texas, and Texas Conferences. In 1958, he retired after serving the church in Holiday.

Before the Lewis's could get settled in their home at Omaha, Texas, Bro. Jim was called to supply a church. This was to happen two more times. As a retired minister, he was a faithful member of the First United Methodist Church in Omaha, Texas. His teaching guided and inspired the Men's Bible Class for thirteen years.

His pastoral ministry and his active retirement are reflected in the words on Wesley's prayer,

> "I am no longer my own, but thine. Put me to what thou wilt, rank me with whom thou wilt; put me to doing, put me to suffering; let me be employed for thee or laid aside for thee, exalted for thee or brought low for thee; let me be full, let me be empty; let me have all things, let me have nothing; I freely and heartily yield all things to thy pleasure and disposal.
>
> And now, O glorious and blessed God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, Thou art mine, and I am thine. So be it. And the convenant which I have made on earth, let it be ratified in heaven. Amen."

On Dec. 31, 1975, Bro. Jim left his home in Omaha and went to Blanton Gardens in Dallas where he lived until his death on Oct. 14, 1976.

Well done thou good and faithful servant.

John A. (Von) Dawson



GERALD PENKIE McCOLLOM

Gerald P. McCollom was born in Farmersville, Texas, July 11, 1899. He was ordained a deacon in the Northwest Texas Conference in 1928, and ordained elder in 1930. His first appointments were in the Northwest Texas Conference, where he served Robertson-Estacado and Asbury in Lubbock.

In 1931 he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and spent most of the rest of his ministry in this conference. He served Cochran Chapel, Farmersville, Honey Grove, Gainesville First, McKinney First, the Wichita Falls District as superintendent, and Dallas Wesley. In 1954 he transferred to Sweetwater First, and in 1955 transferred back to the North Texas Conference. He served Wichita Falls Floral Heights as associate, Paris Garrett, Denison Trinity.

Rev. McCollom died January 4, 1977. His funeral was conducted by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Lee Bedford.



DELTON C. SMITH, SR.

Delton Smith was born at Lockesburg, Arkansas, January 19, 1919. He married Jane Louise Barrett in 1942. He and his wife and son, Delton Smith, Jr., moved to Waxahachie in 1946, and to Dallas in 1951, where he was employed by Sears, Roebuck for sixteen years. Another child, a baby girl, was born in 1947, but she was with the family a little less than six weeks.

The Smiths joined Skyline Methodist Church in 1953, where Delton became a certified lay speaker for several years before he answered the call to the ministry. He did most of his schooling through a correspondence course, and received his license to preach in August, 1968.

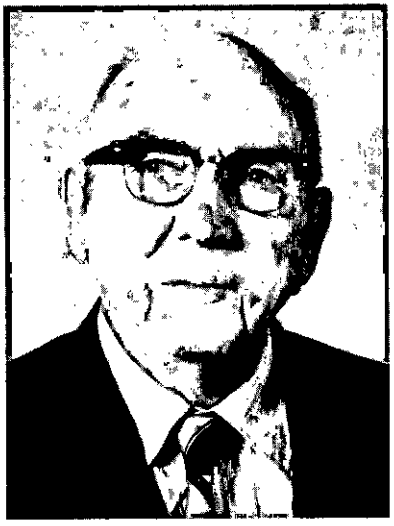
His first church, in 1969, was Lucas. He spent three years there, then transferred to Annona, where he served Annona, Box Elder, and Garland Chapel.

He became disabled, and had to give up his ministry in 1976.

Delton Smith was a dedicated minister who loved his Lord and loved doing His work.

He died October 28, 1976. He is survived by his wife; a son, Delton Smith, Jr.; two grandchildren; his mother; two brothers, and three sisters.

Jack Gibson



LEWIS NEILSON STUCKEY

Lewis Neilson Stuckey was born near Ladonia, Texas, October 24, 1891, the son of the Reverend W. A. Stuckey and Blanche Carrie Little Stuckey. His father was a Methodist minister and served churches in Bolivar, Bowie, Gainesville, Sulphur Springs and Bonham. He graduated from Bonham High School and was licensed to preach in the Bonham Church at the age of seventeen.

He attended Southwestern University, graduating in 1914 with the B.A. degree. The following year he did graduate work at Princeton University receiving the M.A. degree in 1915.

Returning to Texas, he was appointed to the Carrollton-Farmers Branch Charge and attended classes at the Theology School of the new Southern Methodist University. While he was a student there he wrote the words and music of the S. M. U. alma mater, "Varsity." Writing of this composition, he says, "It was about fifteen miles from Carrollton to S. M. U., and each day I would make the trip in the little Saxon car. As I was traveling on a cold morning in February, I was singing. At that time one could see the dome of Dallas Hall for many miles out Preston Road. Every time I climbed a hill there before me across the fields was Dallas Hall. So I began to sing about it—'O see the Varsity.' The words and music came along together, and by the time I drove on the campus, I had me a song." Over the years it has been the University Hymn.

When Lewis was appointed to Carrollton his mother drove up to the little white frame church with him. Standing together inside the empty church, she said to him: "Son, the ministry is not easy. There will be people who will criticize you and make your work difficult; but always do what you believe is right and God's will—no matter what happens. Be the best preacher you can be. People will forgive a preacher almost anything except inability to preach." Through the next forty-five years, he heeded that advice. His pastorates include, in addition to Carrollton: Cisco; St. Paul Church, Abilene; Polk Street Church, Amarillo; First Church, Beaumont; Trinity Church, Miami, Florida; Fourth Avenue, Lewisville, Ky.; First Church, Oklahoma City; First Church, Baton Rouge; and Tyler Street, Dallas. During his ministry he received over thirteen thousand members into these churches.

In 1929 Lewis married Mary Barr of Beaumont. Three children were born of this marriage: Mary Ida (deceased), Patricia, and Lewis, Jr. In 1953 he married Louise Allen who survives him. Her warm and gracious spirit provided a home and family relationship which they shared beautifully with everyone.

After his retirement he lived in Dallas, maintaining an active interest in the church, and continuing to preach as much as possible.

Dr. Stuckey died on October 3, 1976. Funeral services were held at Tyler Street United Methodist Church with Dr. Paul Morrell and Dr. Ben Oliphint officiating.

Lewis Stuckey's life was a testament to his faith. His depth of Christian experience made it impossible for him to duck the difficult, skirt the uncomfortable, or rationalize the unacceptable. He lived and practiced the faith with great intensity. Possessing an overwhelming Christian conviction, he was in the thick of every battle, speaking with trumpet-like sharpness to every critical issue of his time. He was a fearless preacher of the Gospel, stalwart defender of the faith, who through his courage purchased for us some parcel of human decency that would not otherwise be ours. He drew a line on every moral issue and dared anyone to cross it. His life is a reminder of the devotion called for in every Christian life. It says to us that nothing stays won. Every battle for justice, for righteousness, for Christian concern, has to be fought over and over again. So the Kingdom comes!

—Ben Oliphint



JOSEPH DANIEL THOMAS

Joseph D. Thomas was born February 10, 1882, in Anderson County, Texas, near Palestine. He married Pearle Mauldin November 28, 1915. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1910, ordained a deacon in 1912, and elder in 1914.

Rev. Thomas served Oakdale ct., Jacksboro ct., Petrolia ct., Cuthand ct., Howland, Blossom, Annona, Cumby-Campbell, Prosper, Wylie, Bridgeport, Whitesboro, Byers, Plano, Grand Prairie, Mary King, Garrett Memorial, Leonard, Holliday, Byers, Clark Memorial, and Pecan Gap. He also served as general superintendent at Lake Bridgeport.

Rev. Thomas was living at the C. C. Young Memorial Home at the time of his death, April 4, 1977. Interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery in Paris.



GRADY A. WYATT

Grady Alexander Wyatt was born in Cooke County, Texas, Aug. 13, 1910. He was a son of Alex and Helen Warner Wyatt. He finished high school at Gould, Oklahoma, and was licensed to preach in 1932.

In the mid-1930's, before the Government camp was located so near by, the tiny town of Marysville, in Cooke County, was quiet and picturesque. It was far back in the country—beyond Black Hollow—where it is said the stage coach was robbed in early days. It was beyond Wolf Ridge—and across the clear waters of old Fish Creek. There was neither railroad nor busline. The river brakes were not far away. There were ancient hills and fresh streams and beautiful trees in the vicinity. What is more and better, there were some very choice persons living in the area.

It was among these hills that I first met Grady Wyatt. Appointed to Marysville and Sivells Bend when I was young and single, it was arranged for Grady and his mother to move into the parsonage, and for me to live with them. Grady was young and strong and handsome—somewhat reserved—but with a personality, fine and rugged, like the hills that were about him. He never got away from his love of God's great out-of-doors and things which pertain to rural living.

It was at Marysville that Grady met the lovely girl, Polly White, who was to become his wife and the mother of his children. They were married at St. Jo, Texas, May 30, 1938. He found in Polly one who seemed to be—in every way—worthy of him, and one who was destined to make a splendid contribution to his life and ministry.

That love of the countryside which characterized Grady's life must have been used of God to help prepare him for his life work. His first appointment from the Conference was to the Paradise Circuit in 1943. He completed his Pastoral Course of Study through S. M. U., and was ordained local deacon in 1950 and local elder in 1952. Marysville Circuit was another early appointment. Since 1947 he had been in the Sulphur Springs and Paris-Sulphur Springs Districts, in which his circuits included Mt. Vernon, Sulphur Springs, Brashear-Gafford Chapel, Saltillo, Miller Grove, Picton-Como, and Sulphur Bluff where he was pastor at the time of his death, January 24, 1977. He is survived by his wife, Polly; two sons, Ronnie Wyatt of Sulphur Springs, and Billy Wyatt of Mississippi; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Russell, of Houston, and Mrs. Shirley Campbell, of Wyoming; and eight grandchildren.

Grady Wyatt was deeply concerned about present-day conditions; nevertheless, without calling much attention to himself, he went about his work of preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and was effective in his ministry. It seems that he had seen more than 30 converts in

one series of Evangelistic Services. He formed strong friendships, and must have been "at home" in many a home and in many a pulpit.

In the largely-attended funeral service at First Church, Sulphur Springs, there were, apparently, many former and present parishioners who felt a personal loss in his passing. The service was conducted by the Dist. Supt., the Reverend Jack M. Gibson, and by the writer, with the congregation participating in the worship service. Interment followed in Restlawn Memorial Park, Sulphur Springs.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; 'Yea,' saith the Spirit, 'that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.' "

—Robert H. Ridley



MRS. GRACE GATTEYS BUCY

Grace Gatteys was born May 10, 1892. She was married to the Rev. W. O. Bucy October 18, 1911 in Dallas, Texas, a year following his admission to the North Texas Conference.

Three children were born to Grace and Oscar Bucy. They are Milo of Arlington, Texas, Martel of Harlingen, Texas and (Bennye Ruth) Mrs. B. P. Cavnar of Fort Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Bucy served faithfully with her husband in more than fifty years of ministry in the North Texas and Oklahoma Conference. She was active in music and drama during all those years. She was affectionately known in their pastorates as "Mother Grace."

Mrs. Bucy served with her husband in the following churches: Fairlee, College Mound, Love, Whiterock, Woodland and Locus Grove in the North Texas Conference. In Oklahoma they served at Picher, Kanawa, Talihira, Deval and Ereck. They returned to the North Texas Conference to serve at Grace Church, Wichita Falls; Electra, Trinity Church, Denison, and Rockwall.

After retirement from the North Texas Conference, Mrs. Bucy came to Fort Worth with her husband where he served as Minsiter of Visitation at Polytechnic Methodist Church for several years and then as Chaplain at Goodwill Industries. I met Mrs. Bucy and her husband at Oakhurst Methodist Church in June 1966 when she had placed her membership shortly before I was assigned as pastor. Our friendship and relationship grew through the years. Following Rev. Bucy's death several years ago she was confined to hospitals and Nursing Homes following an accident which left her with an unreparable broken limb. She passed from this life July 24, 1976. She showed love and compassion in all situations. She was a very gracious and lovely person whose greatest joys were those which came through Christian ministry. She was critically ill during her last days, but there was always a smile for me, her Pastor, and for all of her Christian friends. I, too, was privileged to call her "Mother Grace." She added so much to my life because of her great love for her Lord and her Church.

By William N. Shirey, Oakhurst United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas; with information of Ministry in North Texas and Oklahoma Conferences provided by Mrs. Bucy's daughter, Mrs. B. P. Cavnar, Fort Worth, Texas.

William N. Shirey



MRS. WESLEY DAVIS

The celebration of Baxter Mann Davis' life was conducted March 30, 1977, at Highland Park United Methodist Church after her death March 27. As a constant support of her beloved late husband of 51 years, Dr. Wesley C. Davis, Baxter lived out a magnificent ministry of heart and mind. Though a "professional teacher" only a relatively brief time (she was Speech Department head at Central Methodist College, Fayette, Missouri, in 1925), she employed her unique gifts and graces in Missouri and Georgia in her own right and as a co-worker in ministry with Wesley. From the time Dr. Davis began his career at the Southern Methodist University School of Theology as Professor of New Testament, Baxter involved herself in a rich variety of relationships. Throughout her 42-year residency in Dallas, she made rich contributions to church groups of all kinds, as well as civic and cultural organizations. Needless to say, Dallas, Highland Park Church, and the University will long reap the rewards of her maturity, keen intellect, and Christian spirit.

In the midst of all these activities she pervaded her home with an unrelenting atmosphere of strength and affection, first and foremost to Dr. Davis and their son Walter and his family, then to the faculty, students, church members, friends and neighbors to whom she was a steadfast friend.

Though physically severely handicapped during her long final months, being deprived of Dr. Davis' tender attentive care only by his death in 1975, still those attending her service sensed the victory that crowned her total life and being.

Leslie Seymour, who joined me in conducting Mrs. Davis' service, shared these words from Matthew, one of Baxter's favorite texts: "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and give glory to your Father who is in heaven."

From her birth at Oak Grove, Missouri, in 1899, Baxter's life brought light to the lives of many persons. It still does. We see her good works. We should give glory to our Father in heaven.

Ken Dickson



MRS. A. L. DENNIS

Addie Dell Dennis was born October 1, 1899, in Hopkins County, Texas. On December 24, 1927, she was married to A. L. Dennis. She and her husband were in active ministry for forty-three years.

The Dennises served the Mt. Vernon Circuit, Forestburg Circuit, Vashti Circuit, Sulphur Bluff Circuit, Old Saltillo Circuit, and Rev. Dennis was visiting pastor at First United Methodist in Sulphur Springs, for four years.

Mrs. Dennis died July 10, 1976. Funeral services were held in Old Saltillo United Methodist Church, with interment at the Old Saltillo Cemetery. Rev. James Walker conducted the service.

She was survived by two sons: Paul Dennis and Aubrey Dennis; one daughter, Wilda Skeen; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Her husband died in 1973.



MRS. T. HERBERT MINGA

Mrs. Annie Edward Barcus Minga was born on the campus of old Clarendon College, Clarendon, Texas in 1903 where her father, Dr. J. Sam Barcus, was president. She spent most of her life on a college campus until she married T. Herbert Minga in 1932.

Ann graduated Cum Laude from Southwestern University at the age of nineteen. She first taught English and Speech in Wesley College, Greenville, Texas. After earning her Master's degree at Columbia University she taught at Centenary College, Shreveport, La.; East Texas State Teachers, Commerce, Texas; North Texas State University, Denton, Texas; and Southwestern University, Georgetown.

In 1930, while working on her Ph.D., degree at Duke University she met "Herb" and traded her "Ph.D." for "Mrs."

Ann was an official delegate to the United Methodist Conference at Kansas City in 1939 when the Methodist Episcopal Church, the M. E. Church, South and the Methodist Protestant Churches united. She was the only woman who spoke on the floor of the conference opposing the resolution regarding the ordination of women as preachers.

Ann Minga was an outstanding poet. Her creativity, her incessive mind, her world-wide experiences, her marvelous sense of humor identified her as a truly unusual and superior person. She had the rare combination of intellectual superiority and a simple child-like faith in the reality of the goodness of God and of the power of God in her own life and throughout the world.

She published three books of poetry: "The Twelve Men," "Threaded For Me," and "Roses are Velvet." She was a world traveler making twelve trips to Europe (including Russia), five trips to the Holy Land and many trips to Mexico. On her last trip to the Holy Land she made a very special effort to go to the top of Mt. Tabor (Mount of Christ's Transfiguration) and this experience, she often said, was the most inspirational and meaningful event in her life.

July 27, 1976, two days before her death, the White Rock United Methodist Church consecrated the Ann Minga Chapel, part of the Minga Family Center, built in honor and appreciation of Ann and Herb for the fourteen years of loving service they rendered to God through that great church.

Her funeral was conducted in the sanctuary of White Rock United Methodist Church by Dr. Ben H. Feemster, pastor; Dr. V. Cyrus Barcus, Dr. Durwood Fleming, Dr. Deschard Turner, Jr., and Dr. I. B. Loud. Interment in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas.

V. Cyrus Barcus



ELIZABETH BASKIN STEPHENSON

Elizabeth Baskin Stephenson, wife of Dr. Paul C. Stephenson, was born July 31, 1897 in Covington, Tennessee, and finished the course of this earthly journey on December 9, 1976 in Sheridan, Arkansas. Between these dates there was fulfilled a life of remarkable vitality and graciousness as wife, mother, and friend. It was a life marked by an impressive series of achievements as a teacher and in the realm of the art of meaningful painting. During the latter years she was beset by an incredible number of physical afflictions which were borne with courage and uncomplaining fortitude. A subtle sense of humor did not forsake her even during the long period of confinement in the hospital and the nursing home.

Elizabeth and Paul began their married life of almost sixty-three years in Prescott, Arkansas, and for four years they taught in public schools near the town of Hope. After Paul's response to the call to the ministry they served two small churches in Arkansas and then enrolled in Southern Methodist University, Paul in the Seminary and Elizabeth kept the home and pursued her studies in art in the University. During student years and later their ministry was at Merit, Owenwood in Dallas, and Forney. Then for nine years Paul was Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, during much of which time Elizabeth was Director of the Childrens Work in the Conference. Then followed service at Wesley Church, Greenville; at Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; and as Superintendent of the Dallas District. Taking early retirement in 1951 they moved to their farm home adjacent to the town of Sheridan. They were both active in the work of the local congregation.

While she was still in High School in Memphis her remarkable gift in the art of painting revealed itself and she later took training under experienced instructors in Arkansas and in Dallas. Out of a considerable number of portraits, landscapes, and other paintings, two of the most notable are the portrait of Bishop Paul E. Martin which hangs in the dormitory which bears his name on the Perkins campus and the painting of "The Good Samaritan" which is in the reception of the Methodist Hospital in Dallas.

In a number of her paintings her daughter Pauline was a valued collaborator and they were sometimes referred to as a "Mother-daughter team."

It would not be possible to give the full account of Elizabeth's life without referring to the closeness of relationship between herself and her husband, Paul. In teaching school, as students together, in serving small churches and large ones, in the responsibilities of a Conference office and in the District Superintendency this affinity manifested itself. Through all of her illnesses Paul left nothing undone in providing the fullest healing care and in encouraging a spirit of confidence and hope. Their lives were closely united.

Other survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Smith and Mrs. Sarah Hester, both of Sheridan, and the son, Jack, of New York City, two sisters, nine grandchildren and eleven

great-grandchildren.

The sanctuary of the Methodist Church in Sheridan, filled with the large family and with friends from near and far, was decorated in keeping with the approach of Christmas. The pastor, the Reverend Don Nolley, commented upon the fact that instead of dismanteling the festive colors of the Season, it had been decided that they were quite in keeping with a life that, in spite of its full share of difficulties and afflictions, was marked by a spirit of warmth and gaiety that was fully in accord with the deeper meaning of Christmas. The writer of this tribute, who spoke out of the memories of a long and rewarding acquaintance, was in full agreement with this appraisal. He expressed for all of us, family and friends, our feelings of gratitude for the blessing of fellowship with so gracious and devoted a loved one and friend and for our Christian assurance that for her, death was but the opening of the door into the fuller and more abundant life that has no end.

Bishop William C. Martin



MRS. HENRY VAIL

Mrs. Helen Reed Vail was born at Whiterock, in Red River County, Texas, April 15, 1882. She was married to Henry Vail September 5, 1917, at Whiterock.

She assisted her husband in serving many appointments in the North Texas Conference, and they spent the last few years of life together at C. C. Young. She continued to live at C. C. Young after her husband's death in 1973.

Mrs. Vail died September 21, 1976. Her funeral was held at McKenzie Memorial United Methodist Church in Clarksville, September 23, 1976. Interment was in the Whiterock Cemetery.



MRS. FRANK WHEELER

Thirza Wheeler, who passed away on January 4, 1977, was a lifelong servant of Jesus Christ and His church. She was born Thirza Lovell on October 12, 1883. She attended Southwestern University, where she met Rev. F. B. Wheeler, whom she married on February 22, 1905. Together they served churches in this conference for more than forty years. Among the churches they served were Southmayd, Forney, Winnsboro, Van Alstyne, Whitewright, Honey Grove, Lancaster, Winnsboro, and Howe.

After her husband's death in 1948, she remained active in the church wherever she lived. Even in her latter years when health kept her from active attendance, her dedication never failed. Though she could not always be present she contributed her prayers daily and shared her money generously for Christ's work. At the age of 93 she was still one of the most active members of the church at Trenton. If I visited her in the early morning, she was invariably having her devotions. If I visited in the afternoons she would be writing words of encouragement or spiritual guidance to a friend or loved one. Financially, she was a supporter not only of our church but also of the Methodist Home in Waco, UMCOR, various missionaries, individual pastors and churches in need, and a host of other church institutions and projects.

To the very day of her death she provided an excellent example to all of the strength of character and the depth of devotion which should be common among all Christians.

Fred Durham

OUR BELOVED DEAD—TOTAL NUMBER

(Note—Double Column)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.		1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, David	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.		1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M		1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.		1877	
Baker, Job M.		1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.		1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806		Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Miller, T. L	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P.A.	1843	1905	Dalla
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1905	Decatur, Ark.
Crutchfield, J. M	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Deatur
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, Will	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.		1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.		1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	1921	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.			Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1925	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.		1925	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminister
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1866	1937	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1939	Fort Worth
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Deport
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1939	Dallas
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclosee, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh, N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas. S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1975	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Ft. Worth
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. I.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, T.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Gainesville
Hagard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
Crutchfield, B.	1894	1966	Woodland
Wright, E. L.	1873	1967	El Paso
Carter, Elmer C.	1892	1967	Dallas
Jones, James E.	1886	1967	Paris
Land, J. L.	1890	1967	Dallas
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	1899	1967	Detroit
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville
Barcus, Edward R.	1903	1968	Sherman
Bucy, W. O.	1890	1968	Ft. Worth
Smith, M. C.	1901	1968	Grapevine
Patton, E. J.	1897	1968	Gainesville
Webb, John M.	1889	1968	McKinney
Black, S. M.	1879	1968	Dallas
Hunter, E. A.	1886	1968	Dallas
Malone, T. A.	1891	1969	Roanoke
Porter, R. E.	1872	1969	Dallas
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1927	1969	Farmersville
Patton, Roy L.	1892	1969	Dallas
Little, John O.	1884	1969	Montaque
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle, N. C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Fielder, Cicero B.	1892	1971	Farmersville
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H. Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B. Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C. Jr.	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W. Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis Sr.	1883	1977	
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs

CONFERENCE HISTORIES

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference; became the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in (1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140); (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88); and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and in other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church, both established in 1867.

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970)

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Knnneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce

CONFERENCE
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

DALLAS CENTRAL — Wm. Joe Washington, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service (s) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going (classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church rel. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	139	1	1	1		5	2	1	134	39	2	2	1		2			12	14	9						80000	25000			
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton M. Lewis	471	4	4	2	3	11		4	463	96	4	16	22		29	19	6	149	203	84	19			39	1684	275000	26100	40100	24068	
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Jack McNabb	707	8	6	3		9	1	12	702	164	7	42	37	5	30	51	24	252	357	148	14	22	5	80	708	437000	28000	26389		
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Allie Davenport	331		4	6	20	5	3	8	305	68	2	28	94	1	12	18	24	59	113	43	7	80		21	258	194000	36000		17814	
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	588	17	8	7		21	8	6	585	75	17	29	20	3	28	9	7	10	52	137	36	57	12	86	1658	297600	52000	2400	63380	733
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	John W. Tatum	141	5		1		2		1	144	75	6	40	3		15	24	12	10	61	22	12	10		25	50	150000	15000	10000		1250
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	786	5	15	12	4	30	5	15	764	250	7	50	50		55	70	34	405	564	200	50	25	3	120	1300	646000	42000	4171	171592	
8	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphant	5599	26	71	15	5	87	19	62	5538	2832	30	875		18	120	275	150	1170	1715	928	275	165	18	140	3843	4940000		181500		15000
9	DALLAS: Grace	Dan W. Williams	381	11	12	3		11		10	386	138	3	17	37	4	16	37	14	187	254	110	90	43	8	85	950	544000	40000	50000		
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	356	3	4	3		6	1	5	354	90	5	24			11	19	12	62	104	67		15		62	724	300000	47500		9600	
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	750	8	5	3	6	14	2	5	739	140			125		30	120	15	155	320	125		45	3	59	512	285000	34000	16500	13000	
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	Cecil Neal	35	10	9	13		1	1		65	40	9	9		9	6	14	9	33	62	20				10	104	200000	30000		4000	
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Arthur Renfroe	1001	12	38	12	7	26	18	16	996	150	15	68	17		35	128	59	263	485	130		21	6	126	5892	564500	48500	8000	10509	
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	142	5	2	7				1	155	75	9	65		8	10	40	17	22	89	62	18	20	5	25	150	150000	13000	500	13500	600
15	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	159			2		8	2	3	148	40	2	7	25		15	25	9	75	124	30	5			24		226000	35000	3910	18123	
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Earl Kifer	999	5	10	1	11	25	6	20	953	315	1	17	36	4	27	27	18	260	332	195	25	50	3	135	1864	900000	75000		46305	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	346	30	14	11	20	10			371	135	20	50	12	18	9	12	18	8	47	25	15	10	16	25	150	225000	50000	1000	21000	2500
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	1005	6	15	2	181	31	20	37	759	241	4	30	51		24	37	24	366	451	207	20	58	3	96	437	1528750	60250	30379	15968	
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Charles Neal	2224	36	35	10	200	33	17	31	2024	330	6	100	210		63	88	22	442	615	324	90	270	36	185	1838	800000	65000	500	40000	5000
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	442	13	38	7		2		8	490	231	8	60	7	5	12	54	16	235	317	205			2	131	390	681000		65000	311845	15000
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Luther A. Hill	338	2	2		9	8	2	11	312	99		16			16	11	10	141	178	129	12			95	1819	267500	15000	24885		
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	186	8	15	21				1	229	150	7	138		15	25	50	25	18	118	75	22	12	10	22		270000	30000	10000	70000	1500
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's North	Charles V. Denman	300	2	1		9	3		2	289	90	2	26	12		18	20	9	114	161	103	24	19	2	62	459	337000	38000	9000	10524	
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	J. B. Loud	1468	5	10	8				24	1467	300	6	191	25		20	110	100	100	330	100	25	20	1	210	802	700000	45000	25000	82500	6800
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	114	13	3	4	1	3	2		128	53	11	9	43	8	8	19	10	15	52	28	7	8	9	25	250	80000	19000		5860	
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	93	4			4	4			89	18	1	1	18		2			13	15	12	5		1			120000	12000		1526	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	3340	64	62	62	40	101	55	56	3276	1141	47	223	1200	188	170	683	377	1250	2480	979	785	370	32	181	2003	2711880	152000	709543	203450	
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	483	43	4	8		7	5	3	523	114	17	104	627	4	21	57	24	101	203	89	105	186	4	29	436	380000	32500		39684	
29	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	567	2	14	8		2		4	585	439	14	40	3	16	43	36	44	51	174	135	70	55	1	74	360	1500000	23000		151165	5000
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		23491	348	402	232	520	485	169	346	22973	7928	262	2402	2550	306	870	2053	1089	5978	9990	4719	1731	1561	180	2172	28541	19790230	1086850	1218777	1343204	53383
	Total Last Year		23975	335	461	245	637	385	150	353	23491	8456	258	2477	3027	325	1155	2050	1161	6178	10544	5102	1967	1492	191	2321	25113	19271480	1146295	1271012	1765437	28817
	Increase			13				80	19				4					3					59					518750				24566
	Decrease		484		59	13	117			7	518	527		75	477	19	285		72	200	554	383	236		11	149	3428		59445	52235	422233	

S-2

DALLAS CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	1596		160	3032	30		4200	4200					600		118	118	74	74	311	311	36	36	
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton M. Lewis	3545	2925	942	18902	508	683	10000	10000			1800		1200		477	477	140	140	1258	1258	147	147	
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Jack McNabb		5729	960	33514	330	2099	13870	11558							633	633	180	180	1669	1669	195	195	
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Allie Davenport	6407	2658	402	14252		435	8500	8500			2000				335	335	126	126	884	884	103	103	
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	16435	2941	1195	14167	30	1085	10000	10000					1500		659	659	175	175	1738	1738	203	203	
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	John W. Tatum	2500	2500	423	7519			6500	6500			1300		1500		151	151	91	91	399	399	47	47	77
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	38130		2670	22764	300	1000	13783	13783	4629	4629	1108		875		730	730	430	430	1924	1924	225	225	
8	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphint	70000	81700	63290	389614	67756	3843	22000	22000	24900	24900	2000	4800	3000		5531	5531	606	606	14586	14586	1702	1702	500
9	DALLAS: Grace	Dan W. Williams	2700	3600	2400	23500	260	1298	8500	8500			1200		1800		486	486	202	202	1283	1283	150	150	
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	1885	3051	302	7622	30	676	8500	8500			1020		1200		380	380	149	149	1003	1003	117	117	
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	8845		919	32498	30	700	10000	10000			1442		1200		739	739	175	175	1949	1949	227	227	
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	Cecil Neal	3510	3878	999	8452		10	2500	2500			1000		1500		184	18	136	14	459	46	47	47	
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Arthur Renfroe	1111	7800	1649	12137	263	1332	12100	12100	7800	7800	1200	1200	1200	1200	838	838	168	168	2211	2211	258	258	
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	600	200	185	5000		225	5980	5980					800		106	106	91	91	280	280	33	33	5
15	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	5316	5358	516		125		8756	8756					800		175	175	153	153	461	461	54		
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Earl Kifer	46185	4000	3116	3000	676	872	18000	18000			2500		2700		1266	1266	308	308	3338	3338	389	389	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	6864	4200	250	8400	350		8560	8560			940		1210		191	191	126	126	504	504	59	59	2
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	4558	8690	12269	50483	1426	2111	13900	13900			3600		1800		1098	1556	200	288	2896	4036	338	456	1547
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Charles Neal	10000	12000	19096	10000	5080	3396	18301	18301	10080	10080	1200		1500		1407	1407	413	413	3712	3712	433	433	
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	84442	12411	5043	11029	250	646	9200	9200			1300		3000		522	522	140	140	1376	1376	161	161	
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Luther A. Hill		1218	1341	25191	2199	3063	9437	9437			780				444	444	154	154	1171	1171	137	60	
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.		2400	600	7680	30		3000	3000							139	139	105	105	367	367	36	36	
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's North	Charles V. Denman	1470	3328	1412	13746	90	880	12000	12000					1200		423	423	175	175	1115	1115	130	130	
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	11392	1000	800	38899	8000	400	9000	9000			1500		1500		1011	200	196	196	2666	2666	311		
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	780	5143	304	7030	10	250	5760	5760			300		300		144	144	101	101	380	380	44	44	
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	1014	300	28	3045	181		3000	3000			600		900		111	111	53	53	293	293	34	34	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	88824	12012	33719	288580	48875	2436	15950	15950	4662	4662	4800	6400	2250	2050	3762	3762	358	358	9921	9921	1157	1157	
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	14911	3138	1501	12882			11000	11000			1000		675		482	482	175	175	1271	1271	148		
29	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mouring	18536	7634	290	10200	40	400	11700	11700			2600				775	775	205	205	2043	2043	238	238	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		451656	199814	156781	1083138	138869	27840	293997	291685	52071	52071	35190	12400	34210	3250	23317	22798	5605	5571	61468	62195	7159	6687	2131
	Total Last Year		743793	322898	128862	956791	128595	25535	273185	280868	49050	49187	32882	7675	29983	8262	23317	21283	5605	5298	58078	53733	5980	5221	1621
	Increase				27919	126377	8274	2305	20812	10817	3021	2884	2308	4725	4257			1515		273	3390	8462	1179	1466	510
	Decrease		292137	522712												5012									

DALLAS CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																	
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	14	14	21	21	10	10	83	83	168	168	192	192	583	583	300	141	100	83	25	22	20				40					
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton M. Lewis	56	56	84	84	40	40	334	334	480	480	776	776	2246	2246	2246	570	187	337	100	90	90	850		10	198	76	101	81
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Jack McNabb	74	74	111	111	53	53	443	443	476	476	1029	1029	3123	3123	3123	757	757	447	447	119	119	2238			86	70		36
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Allie Davenport	39	20	59	30	28	14	235	70	440	220	545	545	1655	1490	828	401	201	237	119	63	32	86				58		25
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	77		116		55		461	30	420	420	1072	1072	1600	1600	1600	788		466		124					89	50	60	21
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore	John W. Tatum	18	18	27	27	13	13	106	106	258	258	248	246	645	645	645	181	181	107	107	28	28	35			50	15	25	50
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	85	85	128	128	61	61	510	510	1352	1352	1187	1187	2357	2357	2357	872	872	516	516	137	137	959			379	40		
8	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphint	648	90	971	700	462	200	3868	1400	2240	2240	8995	8995	13644	13644	13644	6611	400	3908	400	1038	100	7613			20	100		
9	DALLAS: Grace	Dan W. Williams	57	57	85	85	41	41	340	340	531	531	791	791	2400	2400	2400	581	581	344	344	91	91	1569		10	25	25	25	10
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	Fred Adams	45	45	67	67	32	32	266	266	400	400	618	618	1876	1876	1876	454	454	269	269	71	71	1694				74	50	46
11	DALLAS: Irwindell	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	87	87	130	130	62	62	517	517	470	506	1202	1202	3647	3647	3647	884	884	522	522	139	139				75	50	45	45
12	DALLAS: King Memorial	Cecil Neal	22	2	32	3	15	2	129	13	312	31	300	30	400	400	40	220	22	130	13	35	4				26			
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Arthur Renfroe	98	98	147	147	70	70	586	586	880	880	1363	1363	4136	4136	4136	1002	500	592	200	157	157		184			84		
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Albert S. Pitts	12	12	19	19	9	9	74	74	220	220	173	173	524	524	524	127	127	75	75	20	20	5		1	5	5	5	5
15	DALLAS: Memorial	Stephen L. Love	20		31		15		122		374		284	284	862	862	334	209		123		33								
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Earl Kifer	148	148	222	222	106	106	885	885	950	1050	2059	2059	6245	6245	6245	1513	1513	894	894	238	238	7100				100	25	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	22	22	34	34	16	16	134	134	322	322	311	311	944	944	944	229	229	135	135	36	36				256	214		
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	129	183	193	273	92	130	768	1088	736	936	1786	2490	5418	5418	7678	1313	1860	776	1099	208	292	9286						
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	Charles Neal	185		247		117		984	984	974	974	2289	2289	6944	6944	5000	1682		995	995	264		1055						
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	61	61	92	92	44	44	365	365	602	602	849	849	2575	2575	2575	624	624	369	369	98	98	31			66	71	45	50
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Luther A. Hill	52	25	78	78	37	37	310	310	484	484	722	722	2191	2191	2191	531	60	314	50	83	40	349			26	72	37	
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm.	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	16	16	24	24	12	12	97	97	340	340	227	227	687	687	687	167	167	98	98	26	26							
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's North	Charles V. Denman	50	50	74	74	35	35	296	296	488	488	687	687	1300	1300	1300	505	505	299	299	79	79	252			131	67		
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	I. B. Loud	118		178		84		707		572	176	1644	1644	2000	2000	200	1208		714	200	190								
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Raymond Butts	17	17	25	25	12	12	101	101	230	230	234	234	711	711	711	172	172	102	102	27	27	91			67	23	5	
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts	13		19		9		78		180	180	181	181	548	150	150	133		78		21					6	2		
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	441	1	661	661	314	314	2631	2631	2004	2004	6118	6118	15000	15000	15000	4497	1497	2658	2658	706	706	5144			401	401	204	
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	56		85		40		337		507	507	783	783	1500	1500	347	576		340		90	117							
29	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring	91	50	136	50	65		542	100	520	720	1260	1260	1799	1799	1799	926	400	547	291	145	100	50			100			
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2731	1231	4096	3085	1949	1313	16309	11763	17930	17194	37923	38357	87560	86997	82525	27874	12293	16475	10327	4376	2767	38407	184	21	2046	1597	627	369
	Total Last Year		2731	1187	3696	2946	1949	1417	16309	10792	15363	16996	35872	31453	86860	82536	78128	27372	13252	16475	9331	4376	2761	29561	1517	35	899	1351	725	876
	Increase			44	4000	139				971	2567	2765	4816	6904	700	4461	4397	502			996		6	8846			1147	246		
	Decrease							104											959						1333	14			98	507

S4

DALLAS CENTRAL

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned 59a	Paid 59b	60	Apportioned 61a	Paid 61b	Apportioned 62a	Paid 62b	63	64	Apportioned 65a	Paid 65b	Apportioned 66a	Paid 66b	Apportioned 67a	Paid 67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	35	25		151	50	82	40	25	50	86	50	43	25	66	66		25			11485
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave. ..	Clayton M. Lewis	140			612		332	150	113	260	349		175	175	262		291			256	49481
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave. ...	Jack McNabb	185	185		811	811	440	440	180	333	464	464	232	232	348	348	138			60	69120
4	DALLAS: Centenary	Allie Davenport.....	98			430	215	233	117	58	58	246	46	123	62	184	34	37				40477
5	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	McClain G. Smith	193		45	845		459		150	127	483		241		362						53792
6	DALLAS: Crest Moore.....	John W. Tatum.....	44	44		194	194	105	105	20	5	111	111	55	55	83	83	63		5		23996
7	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell.....	214	214		935	935	508	508	644	25	535	535	267	267	401	401	1825		15		102520
8	DALLAS: First.....	Ben Oliphint.....	1621	300	425	7090	250	3849	350	1281	4967	4052	422	2026	542	3039	400	5453	3005		500	809615
9	DALLAS: Grace.....	Dan W. Wilhams	143	143		624	624	339	250	150	100	356	356	178	178	267	267	350	1775	10		58507
10	DALLAS: Greenland Hills. ..	Fred Adams.....	111	111		487	487	265	265	89	517	279	279	139	139	209	209				37	34030
11	DALLAS: Irwindell.....	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. ..	217	217		948	948	514	514	505	264	541	541	271	271	406	406	572	55			70928
12	DALLAS: King Memorial ...	Cecil Neal	54	5		236	24	128	13			135	14	67	67	101	10					22293
13	DALLAS: Lakewood.....	Arthur Renfroe.....	246	246		1075	300	583	583	19		614	300	307	307	461	230	366				63223
14	DALLAS: Lambuth.....	Albert S. Pitts.....	31	31	5	136	136	74	74	5	10	78	78	39	39	58	58	3	5	1		15229
15	DALLAS: Memorial.....	Stephen L. Love.....	51			224		122		53		128		64		96						22331
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Earl Kifer.....	371	371		1623	1623	881	881	205	250	927	927	464	464	695	695	350	200	15	25	112941
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate ..	Marshall E. Hodge	56	56		245	245	133	133	50		140	140	70	70	105	105					34738
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff.	Marvin C. Bledsoe	322	456		1408	1995	764	1082	965	2068	804	1139	402	570	603	854	425	2067	14	213	144351
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn.....	Charles Neal.....	412			1804		980		65		1031		516	516	773		855				109351
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	William R. Nevil	153	153	31	669	669	363	363	50	160	382	382	191	191	287	287	267	60			138075
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Luther A. Hill.....	130			569	50	309		82	566	325		163		244	115		84		181	50617
22	DALLAS: St. Luke Comm...	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	41	41		179	179	97	97			102	102	51	51	77	77					16598
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's North ..	Charles V. Denman	124	124		542	542	294	294	73	50	155	155	155	155	232	232		52			41909
24	DALLAS: St. Paul.....	L. B. Loud	296			1296		703				740		370		555						77772
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park ...	Raymond Butts.....	42	42		185	185	100	100	199	100	106	106	53	53	79	79	50	50			23327
26	Clearview	Raymond Butts.....	33			142		77		8	10	81		41		61		2				10098
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street.	Paul L. Morrell	1102	1102		4823	1	2618	1618	2341	3007	2756	2756	1378	1378	2067	2500	1050	111	20	300	579680
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins.....	141			618		335	60	56	66	353		176	176	265		12				49159
29	DALLAS: Warren	J. D. Mooring.....	227	50		993	300	539	50		105	567	250	284	284	426	150	60				60830
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		6833	3916	506	29894	10763	16226	8087	7386	13088	16926	9153	8541	6267	12811	7605	12169	7489	80	1572	2896473
	Total Last Year		6833	3884	530	29319	11486	16226	8202	9243	17020	16926	8989	8541	4974	12540	10940	13390	7753	41	3873	3106039
	Increase			32									164		1293	271				39		
	Decrease				24	575	723		115	1857	3932						3335	1221	264		2301	209566

DALLAS-DENTON — William C. Crouch, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (a)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 18)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Argile	Wilson Shelley	168	1	8	9	28		9	3	146	87	2	21	19		16	32	20	30	98	61	17	27	1	12		138500	28796	3138	55028	
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	144	3	1	2				1	149	63	3	19			11	47	12	46	116	69	23	43	2	19	327	75000	30000	25000		
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	83	5			2			1	85	38	5	8			7	9	12	38	66	29	12	23	5	14		30000	5000			
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	42					2		1	39	14					3	3	5	14	25	11						14000				
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	20								20	14					3	2	1	10	16	14						30000				
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	1708	105	131	62	170	67	13	7	1749	875	83	601	450	18	136	417	141	322	1016	825	1050	1269	25	75	603	1064245	66972	135034	178399	
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John B. Soper	152	5	43	34		5	2	1	226	210	12	80	95	5	39	85	20	80	224	120	20	25	20	25		270000	52000	3250	229500	
8	Coppell	(Joe Wilson)	65		4	2		4		1	66	35	2	5		5	6	13	3	12	34	30				18	840	22000	10000	1800		
9	Chinns Chapel	(Joe Wilson)	37								37	10																5785		370		
10	DALLAS: Cochran Ch.	Wallace Chappell	876	14	19	3	29	28	4	7	844	171		81		6	21	40	33	192	286	102	6	29	1	70		1362000	70000	566701	309443	
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	7909	110	147	73	2	153	42	56	7986	3000	79		116		259	1367	589	1738	3951	1334	442	1007	76	224	2225	3248309		2675433	892168	
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack	487	4	4	1	19	14	14	1	448	150	3	124	40	6	38	85	20	84	227	218	43	31	4			623000	55000	21000	117975	
13	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Glendell A. Jones	733	14	25	4		16	12	4	744	178	16	150	21	13	31	112	70	116	329	150	88	56	14	98	2734	750000	70000	88874	115694	
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	2277	52	54	20	65	96	28	14	2200	558	18	257	450	23	136	331	180	451	1098	446	407	235	27	149	2460	1900000	50000	25000	364454	
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	646	22	29	8	5	14	3	6	675	339	13	118	137	15	26	120	60	340	546	258	130	45	15	63	1434	676000	38000	105142	302107	
16	DENTON: First	James William Morgan	1957	17	28	9	67	35	7	22	1880	467	8	339		15	90	180	102	517	889	311	225	160	15	245	1975	1295200	42000		157961	
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	1299	23	49	21	90	51	8		1243	343	26	339	382	37	56	126	29	98	309	297	312	117	14	84	1396	780000	82750	22193	205500	
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Walker Radey	810	16	42	10	3	36	5	3	831	231	6	81	134	9	31	141	62	86	320	151	97	123	11	19	770	510000	40000		224810	
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordan	533	12	28	9	29	15		4	534	217	9	96	55		25	50	74	120	269	120	229	70	6	55	765	395000	35000	93000	60000	
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	2069	57	59	26	3	46	9	13	2140	537	35	234	278	43	11	245	160	562	978	387	315	291	43	135	2045	1300000	51884	6812	303831	1500
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean	746	15	24	3	1	24	10	5	748	225	15	165	100	17	32	84	60	135	311	180	50	30	9	50	630	450000	45000	1000	120000	
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	361	10	12	10	37	12	2		342	126	1	48	50	9	17	73	41	94	225	122	111	144	10	32	177	480000	47000	1524	112300	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	232	14	20	15			16	1	264	104	10	35			26	32	12	42	112	65			2			220000	30000		63443	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	1009	60	57	19	105	32	20	2	986	326	15	275		47	80	213	220	250	763	320	80	457	47	65	250	835000	61500	32315	316425	
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	165	3	6			2	1	3	168	93	2	23	30	4	11	48	25	60	144	68	36	20		80		110000	25500	3445	32720	
26	Krum	(Carl M. Robertson)	179	4	4	2	39	20	12	2	116	70	11	31	68		13	24	16	31	84	61	8	60		12	603	75000	25000		725	
27	Ponder	(Carl M. Robertson)	55	1		2					58	39	4	11			2	7	3	13	25	19						50000	17000	700	5300	
28	Stony	(Carl M. Robertson)	20	1							21	12	3	4			1	2		8	11	5						5000		500		
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	267	8	10	10		8	2	3	282	145	7	33	31	8	17	64	28	69	178	115	43	21	8	21	226	100000	32000	1950	54550	
30	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip D. Mercer	1066	25	79	31	3	37	7	10	1144	487	38	319		26	85	250	117	301	753	390	50	50	13	75	1868	802940	47500	16847	288252	
31	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray Denton		32	53	7					92	60	20	40		10	5	35	5	30	75	30	10	20	5			200000	47000	500	147000	
32	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	29		2					1	30	13					2			18	20	11					12000		9624		
33	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	86	1		1		4		2	82	42	1	7	16		7	12	9	22	50	31						46800	14400			
34	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	55		2					2	55	28		4	8		4	8	6	20	38	25						42000	7500			
35	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	112		5		1	2	3		111	33		17	26		8	8	5	21	42	20		14		16	78	92200	23000	63597		
36	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	56	1	2			2		1	56	35	1	7	5		4	6	4	10	24	12						75000	25000	7500		
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	186	4	8		1	2		1	194	73	11	18		4	8	19	15	40	82	42	45	42	4	30	638	125000	12000	3497	35659	
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	88					1		1	86	61	1	18			6	12	5	31	54	40		25		21	317	50000		8646		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		26727	639	955	391	699	728	229	179	26877	9509	460	3608	2511	320	1273	4302	2164	6049	13788	6489	3849	4434	377	1627	22241	18249979	1186782	3924192	4692244	1500
	Total Last Year		26846	597	908	352	798	747	252	179	26727	9109	474	3117	4936	407	1248	4550	2428	6050	14276	6437	2869	2880	374	1692	22085	15379749	1060064	3180840	4044010	9370
	Increase			42	47	39					150	400		491			25					52			3		56	2870230	126718	743352	648234	
	Decrease		119				99	19	23				14		1625	87		248	264	1	488		980	1554		65						7870

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U M W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd. Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd. Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund Appor-tioned 41a	District Supts' Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Appor-tioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Appor-tioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Appor-tioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found. Paid 45
1	Argile	Wilson Shelley	5623	2454	489	5167	100	10	10400	10400					939		178	178	157	157	469	469	55	55	
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright		580	1200	1360		145	3000	3000			600		744		94	94	48	48	248	248	29	29	120
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright		200	750	800		60	2900	2900			400				89	89	56	56	235	235	27	27	
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright		2000	225				1200	1200							32	32	21	21	85	85	10	10	10
5	Mustang	Theo Wright		80	295	346			1200	1200							22	22	21	21	59	59	7	7	
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	33373	151048	21825	176311	39267		18300	18300	8804	8804	2700	2775	2000		1453	1453	292	292	3831	3831	408	408	1332
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John B. Soper	2800	135500	1350	9512	390		9000	9000					1200		62	62	21	21	163	163	19	19	
8	Coppell	(Joe Wilson)		200	492	426		57	3900	3900			1200				69	69	68	68	183	183	21	21	
9	Chisms Chapel	(Joe Wilson)							960	960							27	27	17	17	44	44	8	8	
10	DALLAS: Cochran Ch.	Wallace Chappell	25278	3943	1366	38399	141		11681	11685	5190	5190	2100	1200	1934	2078	981	981	172	172	2443	2443	251	251	689
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	109904	4387	12785	371904	11119	5751	18900	18900	83865	83865	1600	6400	1929	5700	7160	7160	1551	1551	18844	18844	2203	2203	
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack	18800	961	6617	25165	4109		12000	12000			3000				583	583	186	186	1538	1538	179	179	
13	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Glendell A. Jones	27821	550	2019	39881	190	830	11400	11400			4200		1400		803	803	292	292	2118	2118	247	247	683
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	83542	18571	22436	92127	11150	2400	19600	19600	5002	5002	3600	5175	1450	1310	2117	2117	489	489	5584	5584	651	651	2300
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	27635	3228	1415	31800	3324	323	14200	14200			800		1175		502	502	201	201	1323	1323	154	154	
16	DENTON: First	James William Morgan	14518	13347	14201	91979	1740	4394	15208	15208	16944	16944	2000		1000	1800	1527	1527	355	355	4026	4026	470	470	2039
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	28764	8955	14215	31404	277	964	13620	13620			1800				1277	1277	330	330	3369	3369	393	393	
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Walker Railey	32413		1779	33252	50	310	13000	13000					911		788	788	241	241	2079	2079	243	243	
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordan		11617	4253	20427	13000	992	10650	10650			3500		1820		499	499	193	193	1316	1316	154	154	
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	124849	935	2710	90201	6941	1070	19200	19200		5845	1000		1532	1750	1692	1692	451	451	4463	4463	520	520	1972
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean	33234	4538	3646	35437	120	800	13200	13200	7000	7000	1400	1400	1867	3200	949	949	278	278	2502	2502	292	292	
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	8128	1526	885	10276	515	526	8900	8900			1300		1200		348	348	128	128	919	919	107	107	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	8523		1016	7368		210	10300	10300			600		927		277	277	167	167	730	730	85	85	
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	35513	10597	4942	74082	1343	987	14480	14480			1800		2282		1211	1211	389	389	3193	3193	372	372	
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	5698	1234	818	4219	348		6000	6000			600		600		153	153	94	94	404	404	47	47	
26	Krum	Carl M. Robertson	1200	780	737	777		44	5500	5304							121	121	82	82	319	319	37	37	
27	Ponder	(Carl M. Robertson)	700	800	190	480			2100	2100							40	40	36	36	104	104	12	12	49
28	Stony	(Carl M. Robertson)				187			480	480							12	12	7	7	33	33	4	4	14
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	6212	554	1305	8929		320	9100	9100					900		195	195	129	129	514	514	60	60	
30	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip D. Mercer	31169	3962	4633	62579	490	420	13500	13500			600		900		880	880	188	188	2320	2320	271	271	
31	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray Denton	3000	2000	200	2000	230		2500	2500					1200										
32	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)			58	356			1200	1200							27	27	21	21	72	72	8	8	
33	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)		590	500	1247			4264	4264							111	111	57	57	293	293	34	34	157
34	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)			184	151			2000	2000							44	44	35	35	117	117	14	14	55
35	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	2412		485	1924		260	3800	3800			200		240		101	101	65	65	267	267	31	31	
36	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)		346	209	1074	178		5640	5640							77	77	84	84	202	202	24	24	
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	3721	2420	1217	4613		288	5700	5700							156	156	73	73	411	411	48	48	179
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway			507	2241		125	3700	3700			600				99	99	66	66	261	261	30	30	84
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		674830	387903	131954	1278401	95022	21286	322683	322491	126805	132650	35600	16950	28150	15838	24756	24756	7061	7061	65081	65081	7525	7525	9683
	Total Last Year		615279	269744	108461	1325007	79602	23193	305909	306159	139635	140602	27629	12300	23788	2899	24748	23990	7040	6820	61645	60692	6345	6143	5830
	Increase		59551	118159	23493		15420		16774	16332			7971	4650	4362	12939	8	766	21	241	3436	4379	1180	1382	853
	Decrease					46606		1907			12830	7952													

DALLAS-DENTON

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Argile	Wilson Shelley	21	17	31	25	15	12	124	124	375	375	289	289	878	728	728	213	172	126	102	33	27	54							
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	11	11	16	16	8	8	66	66	118	118	153	153	463	463	463	112	112	66	66	18	18	9							
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	10	6	16	10	7	4	62	62	137	86	145	145	439	277	277	106	67	63	40	17	11								
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	4	4	6	6	3	3	22	22	45	45	52	52	158	158	158	38	38	23	23	6	6						10		
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	45	45	38	38	110	110	110	27	27	16	16	4	4								
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	170	170	255	255	121	121	1016	1016	740	740	2402	2402	7168	7168	7168	1737	1737	1027	1027	273	273	5782			50	50		
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov..	John B. Soper	7	7	11	11	5	5	43	43	45	45	100	100	305	305	305	74	74	44	44	12	12	219							
8	Coppell	(Joe Wilson)	8	8	12	12	6	6	48	48	208	208	113	113	341	341	341	53	83	49	49	13	13	11							
9	Chinns Chapel	(Joe Wilson)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	37	37	72	72	134	134	134	32	32	19	19	5	5								
10	DALLAS: Cochren Ch.	Wallace Chappell	115	115	172	172	82	82	686	686	545	545	1509	1509	4840	4800	4840	1172	1172	693	693	184	184	154			61	19		15
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	838	838	1258	1258	598	598	5008	5008	3639	3639	11684	11684	35328	35328	35328	8559	8559	5060	5060	1344	1344	7642	500						
12	DALLAS: Northaven	Wilham B. Slack	68	68	102	102	49	49	408	408	480	480	948	948	2877	2877	2877	697	697	412	412	109	109	489				55			
13	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Glendell A. Jones	94	94	141	141	67	67	562	562	863	863	1305	1305	3962	3962	3962	960	960	567	567	151	151	2208				45			
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	248	248	372	372	177	177	1481	1481	1157	1157	3444	3444	10447	10447	10447	2531	2531	1496	1496	397	397	8997			1023	343		200
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	59	59	88	88	42	42	351	351	476	476	816	816	2475	2475	2475	600	600	354	354	94	94	20			246	157			
16	DENTON: First	James William Morgan	179	179	268	268	127	127	1068	1068	1238	1238	2483	2483	7534	7534	7534	1825	1825	1079	1079	287	287	3099		92	1257				
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	150	150	224	224	107	107	893	893	822	822	2077	2077	6302	6302	6302	1527	1527	903	903	240	240	1399			150				
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Walker Railey	92		138		86		551		518		1282	700	3889		26	942		557		148		10							45
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordon	58	30	88	50	42	25	349	349	641	641	812	812	2462	2462	2462	597	390	353	230	94	94	180				28			
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	198	197	297	297	141	141	1184	1184	1043	1043	2752	2752	8350	8350	8350	2023	2023	1196	1196	318	319								
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean	111	35	167	52	79	25	664	664	649	649	1543	1543	4681	3510	1581	1134	554	670	209	178	56	94			42	39			
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	41	15	61	22	29	11	244	244	382	139	567	567	1719	627	627	416	151	246	90	65	24	90			72	77		60	
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	32	32	49	49	23	23	194	194	386	386	450	450	1365	1365	1365	331	331	196	196	52	52								
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	142	142	213	213	101	101	847	847	630	630	1969	1969	5973	5973	5973	1447	1447	856	856	227	227	219			214		60	150	
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	18	18	27	27	13	13	107	107	203	203	249	249	756	756	756	183	183	108	108	29	29	17							
26	Krum	(Carl M. Robertson)	14	14	21	21	10	10	85	85	176	176	197	197	597	597	597	145	145	86	86	23	23								
27	Ponder	(Carl M. Robertson)	5	5	7	7	3	3	28	28	86	86	64	64	195	195	195	47	47	28	28	7	7								
28	Stony	(Carl M. Robertson)	1	1	2	2	1	1	9	9	16	16	20	20	61	61	61	15	15	9	9	2	2								
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	23	23	34	34	16	16	137	137	300	300	317	317	763	763	763	233	233	138	138	37	37	1020			178	41			
30	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip D. Mercer	103	103	155	155	73	73	615	615	518	518	1430	1430	4340	4340	4340	1052	1052	622	622	165	165								
31	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray Denton																						10							
32	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	45	45	44	44	134	134	134	32	32	19	19	5	5								
33	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	13	13	20	20	9	9	78	78	143	143	180	180	549	549	549	133	133	79	79	21	21								
34	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	3	3	8	4	4	2	31	31	76	38	72	72	219	110	110	53	26	31	16	8	4				7				
35	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	12	12	18	18	8	8	71	71	159	159	165	165	500	500	500	121	121	72	72	19	19				14	14	14	14	
36	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	9	9	13	13	6	6	54	54	180	180	125	125	378	378	378	92	92	54	54	14	14								
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	18	18	27	27	13	13	109	109	180	180	253	253	768	768	768	186	186	110	110	29	29	113	18		30	21		28	
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	12	12	17	17	8	8	69	69	143	143	161	161	488	488	488	118	118	70	70	19	19	413	54		61	18		10	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2896	2665	4348	4002	2065	1902	17318	16767	17444	16594	40280	39698	121948	115335	113472	29663	27492	17497	16138	4647	4321	32249	570	92	3405	915	74	522	
	Total Last Year		2895	2505	4343	3804	2183	1820	17313	16263	17422	15378	38074	36877	121912	95111	111363	29583	25853	17492	14648	4641	4040	23033	21		3467	1013	195	214	
	Increase		1	160	5	198		82	5	504	22	1490	2206	2821	36	20224	2109	80	1639	5	1490	6	281	9216	549	92					308
	Decrease						118																				62	98	121		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C.C. Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68)
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Argile	Wilson Shelley	52	32		228	184	124	100	80	164	130	105	65	52	98	79			8		28770
2	Button Memorial	Theo Wright	28	28		120	120	65	65	193		69	69	34	34	52	52	250		3		10022
3	Cooper Creek	Theo Wright	26	16		114	72	62	39	12		65	41	33	21	49	31	3				6460
4	Elm Ridge	Theo Wright	9	9		41	41	22	22	15	10	24	24	12	12	18	18			3		4094
5	Mustang	Theo Wright	7	7		29	29	15	15	74	77	16	16	8	8	12	12					2541
6	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	426	426		1862	1862	1011	1011	200	250	1064	1274	532	532	798	798	4050	100	10	100	495123
7	CARROLLTON: Holy Cov.	John B. Soper	18	18		79	79	43	43			45	45	23	23	9	9	100				161199
8	Coppell	(Joe Wilson)	20	20		89	89	48	48			51	51	25	25	38	38					7779
9	Chinns Chapel	(Joe Wilson)	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15					1491
10	DALLAS: Cochran Ch.	Wallace Chappell	287	287		1257	1257	683	683	146	80	719	719	359	359	539	539	125	26	14		112332
11	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	2098	2098		9179	9179	4983	4983	3219	4150	5245	5245	2623	2623	3934	3934	19099	3000	10		803000
12	DALLAS: Northaven	William B. Slack	171	171		748	748	406	406			427	127	214	214	320	320	926				82744
13	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Glendell A. Jones	235	235		1029	1029	559	559	30	349	588	588	294	294	441	441	3221		10		110115
14	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon Casad	620	620	200	2715	2715	1474	1474	805	1600	1551	1551	776	776	1163	1163	15045	1000	10	500	337276
15	DENTON: Asbury	Richard Atkinson	147	147		643	643	349	349	405	448	367	367	184	184	276	276	200		10		94887
16	DENTON: First	James William Morgan	447	447		1958	1958	1063	1063	1342	2364	1119	1119	559	559	839	839	2205		10		217990
17	FARMERS BRCH.: Ch. Hill	R. David Shawver	374	374		1638	1638	889	889	75	1062	936	936	468	468	702	702	2338		10		128654
18	FARMERS BRCH.: Christ	Walker Railey	231			1010		549		97		577		289		433		110			368	86422
19	FARMERS BRCH.: Webb Ch.	Eugene Gordan	146	100		640	370	347	347	65	100	366	250	183	183	274	155	340		10		75632
20	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey	496	496		2170	2170	1178	1178	666	1250	1240	1240	620	620	930	930	3875	450	10	450	295968
21	IRVING: Kirkwood	James F. Dean	278	87	34	1216	380	660	189	58	286	695	217	348	109	521	163	80	48	10		117067
22	IRVING: Northgate	John Lancaster	102	37		447	162	242	89	50	129	255	93	128	47	191	70	866	50	10		38550
23	IRVING: Oak Haven	M. F. Johnson	81	81		355	355	193	193			203	203	101	101	152	152	18				34384
24	IRVING: Plymouth Park	John Earl Taylor	355	355	34	1552	1552	843	843	5	314	887	887	443	443	665	665	312	77			169726
25	Justin	(Rea Thompson)	45	45		196	196	107	107			112	112	56	56	84	84			6		22531
26	Krum	Carl M. Robertson	35	35		155	155	84	84		5	89	89	44	44	67	67					11234
27	Ponder	(Carl M. Robertson)	12	12		51	51	28	28			29	29	14	14	22	22			3		5140
28	Stony	(Carl M. Robertson)	4	4		16	16	9	9	5	15	9	9	5	5	7	7	1		1		945
29	Lake Dallas	John J. Peel, Jr.	57	57		250	250	136	136		51	143	143	71	71	107	107	200				32470
30	LEWISVILLE: First	Philip D. Mercer	258	258		1128	1128	612	612	100		644	644	322	322	483	483	1120		10		135662
31	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	Ray Denton																				11130
32	Oak Grove	(P. W. Walker)	8	8		35	35	19	19	20		20	20	10	10	15	15					2187
33	Pilot Point	(Joe Funk)	33	33		143	143	77	77		65	81	81	41	41	61	61			4		8983
34	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	13	6		57	28	31	16	14	22	33	17	16	8	24	12			3		3039
35	Prosper	(Joe Gardiner)	30	30		130	130	70	70	14	28	74	74	37	37	56	56		14			11439
36	Roanoke	(Julian Phillips)	22	22		98	98	53	53			56	56	28	28	42	42			10		9068
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	46	46		200	200	108	108	74	214	114	114	57	57	86	86		74	5		21705
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	29	29		127	127	69	69	53	185	72	72	36	36	54	54			5		10002
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		7254	6684	268	31740	29224	17230	15995	7817	13218	18135	16647	9068	8426	13577	12497	54484	4839	185	1418	3707761
	Total Last Year		7252	6487		31731	26546	17224	15384	7061	12128	18130	15088	9065	8072	13598	11399	46227	4556	187	1416	3453185
	Increase		2	197	268	9	2678	6	611	756	1090	5	1559	3	344		1098	8257	283		2	254576
	Decrease															21				2		

DALLAS NORTHEAST — James Hares, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Allen	Fred A. Winslow	287	22	29	6	17	17	3	1	306	142	16	66		6	16	60	42	54	172	80		10	18	30	700	130000	23500	1050	34000	
2	Caddo Mills	Michael J. Flynn	205	1	3					4	205	80	2	17	22		20	41	8	78	147	71	50	35	1	30	1229	105000	49000		3441	
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	443			6				3	446	260	2	115		15	41	123	84	50	298	55	130	35	2	14	75	200000	16000		6000	
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	8596	111	315	100	24	122	48	126	8802	1902	89	802		51	350	977	223	1725	3275	1357	1231	2629	60	1100	10000	9500000		975000	567090	
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	1645	30	96	24	21	51	31		1692	418	20	278	310	17	64	259	110	215	848	358	35	320	14	130	5702	1096365	142000	21342	263629	
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl E. Leightley	928	8	33	9	287	43	19	9	616	238	4	111		15	45	120	28	130	323	140	90	75	23	75	3965	965000	60000	62735	361817	
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	600	15	36	15	20	20	2	4	620	235	7			8	31	120	72	96	319	212	76	35	7	60	252	750000	45000	5000	164600	
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	2266	98	95	53		70	8	6	2428	702	36	834	450	113	223	699	388	294	1604	543	709	772	106			1300000		107559	360140	
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	3094	44	55	16	8	59	16	24	3102	498	38	195	73	21	91	205	165	667	1128	525	420	225	41	428	1226	3049500	200000	418000	800100	
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	1117	24	16	6	8	33	5	1	1116	321	12	188	120	17	41	143	128	246	558	306	100	250	18	63	758	886000	69800	15000	320503	
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	243	9	28	23		12		1	290	139	19	167	142	6	44	114	16	78	252	94	90	306	6	24	2428	222000	42500	1608	130036	
12	GARLAND: First	Lee A. Bedford	2506	23	65	25	15	142	23	19	2420	532	29	141	259	18	35	301	148	678	1162	539	42	90	9	108	1135	1191850	40000	28451	22573	
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom Brown	464	31	50	21	18	40	2		506	156	34	200	172	18	131	139	80	85	435	167	218	243	35	50	923	142000	31000	1938	54924	4871
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	C. Michael Haynes	912	29	18	19	79	34	11	2	852	237	23	230	260	25	65	222	90	96	473	188	114	37	24	48	3159	280500	29500		99379	
15	GARLAND: St. Philips	Robert L. Spencer	633	19	63	23	18	27	17	3	673	221	29	103	74	3	29	141	69	163	402	195	65	25	4	46	1771	450000	45000	6500	124581	
16	Heath	J. Clay Womack	53		11	2	2		1		63	34		3	28		7	15	9	20	51	30		14				31000		1600		
17	Josephine	Harold Staats	49	1						1	49	19			2		3			25	28	22					15000	7500			
18	Copeville	Harold Staats	74	2							76	35					7	7	1	23	38	30	8					33000				
19	Nevada	Harold Staats	25								25	6													10	49		10000				
20	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	109	3	9	3		7		1	116	61	3	19	14		8	16	7	21	52	13		34	3	29	473	55000	16000	7617	6135	
21	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack D. Gorham	395	5	39	5	2	34	36	1	371	92	13	134	36	5	14	58	31	34	137	46	14	18	5	31	1158	120000	35000	8117	30234	500
22	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	435	10	143	60	6	19	3		620	345	45	337	70	7	65	327	51	141	584	300	71	227	9	60	425	375000	35000	15440	343778	
23	PLANO: First	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	1282	55	157	33	11	71	15	5	1425	507	45	290	450	60	82	330	125	259	796	397	200	359	55	110	846	780000	78000	20800	212000	
24	Pleasant Valley	W. R. Corse	93	4	4	1	1	6		2	93	55	3	11	33	7	15	21	11	40	87	45	15	30	2	20	319	58050	32500		26000	
25	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither L. Day	729	40	58	10	3	44	3	3	784	265	28	197	85	16	44	117	50	122	333	166	160	150	3	74	2678	700000		25300	94000	
26	RICHARDSON: First	John C. Ogden	5799	218	346	165	319	171	40	21	5977	1734	132	918		162	808	2319	1181	1257	5565	1726	1290	1688	170	200	2555	1800000		48800	620355	
27	RICHARDSON: Richland	Gene Tyson	196	17	26	8	1	32	2		212	98	6	58	10	14	16	85	23	33	157	62	10	49	14	17	606	16000	32000	30000	17000	
28	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	861	20	32	8	9	42	5		865	185	16			11	35	160	60	75	330	130		15	16	30	195	280000	55000	148000	1000	
29	Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	611	16	49	14		7	7	6	670	234	16	85	254	15	32	89	52	167	340	145	175	250	12	54	1156	268000	58000	67605	11100	
30	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	313	3	12	14		4	1	2	335	175	6	56	9	8	22	75	48	56	201	74	62	75	2	17	125	300000		12000		
31	Royse City	Richard D. Adams	257	4	2	2		1		8	256	80	8	19	33	2	11	20	20	50	101	62	48	107	4	40	100	107000	30000	2400		
32	Wylie	Carroll Copeland	420	4	10	4		17	2	5	414	145	6	24	35	6	21	60	35	65	181	96	65	160	4	30	1140	275000	30000	2000	13000	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		35640	866	1800	671	869	1125	300	258	36425	10151	687	5598	2941	646	2416	7363	3355	7043	20177	8174	5488	8263	667	2928	45148	29491265	1205300	2033862	4687415	5371
	Total Last Year		34514	736	1567	599	323	960	309	237	35640	10049	622	5564	1344	610	2351	7383	3941	6459	20134	8347	5417	9082	528	3023	34364	24245065	1151340	1270741	4257795	11495
	Increase		1126	130	233	72	546	165		21	785	102	65	34	1597	36	65			584	43		71		139		10784	1246200	53960	763121	429620	
	Decrease								9									20	586			173		819		95						6124

S-10

DALLAS NORTHEAST

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Allen	Fred A. Winslow	6528	3167	1500	5592		149	9500	9504																
2	Caddo Mills	Michael J. Flynn	1363	1919	757	3067		288	7865	7865					1000		205	205	180	180	541	541	63	63	149
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	2499	8094	1552	19000	1947		10140	10140					718		167	167	132	132	440	440	51	51	
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	103433	291313	162054	561491	230249	9193	33333	33333	100032	100032	1200				369	369	155	155	972	972	113	113	424
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	33344	9407	8268	75687	1130	2000	16000	16000	12000	12000	5950				9323	9323	2392	2392	25000	25000	2869	2869	
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	3333	16823	2093	109607	368	964	14000	14000	2500	2500	3100		1435	1475	1391	1391	490	490	3669	4372	427	427	1500
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	18362	3995	2192	37894	3800	525	12880	12880			1620		1740		843	843	336	336	2223	2223	259	259	436
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	49509	8179	20091	144972	5474		21120	21120	22300	22300	3600	1560	1200		599	599	214	214	1581	1581	184	184	
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	8742	179989	24323	180522	5058	4000	22400	23212	28600	31593	800				1961	1961	546	546	5173	5173	604	604	1007
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	44402	2052	3123	53360		973	12300	12300	8500	8500	2000		2700		3628	3628	964	964	9569	9569	1116	621	
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	13740	956	897	4608	143	377	7800	7800			850		1200	720	862	862	319	319	2274	2274	265	266	
12	GARLAND: First	Lee A. Bedford	16078	28305	7587	139502	10850	1108	18400	18400			3600		1157		87	87	133	133	228	228	27	27	
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom Brown	6842	5376	7561	22688	80	220	10200	10200			1700		1252		1772	1772	478	478	4674	4674	545	545	2469
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	C. Michael Haynes	26340	1958	2611	22011	960	874	11352	11352			1200		1200		272	272	179	179	718	718	84	84	
15	GARLAND: St. Phillips	Robert L. Spencer	21340	1322	2327	29118	50	357	10500	10500			2100		1604		689	689	190	190	1817	1817	212	212	
16	Heath	J. Clay Womack		1803	288	675			1200	1200							622	622	175	175	1640	1640	191	191	
17	Josephine	Harold Staats		624	193	1465			1500	1500			800				32	32	14	14	86	86	10	10	
18	Copeville	Harold Staats		2017	129	474	222		1900	1900			600				51	51	34	34	135	135	16	16	
19	Nevada	Harold Staats			6	191	10	28	600	600			120				42	42	40	40	110	110	13	13	61
20	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	2594	119	451	5269	21	263	6338	6338					750		14	14	13	13	51	51	6	6	10
21	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack D. Gorham	8638	112	524	4069	259	245	11895	9569			700				64	64	74	74	169	169	20	20	
22	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	38183	8040	6180	22492	800	762	12000	12000			1200		1382		321	321	198	198	220	220	129	129	
23	PLANO: First	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	26931	3460	7116	54608	180	1340	16000	16000	10750	10750	2600	350	1300	225	141	141	194	194	772	772	44	44	
24	Pleasant Valley	W. R. Corse	2376		305	869		125	9000	8697			338		375		1029	1029	575	575	2713	2713	317	317	
25	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Garther L. Day	20988	1116	7871	38051	55	495	12000	12000	6000	6000	4800				80	80	146	146	211	211	25	25	93
26	RICHARDSON: First	John C. Ogden	91896	32556	57342	202366	6615	2000	21400	21400	42816	42816	3600	8765	2952	3600	695	695	380	380	1834	1834	214	214	593
27	RICHARDSON: Richland	Gene Tyson	2833	216	801	6536	864	33	8400	8400			600		1206		4620	4620	1215	1215	11944	11944	1394	1394	
28	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	24776		1498	40371	687	545	12600	12600			1200		1200		147	147	137	137	389	389	45	45	9
29	Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	1800	8638	2495	14415	710	710	11000	11000	6600	2750	2000	375	1500	417	715	715	220	220	1885	1885	220	220	
30	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	20	8500	1943	7132	100	40	7700	7700			2300				532	532	342	342	1403	1403	164	164	588
31	Royse City	Richard D. Adams		2767	564	4963		326	7100	7100					600		221	221	105	105	583	583	68	68	267
32	Wylie	Carroll Copeland	8120	4080	961	16848	50	200	12000	12000			500		1500		224	224	135	135	592	592	69	69	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		585010	636903	335603	1829847	270682	28140	370423	368610	240098	239241	49078	11040	27971	6437	32096	32096	10896	10896	84613	85316	9880	9385	7606
	Total Last Year		609303	284445	287778	1829356	264194	30491	345021	345067	236208	236243	33045	14536	26396	6565	32139	31376	9562	9168	80215	80003	8217	7843	7029
	Increase			352458	47825	491	6488		25402	23543	3890	2998	16033		1575	872		720	1334	1728	4398	5313	1663	1542	577
	Decrease		24293					2351						3496			43								

DALLAS NORTHEAST

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts				General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Allen	Fred A. Winslow	24	19	36	20	17	14	143	143	326	220	334	334	713	713	713	245	160	145	100	38	20	90				23		
2	Caddo Mills	Michael J. Flynn	20	20	29	29	14	14	117	117	273	273	271	271	822	822	822	199	199	118	118	31	31	409			63	100		75
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	43	43	65	65	31	31	258	258	351	351	599	599	1500	1500	1500	375	375	220	220	69	69	50						
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	1092	1092	1638	1638	778	778	6521	6521	3640	3640	15163	15163	49159	49159	49159	11220	11220	6621	6621	1750	1750	7387	5000			117		
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	163	163	244	244	116	116	973	1173	1018	1018	2262	1559	6863	6863	6863	4086	1663	1165	983	983	261	261	1290						
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	99	99	148	148	70	70	590	590	665	665	1371	1371	4159	4159	4159	1008	1008	596	596	158	158	218	35		75	75	55	60
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	70	70	105	105	50	50	419	419	446	446	975	975	2962	2962	2962	716	716	424	424	112	112		650		25	50		
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	230	230	345	345	164	164	1372	1372	1593	1593	3190	3190	9678	9678	9678	2345	2345	1386	1386	368	368	2116			1278	597	213	395
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	425		637	637	303	303	2537	2537	1957	1957	5901	6396	17901	17901	17901	4337	619	2564	567	681		5670						
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	101	101	151	151	72	72	603	603	826	826	1402	1402	4254	4254	4254	1031	1031	609	609	162	162	89			96	203		111
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	10	10	15	15	7	7	61	61	266	266	141	141	427	427	427	103	103	61	61	16	16				24			
12	GARLAND: First	Lee A. Bedford	208	208	311	311	148	148	1240	1240	885	885	2883	2883	8745	8745	8745	2119	2119	1252	1252	333	333	3768			247	72		
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom Brown	32		48		9		191	191	367		443	443	1230	1230	1230	326		193		41					34	30	4	13
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	C. Michael Haynes	81		121		58		389	389	380		1120	1120	983	983	983	823		486		129		316			40			
15	GARLAND: St. Philips	Robert L. Spencer	73		109		52		435	435	420	355	1011	1011	3068	3068	3068	743		439		117						150		
16	Heath	J. Clay Womack	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	32	32	53	53	160	160	160	39	39	23	23	6	6				9			
17	Josephine	Harold Staats	6	6	9	9	4	4	36	36	58	58	83	83	203	203	203	51	51	36	36	10	10					50		
18	Copeville	Harold Staats	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	67	67	68	68	206	206	206	50	50	29	29	8	8							
19	Nevada	Harold Staats	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	23	23	31	31	75	75	75	13	13	9	9	4	4							
20	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	8	8	11	11	5	5	45	45	168	168	104	104	316	316	316	77	77	45	45	12	12	152	10		57	23		96
21	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack D. Gorham	49		74		35		294	294	396		383	383	1647	1647	1647	502		297		79					8	38		7
22	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	17	17	24	24	12	12	99	99	50	50	530	530	695	695	695	168	168	100	100	26	26	900			582	200		
23	PLANO: First	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	121	121	181	181	86	86	720	720	1288	1288	1673	1673	5076	5076	5076	1230	1230	727	727	193	193	1178			337	200		
24	Pleasant Valley	W. R. Corse	9	9	14	14	7	7	56	56	283	283	130	130	395	395	395	96	96	57	57	15	15				54			
25	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither L. Day	81	81	122	122	58	58	486	486	798	798	1131	1131	3432	3432	3432	831	831	491	491	131	131	33			25	117		
26	RICHARDSON: First	John C. Ogden	536		801		390	390	3246	3246	2226	2226	7365	7365	24000	24000	24000	5413	5413	3200	3200	856		15045						
27	RICHARDSON: Richland	Gene Tyson	17	13	26	20	12	9	103	103	266	74	240	240	727	727	727	176	107	104	78	28	21				120			
28	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	84		126		60		500	500	504		1162	1162	2273	2273	2273	854		505		134		180			73	47		45
29	Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	62	62	93	93	44	44	372	372	679	679	865	865	2625	2625	2625	636	636	376	376	100	100	445		50	25	50	25	51
30	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	26	26	39	39	18	18	155	155	217	217	360	360	1091	1091	1091	264	264	156	156	42	42							
31	Royse City	Richard D. Adams	26	26	39	39	19	19	157	157	273	273	365	365	1107	1107	1107	268	268	159	159	42	42	60			5	35		5
32	Wylie	Carroll Copeland	44	44	66	66	32	32	265	265	366	366	615	615	1866	1866	1866	452	452	267	267	71	71	52			170	51		60
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3768	2479	5643	4342	2679	2459	22448	22648	21097	19097	52224	52016	158358	158358	155581	38373	30755	22678	18690	6023	3961	39448	5695	50	3347	2228	297	917
	Total Last Year		3764	2633	5637	4927	2690	2351	22518	21356	20962	18775	49214	45894	158754	155410	146410	39614	26539	23034	13582	6027	4776	23157	8727	378	2475	2013	800	1045
	Increase		4		6			108		1292	135	322	3010	6122			9171		4216		5108			16291			872	215		
	Decrease			154		585	21		70						396	52		1241		356		4	815		3032	328			303	72

DALLAS NORTHEAST

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Allen	Fred A. Winslow	60	40		263	780	143	90		46	150	150	75	50	113	70			8		31045
2	Caddo Mills	Michael J. Flynn	49	49		214	214	116	116	46	88	122	122	61	61	92	92	150			31	20055
3	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	108	108		473	473	257	257	50	100	270	270	135	135	203	203	225	50	10	110	52255
4	DALLAS: Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	2732	2732		11953	11953	6489	6489	568	8600	6830	6830	3415	3415	5123	5123	24692	13713			1730716
5	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	408	208		1783	1489	968	768	510	1400	1019	600	510	510	764	325	3813	800	10	300	191834
6	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	Carl E. Keightley	247	247	20	1081	1081	587	587	212	350	618	618	309	309	463	463	2432	110	10	15	174461
7	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown, Jr	176	176		768	768	417	417	5	150	439	439	220	220	329	329					94554
8	DALLAS: Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	575	575		2515	2515	1365	1365	872	1298	1437	1437	718	718	1078	1078	3459	480	10		324973
9	DALLAS: University Park	William E. Trice	1083			4651	395	2525	385	722	1436	2658	378	1329	1329	1993		1873	767		34	519627
10	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	253	253		1105	1105	600	600	405	340	632	632	316	316	474	474	492	120			146797
11	GARLAND: Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	25	25		111	111	60	60		50	63	63	32	32	48	48					32523
12	GARLAND: First	Lee A. Bedford	519	519		2272	2272	1234	1234	102	3250	1298	1298	849	849	974	974	585		20		268482
13	GARLAND: New World	Tom Brown	43			212		136		23	83	200	200	100	100	103		33	2			59558
14	GARLAND: St. Paul's	C. Michael Haynes	202			883		480		10	129	505		252		379	30					74431
15	GARLAND: St. Philips	Robert L. Spencer	182			797		433			600	456		228		342						76965
16	Heath	J. Clay Womack	9	9		42	42	23	23			24	24	12	12	18	18					4594
17	Josephine	Harold Staats	15	15		66	66	36	36	35	51	38	38	19	19	28	28				20	5622
18	Copeville	Harold Staats	12	12		53	53	29	29	13	15	31	31	15	15	23	23			2	13	6276
19	Nevada	Harold Staats	6	6		25	25	13	13	5	10	14	14	7	7	11	11					1315
20	Lucas	Jacqueline Ponder	19	19		82	82	45	45	15		47	47	23	23	35	35	70				17596
21	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack D. Gorham	123			538		292			22	308		154		231			7			27390
22	PLANO: Christ	Fred Kandeler	41	41		180	180	98	98		900	103	103	52	52	51	51	1040				98058
23	PLANO: First	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	301	301		1319	100	716	716			754	754	377	377	565	565	223				145540
24	Pleasant Valley	W. R. Corse	23	23		103	103	56	56	106	52	59	59	29	29	44	44			10		15238
25	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	Gaither L. Day	204	204		892	892	484	484	109	277	510	510	255	255	382	382	31	109	15		106096
26	RICHARDSON: First	John C. Ogden	1357	1357		5917		3200	1200	330	1732	3318	3318	1659	1659	2525		16862	468			582882
27	RICHARDSON: Richland	Gene Tyson	43	32		189	110	103	77		43	108	81	54	41	81	61			1		24174
28	RICHARDSON: West Shore	R. Terry Nelson	209			916		497		74	126	524		262		393		79		4		90480
29	Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	156	156	25	682	682	370	370	310	644	390	390	195	195	292	292	500	50	15	50	60016
30	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	65	65		284	284	154	154	70	55	162	162	81	81	122	122	110		10		32460
31	Royse City	Richard D. Adams	66	66		288	288	156	156	50	295	164	164	82	82	123	123	25	20		152	21321
32	Wylie	Carroll Copeland	111	111		485	485	263	263	150	205	277	277	139	139	208	208	650		10		52816
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		9402	7349	45	41142	25948	22345	16088	4591	22347	23528	19009	11764	10830	17610	11172	57344	16696	135	725	5090150
	Total Last Year		9430	6510	205	41237	26407	22376	15019	5434	19185	23504	16214	11949	10341	17638	10611	49339	6512	240	454	4593947
	Increase			839					1069		3162	24	2795		489		561	8005	10184		271	496203
	Decrease		28		160	95	459	31		843				185		28				105		

DALLAS SOUTH — B. C. Robertson, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Building and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Pinckney	324	13	15	11	3	15	5	3	337	140	17	53		9	20	66	29	97	212	98	23	29	5	37	637	265250	38000	2963		
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	59						1		58	40		7			4	17	5	35	61	35				18	63	43600				
3	College Mound	(Danny Rinehart)	141	3	1	1				2	144	70	3	19			11	14	10	40	75	61				16	185	55500	34500	1652	4017	
4	Elmo	(Danny Rinehart)	24								24	12		2			3	1	2	10	16	12						24000				
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	109	4	2	2				3	114	60	2	13	4		9	19	7	47	82	45	23		3	12	115	45000	16400	6500		
6	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	1501	22	52	10	5	16	22	10	1532	584	15	130	8	28	68	136	128	269	601	307	173	409	20	116	1733	550000	55000	61019	20851	
7	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	348	13	11	2				1	366	160	7	110	62	6	30	88	20	116	254	115		25	10			196605				
8	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	811	24	5	2	65	52	7	7	711	174	13	77	199	6	26	81	91	139	337	115	60	70	7	30	389	583000	63000	11380	85783	
9	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	86	1	1			4		3	81	28	1	9	9		8	6	4	3	21	12				11	1327	35000	15000	4508		
10	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	1295	9	29	7		19	5	16	1300	256	5	76	38	9	44	98	79	344	565	199	106	71	9	181	6702	1067256	65000	66436		
11	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	64	2	1	2					69	50	11	35			5	7	20	15	47	10	10	10		10	140	111000		8500	7000	
12	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	1170	4	12	14		20	20	6	1154	268	2	42		6	50	75	75	350	550	244	108	36	2	87	2774	395000	59000	1982	41346	
13	DALLAS: Rylie	(Donald R. Purves)	109		1			1			109	20		5			4		1	11	16	9	8			12	100	80000				
14	DALLAS: Skyline	(Donald P. Purves)	48	4	4	2		7	1	1	49	28	2	15	6		6	9	6	19	40	12						20800	6000	1300		
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	176	7	5	2		17	2	38	133	56	6	17	15	4	16	26	22	38	102	38		37	4			175000	21000	3570	10253	114
16	DALLAS: Southwood	Henry F. Stevenson	599	3	1		100	34	13		456	65	4	111	27	2	10	30	12	90	142	66	5					304500	43000		42900	300
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	317	4	10	7	1	15	1	2	319	109	6	26	18	3	10	26	18	71	125	62	15	16	3			200000	28000	3906	17000	
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	3547	53	44	23	115	118	38	30	3366	723	40	380	96	35	67	500	202	865	1634	588	75	260	34	98	3180	1931063		65667	243063	
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	578	22	38	6	21	19	10	2	592	180	22	157		12	27	142	45	62	276	123	68	54	22	40	65	155000	33000	5000	51500	
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	1272	11	71	4	6	22	27	10	1293	358	9	235	425		44	210	125	355	734	306	85	30	6	102	1901	832258	73264	10311	164175	
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	101	7	11	6					125	93	7	63	32	6	38	34	11	40	123	67	28	94	6	20	20	200	410	10757		
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	285	4	5	3		1	2	2	292	115	4	23	20	3	25	53	28	85	191	92	41	82	2	38	25	205000	22500	3500	94741	
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	1615	26	34	11	7	40	4	24	1611	390	28	268	107	12	114	153	136	486	888	316	47	104	26	127	235	1000000	55000	17959	273690	
24	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	531	15	39	16		4	17	4	576	256	15	77	51	32	14	100	38	125	277	144			7	32	419	350000	24500	8420	192000	
25	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur O. Ackenbom	149	5	1		48	3	1	1	102	42	7	19	20	4	9	12	8	40	69	44		10	4	25	400	140000	26000	16000		
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	138								138	110	10	13		77	7	51	23	40	121	42		8	23	15	250	51448	1458			
27	Hutchins	Laura Kapka	113	1				4	3	6	101	15		2	2	1	3	5	4	7	19	5				9	297	78500	36000	1123		
28	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	67						2	1	64	19					2			8	10	5				8	25	31500		6517		
29	Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	503		9			2	3	8	499	123		14	20		24	38	35	96	193	90	73	200		50	1424	325000	40500		16210	
30	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	154	25	4		42	4	2	4	131	57	2	15	17	9	11	17	8	36	72	32		9	5	10	21	53000	23000			
31	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	36	2	1	1			3	2	35	18																11000				
32	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	696	11	16	3	9	8	4	7	698	180	7	119	262	15	18	68	22	80	186	135	50	65	10	52	257	330000	37000	12000	29560	
33	LANCASTER: Porters Ch.	B. E. Collie	28								28	40					5	11	5	5	26	20						10000				
34	LANCASTER: Quail's Chapel	B. E. Collie	55	6						1	60	30	4			6	6	6	10	7	29	23	50			10		60000	2500	2478	20000	
35	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	350	3	10	1	2	9	5	4	344	137	3	14	95	5	22	45	27	95	189	108	35	95	3	39	680	190000	25000	6445	70500	
36	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	1216	2	9	13	1	25	24	8	1182	278	5	141	154		33	139	64	180	416	239	10	128	1	75	810	830000	46000	3849	66847	
37	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	608	12	19	18		21	3		633	230	5	220	171	6	25	109	59	122	315	142	20	30	7	25	675	600000	20000	7844	68000	
38	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	294	13	18	7		10	3	1	318	130	14	72	19	12	26	60	36	50	172	110	234	188	13			375000	35000	500	102743	1167
39	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	216	1	5	5		2	7	1	217	88	2	31	43	8	10	16	10	25	61	48				12	500	35000	19500	1275		3600
40	Rosser	(John Hyde)	31								31	25					5	9	5	13	32	18						18500				
41	Aley	(John Hyde)	35								35	18																12000		2000		
42	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	323	13	6	6	20	5	2	3	318	115	13	59	12	5	27	41	29	107	204	104	10	8	4	24	200	223000	45000		10189	
43	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	868	9	17	2	30	13	4	23	826	250	11	58	43	7	38	90	58	320	506	210	115	150	7	169	211	512000	48500	41300	4000	
44	TERRELL: Poetry	Montie W. Stewart	34								34	3																35000		1246		
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	21								21	7					1	10	1	4	16	2						2300				

DALLAS SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n 5	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's 6	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed by: Death 8	Total Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s) 10	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School 20	Average Attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith 23	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women 24	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 25	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 26	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 27	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 28	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year 29	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 30
46	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Larley	5								5	4					1		1	2	4	4										
47	Wilson Chapel.	(Cecil E. Arnold)	53							1	52	36					4	10	4	16	34	25						2500				
48	Elm Grove.	(Cecil E. Arnold)	24								24	46		6														12000				
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		21127	354	507	187	475	517	241	235	20707	6236	304	2733	1975	328	930	2626	1523	4964	10043	4480	1472	2218	243	1510	25760	12562778	1058032	397907	1636368	5181
	Total Last Year		21854	412	594	233	624	754	322	213	21180	6229	354	2782	2424	412	1021	2940	1722	4955	10638	4850	1783	2799	267	1598	22418	10832510	1006891	554414	1556279	5464
	Increase									22		7								9							3342					
	Decrease		727	58	87	46	149	237	81		473		50	49	449	84	91	314	199		595	370	311	581	24	88		1730268	51141	156507	80089	283

S-15

DALLAS SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness; Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Appor-tioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Appor-tioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Appor-tioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Appor-tioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found.: Paid 45
1	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Pinckney	8216	1446	1581	10540		485	8500	8500			4000		1500		304	304	147	147	800	800	93	93	
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)		190	265	2038		40	3600	3600			1100		150		46	46	58	58	121	121	14	14	
3	College Mound	(Danny Rinehart)	3000	3529	1018	2277		78	4200	4200			600		600		109	109	56	56	287	287	34	34	131
4	Elmo	(Danny Rinehart)	343		57	348			600	600							21	21	10	10	56	56	7	7	
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin		832	269	1767	50	116	5790	6895					805		105	105	86	86	277	277	33	33	111
6	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	2232	3318	4087	38362	7407	1321	18000	18000	9000	9000			994		1138	1138	263	263	3003	3003	350	350	
7	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	2836		2571	21674	526		12000	12000			3000		600		418	418	165	165	1102	1102	129	129	
8	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	25320	1872	5312	40843	487	1091	11880	11880			2400		1298		955	955	189	189	2520	2520	294	294	
9	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)			87	3856		141	3300	3300			300				80	80	58	58	212	212	25	25	87
10	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro		10002	24998	68546	1028	2621	15000	15700			1812		2300		1674	1674	252	252	4416	4416	516	516	663
11	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	2216		150	9000		140	6184	6184			660				65	65	137	137	171	171	20	20	
12	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	14858	4804	4626	51427	4622	688	11500	11500	3667	3667	1800	500	1094	902	1138	1138	347	347	3003	3003	351	351	1236
13	DALLAS: Rylie	(Donald R. Purves)			225	1605		25	1460	1460			700		1140		86	86	58	58	227	227	27	27	
14	DALLAS: Skyline	(Donald P. Purves)		800	100	200			3200	3200							50	50	56	56	131	131	16	16	
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	2158	246	177	3443	313		9416	9416			1200				156	62	105	105	413	413	50	7	

DALLAS SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found.: Paid 45
16	DALLAS: Southwood	Henry F. Stevenson	12439		378	9808	60		8500	8500			1500		1000		502		162		1323	305	155		
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	3525	993	913	18584	620		8750	8750			2500		1000		399	399	130	130	1052	1052	123	123	294
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	26418	244467	22970	158083	569	1800	20370	20370	34600	34600	1800	3065	1200	2400	3312	3312	633	633	8736	8736	1020	1020	
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	7842	1937	17713	6953	130		11600	11600			1800		1100		486	486	166	166	1283	1283	150	150	
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	32338	4448	2982	66158	150	1224	12750	12750			2400		1125		1112	1112	206	206	2933	2933	345	345	
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols			1187	5941	81		8960	8960					600		40	40	26	26	100	100	10	10	
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	8781	47046	1018	8796		210	9300	9300			1600		1400		259	259	152	152	684	684	80	80	
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	36823	23553	18459	76796	764	1635	15730	15730	7114	7114	1650	701	834		1333	1333	368	368	3516	3516	411	411	1224
24	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	23535	1400	2208	19087	200	383	9240	9240			2760		1009		421		147		1112	1112	130		
25	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur O. Ackenbom		914	583	4140	70	270	5800	5800			600		600		158	158	95	95	418	418	50	50	
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	500		125				2600	2600							50	50	30	30	212	212	25	25	
27	Hutchins	Laura Kapka		78	830	1108		93	5400	5400							109	109	130	130	287	287	34	34	119
28	Wilmer	Laura Kapka			446	456		60	2600	2600							57	57	53	53	151	151	18	18	67
29	Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	6089	3358	1291	7663		553	12000	12000							389	389	166	166	1026	1026	120	120	
30	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager			2365			40	5200	5200			300		300		113	113	80	80	297	297	35	35	137
31	Becker	Clay A. Yeager				693			2300	2300			300		300		48	48	40	40	126	126	15	15	
32	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	10713	2064	1280	29011	2003	586	11700	11700			1800		600		557	557	161	161	1450	1450	172	172	704
33	LANCASTER: Porters Ch.	B. E. Collie		800	35	600			2392	2392							29	29	42	42	76	76	10	10	
34	LANCASTER: Quall's Chapel	B. E. Collie	723	8156	75	1653	100		3900	3900							57	57	70	70	151	151	18	18	
35	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	11773	465	3414	9204	30	104	9036	9519			250				244	244	126	126	645	550	76	76	
36	MESQUITE: First	Burst B. Wilson	24457	2968	2782	42335	1776	914	13650	13650	8100	4725	1000				881	881	345	345	2324	2324	272	272	50
37	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	34460		2183	19729	28	186	10200	10200			2600		1252		421	421	147	147	1112	1112	130	130	
38	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	9914		2802	17551	486		5310	5310			800		900		296		98		780	780	91		
39	Quinlan	Philip McLarty		1500	725	2500			9000	9000							187	187	123	123	493	493	58	58	
40	Rosser	(John Hyde)		490	100	350			1350	1350							23	23	21	21	60	60	7	7	28
41	Alley	(John Hyde)				285			960	960							32	32	16	16	86	86	10	10	
42	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	4800	13177	1305	18429	42		7530	7530					2750		318	318	123	123	840	840	98	98	
43	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	814	6000	1985	40034	603	1688	9000	9000			1200		1200		721	721	140	140	1902	1902	222	222	
44	TERRELL: Poetry	Montie W. Stewart							125	125							19	19	5	5	51	51	6	6	
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	(Kwame Odame Lartey)			32	325			1200	1200							11	11	10	10	31	31	5	5	
46	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)			25	250			1200	1200							10	10	10	10	26	24	3	2	
47	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)			150	125			1800	1800							36	36	27	27	96	96	12	12	53
48	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)							500	500							17	17	9	9	46	46	6	6	25
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		317123	390811	133894	822513	22145	16491	344583	346871	62481	59106	42432	4266	27651	3302	18992	17679	6042	5637	50164	49049	5876	5456	4929
	Total Last Year		405363	129982	206909	881143	15197	17996	322369	333525	52595	52078	37454	2906	21855	3799	22219	17827	6056	5659	37492	45869	4890	4390	8065
	Increase			260829			6948		22214	13346	9890	7028	4978	1360	5796						2772	3180	986	1066	
	Decrease		88240		73015	58630		1505								497	3227	148	14	22					3136

DALLAS SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																		
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts					General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day		
			46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	52c	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57	58a	58b	58c	58d		
1	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Puckney	36	36	53	53	25	25	212	212	398	398	493	493	1496	1496	1496	362	362	214	214	57	57	271									
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	5	5	8	8	4	4	32	32	132	132	75	75	226	226	226	55	55	32	32	9	9									
3	College Mound	(Danny Rinehart)	13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	176	176	177	177	536	536	536	130	130	77	77	20	20					20			50	
4	Elmo	(Danny Rinehart)	2	2	4	4	2	2	15	15	24	24	35	35	103	103	103	25	25	15	15	4	4									
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	12		18	18	9	9	73	73	222	222	171	171	517	529	529	125	125	74		20	20									
6	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	133	133	200	200	95	95	796	796	636	636	1852	1852	5617	5617	5617	1367	750	805	100	214	214	180				81				
7	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	49	49	73	73	35	10	292	200	473	473	680	680	2061	2061	2061	499		295		78	78									
8	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	112	25	168	50	80	25	668	200	560	560	1554	1554	4714	4714	4714	1142	263	675	25	179	25									
9	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	9	9	14	14	7	7	56	56	168	168	131	131	396	395	395	96	96	57	57	15	15	135				28				
10	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	196	196	294	294	140	140	1171	1171	696	696	2723	2723	8261	8261	8261	2001	2001	1183	1183	314	314	1563			100	100	100				
11	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	8	8	11	11	5	5	46	45	338	159	106	101	320	320	320	78	50	46	46	12	12									
12	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	133	133	200	200	95	95	796	796	938	938	1852	1852	5617	5617	5617	1361	1361	805	805	214	214	496			497	95	100	49		
13	DALLAS: Rylie	(Donald R. Purves)	10		15	15	7	7	60	60	132	132	140	140	423	423		103		61		16						38				
14	DALLAS: Skyline	(Donald P. Purves)	6		9	9	4	4	35	35	128	128	81		245	245	245	59	59	35		9									
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	18		27		13		109		288	48	255	255	772	772	772	187	50	111	29	29		56			52	12		19		
16	DALLAS: Southwood	Henry F. Stevenson	59		88		42		351		457		816	816	2475	2475	121	600		354		94									
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	47	47	70	70	33	33	279	279	436	436	650	650	1966	1966	1966	476	476	282	282	75	75	800			5		2	111		
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	388	155	582	233	277	111	2317	2317	1836	1836	5387	5387	16343	16343	13343	3959	1584	2341	936	622	249	416			627	240	70	100		
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Defleney	57	57	85	85	41	41	340	340	477	477	791	791	2399	2399	2399	581	581	344	344	91	91	127			122	15	63	33		
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	130	130	195	195	93	93	778	778	514	514	1810	1810	5485	5485	5485	1329	1329	786	786	209	209	750			84	155				
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	5	5	7	7	3	3	28	28	60	60	62	62	198	198	198	48	48	29	29	8	8	42			71	26	15	14		
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	30		46	46	22	22	181	181	348	348	422	422	1280	1000	1000	310	310	183	183	49	49									
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert F. Young	156	156	234	234	111	111	932	932	936	936	2170	2170	6577	6577	6577	1593	1593	942	942	250	250	3350			148	138	99	28		
24	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	49		74		35		295		451		686	686	2079	2079		504		298		79		140								
25	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur O. Ackenbom	19	19	28	28	13	13	111	111	264	264	258	258	781	781	781	190	5	112	5	30	30				21	21		11		
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	5		10		5		40		100	25	131	131	325	325	77	45		57		10									
27	Hutchins	Laura Kapka	13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	313	313	177	177	536	536	536	130	130	77	77	20	20									
28	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	7	7	10	10	5	5	40	40	127	127	94	94	282	282	282	68	68	40	40	11	11	10							15	
29	Kaufman	A. Bart Smith	46	46	68	68	32	32	272	272	471	471	635	635	1919	1919	1919	465	465	275	275	73	73	739								
30	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	13	13	20	20	9	9	79	79	244	244	183	183	555	555	555	134	134	80	80	21	21					13				
31	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	6	6	8	8	4	4	33	33	104	104	78	78	235	235	235	57	57	34	34	9	9									
32	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	65	65	98	98	46	46	389	389	488	488	906	906	2747	2747	2747	666	666	393	393	105	105	162	50			53			26		
33	LANCASTER: Porters Ch.	B. E. Collie	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	96	96	47	47	141	141	141	34	34	20	20	5	5									
34	LANCASTER: Quail's Chapel	B. E. Collie	7	7	10	10	5	5	40	40	160	160	94	94	282	282	282	68	68	40	40	11	11									
35	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	29	29	43	43	20	20	171	171	312	407	397	397	1204	1204	1204	292	292	172	172	46	46	72				48				
36	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	103	103	155	155	74	74	616	616	814	814	1433	1433	4347	4347	4347	1053	1053	623	623	165	165	1089	18		280	66	26	34		
37	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	49		74	74	35	35	295	200	460	460	686	686	2079	2079	1878	504	200	298	100	79	79				70	35				
38	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	35		52		25		207		280		481	481	1458	1458		353		209		55		92						9		
39	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	22	22	33	33	16	16	131	131	288	288	305	305	922	922	922	223	223	132	132	35	35									
40	Rosser	(John Hyde)	3		4	4	2	2	16	16	48	48	38	38	113	113	116	27	27	16	16	4	4									
41	Alley	(John Hyde)	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	36	36	53	53	160	160	160	39	39	23	23	6	6	10								
42	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	37	37	56	56	27	27	223	223	341	341	518	518	1571	1571	1571	381	294	225	67	60	60	399				14				
43	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	84	84	127	127	60	60	504	504	400	400	1173	1173	3557	3557	3557	862	862	509	509	135	135	260			74			42		
44	TERRELL: Poetry	Montie W. Stewart	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	12	12	32	32	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4									
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	24	24	20	20	56	56	56	14	14	8	8	2	2									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

DALLAS SOUTH

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
46	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Larley)	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	7	24	24	16	15	47	47	47	11	11	7	7	2	2								
47	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	60	60	60	60	179	179	179	43	43	26	26	7	7								
48	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	20	20	28	28	85	85	85	21	21	12	12	3	3								
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2223	1627	3336	2618	1587	1221	13288	11631	16310	14723	30962	30875	93780	93512	83752	22687	15977	13445	8757	3565	2746	10559	68		2151	1198	475	541
	Total Last Year		2226	1734	3342	2878	1590	1347	13311	11462	16342	14917	29311	27425	93940	93940	86004	22726	17778	13468	9638	3571	2937	16009	3813	56	1316	872	436	382
	Increase									169			1651	3450													835	326	39	159
	Decrease		3	107	6	260	3	126	23		32	194			160	428	2252	39	1801	23	881	6	191	5450	3745	56				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

DALLAS SOUTH

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
1	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Pinckney	89	89		389	389	211	211	7		222	222	111	111	167	167	66				42491
2	Chisholm	(Jerry Overton)	13	13		59	59	32	32			34	34	17	17	25	25					8380
3	College Mound	(Danny Rinehart)	32	32	15	139	139	76	76	30	150	80	80	40	40	60	60	10	20	6		17880
4	Elmo	(Danny Rinehart)	6	6		27	27	15	15			15	15	8	8	12	12					1754
5	Crandall	Richard L. Dunagin	31	31		134	208	73	73	170	100	77	77	38	38	58	58			7		13274
6	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	334	334		1459	100	792	100	90	664	834	834	417	417	626	626	138	68	10		103518
7	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	122			535		291	91			306		153	153	229		90				48919
8	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Wayne Dunson	280	25		1225	100	665	200	317	100	700	25	350	200	525	25	365	120			103379
9	DALLAS: Glendale	(Alden Armstrong)	23	23		103	103	56	56	25	137	59	59	29	29	44	69	10		5	25	9798
10	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	491	491		2146	2146	1165	1165	1444	1335	1227	1227	613	613	920	920	1250	1050	8		165019
11	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	19	19		83	83	45	45			47	47	24	24	36	38					19754
12	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	334	334	125	1459	1459	792	792	295	304	834	834	417	417	626	626	819	199	15	100	126130
13	DALLAS: Rylie	(Donald R. Purves)	25			110		60	60			63		31	31	47						6036
14	DALLAS: Skyline	(Donald P. Purves)	15	15		64		35				36		18		27						5048
15	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Donald G. Coke	46	12		200		109	29	16	100	115	30	57	15	86	23	199				19257

DALLAS SOUTH

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned 59a	Paid 59b	60	Apportioned 61a	Paid 61b	Apportioned 62a	Paid 62b	63	64	Apportioned 65a	Paid 65b	Apportioned 66a	Paid 66b	Apportioned 67a	Paid 67b	68	69	70	71	72
16	DALLAS: Southwood	Henry F. Stevenson	147			643		349		13	5	367		184		276						
17	DALLAS: Wheatland	Thomas H. Price	117	117		511	511	277	277	10	90	292	292	146	161	219	219	200		10		34945
18	DALLAS: White Rock	Ben H. Feemster	971	388		4246	1698	2305	2305	363	1645	2427	971	1213	1213	1820	728	1480	275	8	64	46002
19	DeSoto	Jerry R. Delleney	142	142	5	623	623	338	338	10	33	356	356	178	178	267	267		30	5		570185
20	DUNCANVILLE: First	Henry H. Lawson	326	326		1425	1425	774	774	179	282	814	814	407	407	611	611		24			58713
21	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	12	12	20	51	51	28	28	21	147	29	29	15	15	22	22	135	43			145331
22	Forney	Sammy Hargrove	76	76		332	332	180	180			190	190	95	95	143	143			7		18084
23	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert E. Young	391	391		1709	1709	928	928	87	300	977	977	488	488	732	732	1660	82	15		82910
24	GR. PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	123			540		293			100	309		154		232						213944
25	GR. PRAIRIE: Prairie Hts.	Arthur O. Ackenbom	46	5		203	5	110	20	22	42	116	116	58	58	87				10		61860
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	20			80		38				40		18		32						15543
27	Hutchins	Laura Kapka	32	32		139	139	76	76			80	80	40	40	60	60			10		3775
28	Wilmer	Laura Kapka	17	17		73	73	40	40			42	42	21	27	31	31			5		9995
29	Kaufman	A. Hart Smith	114	114		499	499	271	271			285	285	142	142	214	214	30				4846
30	Kemp	Clay A. Yeager	33	33		144	144	78	78		11	82	82	41	41	62	62			10		38605
31	Becker	Clay A. Yeager	14	14		61	61	33	33			35	35	17	17	26	26					10679
32	LANCASTER: First	C. Bourdon Smith	163	163		714	714	388	388	447	504	408	408	204	204	306	306	90	224	10		4576
33	LANCASTER: Porters Ch.	B. E. Collie	8	8		37	37	20	20			21	21	10	10	16	16			5		72447
34	LANCASTER: Quall's Chapel	B. E. Collie	17	17		73	73	40	40			42	42	21	21	31	31					4474
35	Mabank	Charles H. Standifer	72	72		313	313	170	170	50		179	179	89	89	134	134					15844
36	MESQUITE: First	Buist B. Wilson	258	258		1129	1129	613	613	224	562	645	645	323	323	484	484	939	81	15		39663
37	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	123			540	200	293	293			309	100	154	154	232						114648
38	MESQUITE: St. Stephen	Dwight H. Judy	87			379		206		20		217		108		162						77012
49	Quinlan	Philip McLarty	55	55		240	240	130	130			137	137	68	68	103	103					39145
40	Rosser	(John Hyde)	7	7		29	29	16	16	10	25	17	17	8	8	13	13			5		17426
41	Aley	(John Hyde)	10	10		42	42	23	23			24	24	12	12	18	18					2790
42	Seagoville	Royce W. Riley	93	93		408	122	222	67	5	115	233	233	117	117	175	175			3		1881
43	TERRELL: First	Montie W. Stewart	211	211		924	924	502	502	70	2397	528	528	264	264	396	396					53949
44	TERRELL: Poetry	Montie W. Stewart	6	6		24	24	13	13			14	14	7	7	10	10					78582
45	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	3	3		15	15	8	8			8	8	4	4	6	6					478
46	TERRELL: Rosser	(Kwame Odame Lartey)	3	3		12	12	7	7			7	7	3	3	5	5					1794
47	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil E. Arnold)	11	11		46	46	25	25	16	168	27	27	13	13	20	20			5		1675
48	Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	5	5		22	22	12	12		25	13	13	6	6	9	9			5		3043
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		5573	4013	165	24358	16025	13223	10620	3935	9335	13919	10156	6951	6292	10442	7488	7481	2216	179	189	887
	Total Last Year		5582	4708	170	24400	16945	13246	10101	4887	8547	13943	11393	6963	6144	10460	8839	7253	1840	218	1215	2536368
	Increase								519		788				148			228	376			2461281
	Decrease		9	695	5	42	920	23		952		24	1237	12		18	1351			39	1026	65087

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Jack Gibson, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox	125		1			19		2	105	40	1	9			7	8	7	21	43	30				15	110	50000	29500			
											30	15					3			9	12	12						8200				
2	Box Elder	Billy Mack Shaddox	28	2							35	20					3			17	20	15						7500				
3	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	33	2							70	80		13			11	11	13	12	47	38			1	24	281	39000	23500		2300	224
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	69	3		1				3	80	6					8	23	19	64	114	70			6	26	115	76000	29000			
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	212	6	3	1				4	218															14	140	19000				
											65						3			23	26	20										
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	65								159	60	2	7			6	10	8	30	54	50			1	10	565	61225	32000		15500	
7	Blossom	(W. F. Sale)	161	2		1		2		3	40	25	1	1			3	4	2	14	23	20			1			13200				
8	Shady Grove	(W. F. Sale)	39	1	1					1	349	110	8	10	28		13	15	34	28	96	173	83	30	55	6	43	288	76500	13600		5934
9	Bogata	David Griffin	346	8	5	1		1		10	36	15			10		3	6	3	12	24	18		25				6000			500	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	36								46	50			13		7	6	5	30	48	45						9000				
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	47							1	40	18		1	5		3	4	2	8	17	15						4500				
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	40							1	38	16	1				4			8	12	12				17	13	12000				
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley- Int.)	39								100	30					6	9		18	33	30						10000				
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley Int.)	101		2			3			52	27	1				6	3	1	19	29	24						20000				
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley Int.)	48		4						17	18					5	6	5	19	35							20000				
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley–Int.)	17								506	131	5	24	97		25	49	27	187	288	145	5		3	65	267	372000	30000	58610	135026	
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie	505	3	15	1	1	5	4	8	47	20	1	1	3		5	3	3	18	29	15	5					20500	4750	182		
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	48		2					3	157	86	12	18		14	8	49	18	15	90	106	14	9	14	42	225	40000	28000			
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	157								867	460	8	71		9	58	139	60	260	517	283	118	31	8	106	13	800000	68000	10000	120000	
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	865	8	30	15	1	27	7	16	88	68	4	16	11	9	8	17	17	68	110	54	14	12	7			45000	17500			
21	Como	Eldon Chester	74	7	4	3					69	26	2	9	9		5	6	8	31	50	24	9	7	2	17	241	35000		10750		
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	69	2						2	560	151	3	20	30	10	21	55	25	210	311	138	50	50	2	74	1039	208000	31000	22374		
23	Cooper	Justin Tull	559	3	7	2		1		10	37	18		10	10		5	8	1	15	29	15						14000		1500	500	
24	Charleston	Justin Tull	42				2			3	97	47	1	9	5	4	8	13	12	18	51	37	9		3	24	74	27000				
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	93	1	3	2		1		1	91	47	2	10	6	5	8	15	7	27	57	27	7	9		14	110	101000	12000		15000	
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	85		7	1				2	136	60	1	3	1		7	7	3	73	90	54	17	25		17	300	95000	33000			
27	Deport	(Fred Hunter)	142	3	2		10			1	21	18		1			2	3		15	20	15	6	6				9800				
28	Cunningham	(Fred Hunter)	21								20						2			18	26	12	8	8				10000				
29	Minter	(Fred Hunter)	20								14	10			2		2			6	8	10		6				20000				
30	Pattonville	(Fred Hunter)	14								155	75		9			13	32	8	51	104	50	20			15	153	60000	20000	15000		
31	Detroit	Dale Hensarling	155		2			1		1	12	8		2			2	1	2	8	13	13						6100				
32	Bagwell	Dale Hensarling	12								20	10					1			10	11	10						5700				
33	Kanawha	Dale Hensarling	20							1	27	40					4	4	6	20	34	25						10000	4000		2000	
34	Woodland	Dale Hensarling	28								30	20					3	4	1	24	32	20						8000				
35	Dike	(Mike House)	30								25	15					4			8	12	10						15000				
36	Old Saltillo	(Mike House)	45				7		10	3	14						3			11	14	13						9000				
37	Saltillo	(Mike House)	19							5	33	20	2				3			27	30	20						12000				
38	Mahoney	(Mike House)	30	2		1					749	215	11	72	18	4	25	60	33	210	328	155		23	4	97	362	961000	92000	25439	18030	
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	748	8	13	4		14	1	9	43	25					3		20	23	46	10						16000		800		
40	GREENVILLE: Merit	(Don Storey)	48						1	4	51	10		2	2		1	2			3	2						14500		8950		
41	Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(Don Storey)	52								358	135	6	25	92		20	51	35	108	214	120	31		4	24	300	135000	30000	3560	11000	
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	William Greenhaw	349	12	6			6		3	49	15			5		1			15	16	10						15500	1500			
43	Floyd	William Greenhaw	49		3			3			58	28		7			9	14	10	24	57							75000		1500		
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	58								892	242	8	127	143	6	59	80	60	420	619	258	65	162	2	80	156	477772	77000			
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden	930	4	9	1	7	17	7	21																						

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by: Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	289	2	2			5	3	7	278	70	2				15	30	9	88	142	71				23	211	167000	18000		80284	
47	Bethel	Richard Perry	17							3	14	12					4		2	14	20	12						11000				
48	Lake Creek	(James H. Westbrook)	74		1						75	20			3		6	2		30	38	20						35000		1750		
49	Enloe	(James H. Westbrook)	86							2	84	17		8			4	1		18	23	15						18875	9650			
50	Lone Oak	(Jerry Kunkel)	153		10	7				2	168	73					8	15	20	30	73	40	45			20	92	23000	6000	6329		
51	Caney	(Jerry Kunkel)	28	1		4				1	32	19	1				2	8	1	8	19	19						5000				
52	Mt. Vernon	James H. Walker	376	3	9	2		3	1	7	379	100	1	11	18	5	15	20	10	100	145	74	27		2	32	412	95000	30000	23000		
53	Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	38							1	37	20		2	3		2	5	1	12	20	20						11450		200		
54	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	D. Presley Hutchens	59	4		3				2	64	46	3				8	7	8	42	65	40						30000		4000		
55	Chicota	D. Presley Hutchens	35							1	34	21					4	8	2	23	37	21						30000	14000	21000		
56	Mt. Tabor—Sumner	D. Presley Hutchens	44	1		2		1		4	42	39	1				5	10	3	31	49	33						22000		12000		
57	Powderly	D. Presley Hutchens	53		1		2		3	1	48	33		6			6	2	3	38	49	23						25000		7000		
58	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	529	2	20	6	1	16	15	5	520	154	2	45	22		20	40	18	130	208	140	15	20	2	40	200	500000	35000		127000	7000
59	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1244	8	36	7	21	32	6	30	1206	348	8	93	3		64	117	76	432	689	310			1	166	155	3150000	66000		175000	
60	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	128	1		1				3	127	75	1	15			7	17	19	16	59	41				21		60000	15000	1200	4500	
61	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie	15								15	20																5000				
62	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	15	2							17	22		4	2													10000				
63	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton Guttierrez	443		6	1		8	3	9	430	146	2	9			19	33	19	130	201	108	42	60		31	366	290000	36000	14700	114099	
64	Hopewell	Milton Guttierrez	28	1	1						30	26		2			4	7	2	16	29	26			1			8500		2500		
65	Pine Forest	(Robert May)	59		1	1					61	29		5	12		5	3	9	20	37	28						12000		3191		
66	Reilly Springs	(Robert May)	42							3	39	17		6	10		5	8	1	15	29	17						13500				
67	Wylie Memorial	(Robert May)	63		1			2		2	60	27		2			2	1	17	20	40	14						8200		868		
68	Roxton	S. W. Seals	209	2				2		7	202	60	6	7	18	5	12	20	13	45	90	38	5	5	1	25	243	50000	13500			
69	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	50								50	14					3			21	24	12						10000				
70	Brookston	S. W. Seals	26							1	25	8																5500		15200		
71	Petty	S. W. Seals			22					2	20	7	1	1			3			2	5	5						7500	3500			
72	Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones)	28				8				20	12					3	1		10	14	14		5				15000				
73	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	114	5	2	7		1	2	3	122	61	7	6	9	5	15	19	3	85	122	57	5		5	21	835	75000	26500		600	
74	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	40	1						1	40	18	1	2	2		2	2	0	14	18	18			1			10000				
75	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady Wyatt)	74								74	35					5	8	6	31	50	35						15000	8500	3500		
76	Birthright	(Grady Wyatt)	74								74	45					4	14	8	34	60	45						11700				
77	Nelta	(Grady Wyatt)	37								37	20					3	3	1	18	25	20						6500				
78	Tira	(Grady Wyatt)	48	2	3					3	50	38	2				3	6	8	33	50	38						7000				
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	James Gallin	1417	10	31	10		34	6	19	1409	315	17	207	68	7	45	130	85	500	760	280	40	150	3	153	227	695500	62000	302224	33078	
80	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Topper	402	5	16	5		7	2	7	412	166	7	12	20		26	33	29	187	275	159	90	20	5	41	900	175000	35000	1700	53600	
81	Winnsboro	Jack Busby	467	7	21	2	1	9		2	485	154	5	47	8	5	19	54	128	116	317	87		10	4	52	365	417000	39000	1757	66350	
82	Wolfe City	Johnny Jarb	273	3	1	10		4		1	282	90	1	10	11		14	27	26	30	97	56		10	3	33	125	102000	31000	8740		1426
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		13750	137	303	102	61	224	72	247	13688	4981	154	977	671	101	770	1387	976	4659	7792	4069	677	708	92	1395	8883	10183222	1025000	589524	980301	8650
	Total Last Year		13909	176	251	85	59	215	139	258	13750	4911	174	986	754	80	732	1273	845	4699	7549	4071	718	818	109	1424	5664	7805530	947138	611945	749352	1365
	Increase				52	17	2	9				70									243						3219	2377692	77862		230949	7285
	Decrease		159	39					67	11	62		20	9	83	21	38	114	131	40		2	41	110	17	29			22421			

S-21

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church							
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox		725	342	872	12	110	5200	5200							121	121	91	91	340	320	37	37	126
2	Box Elder	Billy Mack Shaddox		301	37	357			700	700			55				20	20	12	12	54	54	6	6	
3	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox		50		198	450		420	420			180				18	18	7	7	48	48	6	6	
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley		609	121	1202		75	5000	5000							82	82	88	88	215	215	25	25	
5	Avery	Erwin Reed			750	630			4900	4900			780				181	181	86	86	402	402	47	47	105
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed			101	325			2400	2400			420				66	55	42	42	146	146	17	17	74
7	Blossom	(W. F. Sale)	5676		141	1350			6200	6200							101	101	95	95	266	266	31	31	
8	Shady Grove	(W. F. Sale)		50	135	323			780	780					1000		23	23	11	11	60	60	7	7	37
9	Bogata	David Griffin	6159	2865	2008	5903	160	336	8000	8000							258	258	140	140	681	681	79	79	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	2500	500	160	190			480	480							24	26	7	8	63	68	7	7	18
11	Lone Star	David Griffin		280	330	640			600	600			200				29	29	14	14	76	76	9	9	30
12	Rosalie	David Griffin		282	222	99			360	360							23	23	6	6	60	60	7	7	
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley Int.)		14	85	289		58	750	750			60				26	26	13	13	63	63	7	7	40
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley Int.)		6538	117	609			1500	1500							60	60	26	26	158	158	18	18	102
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley Int.)		1731	139	378			600	600			60				28	28	11	11	73	73	9	9	
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley-Int.)			120	20			300	300							10	10	4	4	25	25	3	3	18
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie		153744	1033	19112	102	947	8904	9021					833		417	417	156	156	1099	1099	128	128	
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie		390	31	317	28		1200	1200							36	36	21	22	95	95	11	11	
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker							5408	5408							108	108	95	95	285	285	33	33	
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	28850	1989	2026	42140		874	12000	12000	5831	5831	1800		1500		872	872	210	210	2300	2300	268	268	
21	Como	Eldon Chester	524	2326	642	1023	350		5000	6000					574		80	80	88	88	212	212	25	25	68
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester		1553	178	783	225	145	3000	3000					900		66	50	53	40	174	131	20	15	61
23	Cooper	Justin Tull			1229	11177	797	600	9300	9300							430	430	179	179	1087	1087	127	127	
24	Charleston	Justin Tull		1369	74	273			1020	1020							30	30	18	18	79	79	9	9	
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn		400	248	157		94	2960	2960							64	64	48	48	168	168	20	20	
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	5000	1500	431	370		95	5040	5040							82	82	88	88	215	215	25	25	103
27	Deport	(Fred Hunter)		327	974	2030			4800	4800			900				123	123	84	84	329	329	38	38	
28	Cunningham	(Fred Hunter)		98	10	210			720	720			180				19	19	13	13	51	51	6	6	
29	Minter	(Fred Hunter)		132	82	195			360	360			120				12	12	6	6	32	32	4	4	
30	Pattonville	(Fred Hunter)			50	144			480	480			180				14	14	8	8	38	38	4	4	
31	Detroit	Dale Hensarling		368	502	2147			4960	4960							129	129	83	83	339	339	40	40	
32	Bagwell	Dale Hensarling			35	45			502	502							16		17		41		5		25
33	Kanawah	Dale Hensarling			39	52			540	540							17	17	9	9	44	44	5	5	
34	Woodland	Dale Hensarling		3524	140	939			997	997							28	28	9	9	73	73	8	8	
35	Dike	(Mike House)		70	177				1380	1380							24	24	16	16	63	63	7	7	35
36	Old Saltillo	(Mike House)		300	90				420	420							24	24	7	7	63	63	7	7	
37	Saltillo	(Mike House)		325	239				420	420							11	11	6	5	28	28	3	3	
38	Mahoney	(Mike House)		120	216				420	420							18	18	6	6	48	48	6	6	
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	3762	10733	1401	32756	985	1350	13000	13000	2750	2750	2400	317	1542		848	848	200	200	2237	2237	261	261	
40	GREENVILLE: Mant	(Don Storey)		271	85	400			1200	1200							38	38	20	20	100	100	12	12	52
41	Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(Don Storey)		489		252			1500	1500							37	37	26	26	98		11	11	
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	William Greenhaw	11647	1000	803	13592	7603	106	8400	8400			2000		1508		277	277	133	133	732	732	83	83	150
43	Floyd	William Greenhaw			68	350			1260	1260							37	42	22	24	98	112	11	15	
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)			94	1048			1750	1750			1055				62	62	31	55	165	165	19	19	72
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chief A. Warden		4174	38109	33178	685	1566	11000	11000			1600		1400		939	939	245	245	2477	2477	289	289	997

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W. 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund Apportioned 41a	District Supts' Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found. Paid 45
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	8965	210	644	8926		255	7500	7500			600		400		261	261	123	123	687	687	80	80	
47	Bethel	Richard Perry			72	326			1000	1000							24	24	18	18	63	63	7	7	16
48	Lake Creek	(James H. Westbrook)			70		275	345	2112	2112							60	60	39	39	158	158	18	18	
49	Enloe	(James H. Westbrook)		210	80	450			1600	1600							55	55	23	23	146	146	17	17	
50	Lone Oak	(Jerry Kunkel)		700	762	1124	850	100	6100	6105					1000		144	144	84	84	380	380	44	44	
51	Caney	(Jerry Kunkel)		1340	464	196			408	538							17	17	7	7	44	44	5	5	51
52	Mt. Vernon	James H. Walker		2075	1911	8350		400	9600	9600					1610		322	322	172	172	849	849	99	99	
53	Terry Memorial	James H. Walker			85	312	37		720	720							25	25	11	11	67	67	8	8	18
54	No. Lamar Parish: Befk.	D. Presley Hutchens			422	1077	377		1500	1500	750	750			240		47	47	36	36	124	124	14	14	54
55	Chicota	D. Presley Hutchens			340	1254	333		1500	1500	750	750			240		38	38	36	36	101	101	12	12	39
56	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	D. Presley Hutchens		163	306	1536	420		1500	1500	750	750			240		61	61	51	51	162	162	19	19	62
57	Powderly	D. Presley Hutchens		18	100	682	559		1500	1500	750	750			240		45	45	35	35	120	120	14	14	49
58	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	22620	1000	3315	15698		220	12000	12000			600		600		561	561	210	210	1479	1479	173	173	
59	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1922	5264	12437	59260	2075	2000	13970	13970	11500	4795	1800		1300		1049	1049	386	386	2766	2766	323	323	
60	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	1000		500	2400		75	6090	6090							124	124	91	91	326	326	38	38	
61	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie		300		150			300	300							7	7	5	5	19	19	2	2	
62	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	800			300			600	600							12	12	11	11	32	32	4	4	
63	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton Guttierrez	17366	1529	1078	15404	500	247	11000	11000			210		298		360	360	175	175	950	950	111	111	476
64	Hopewell	Milton Guttierrez		350	176	773	174		1500	1500							23	23	15	15	60	60	7	7	28
65	Pine Forest	(Robert May)		2700	82	263			1000	1150							36	36	18	18	95	95	11	11	
66	Reilly Springs	(Robert May)		250	69	344			845	1008							36	36	15	15	95	95	11	11	
67	Wylie Memorial	(Robert May)			50	158			600	600							35	35	13	13	92	92	11	11	
68	Roxton	S. W. Seals		4474	800	2253	12	374	4800	4800					500		162	162	84	84	428	428	50	50	
69	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals		822	50	352	200		1680	1680							38	38	26	26	101	101	12		
70	Brookston	S. W. Seals				276			1200	1200							29	29	18	18	76	76	9	9	
71	Petty	S. W. Seals		50	28	142	5		600	600							5	5	4	4	13	13	1	1	
72	Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones)					62		650	650							19	19	11	11	51	51	6	6	
73	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	4359	327	1268	1430		137	7000	7000			600		225		94	94	123	123	247	247	29	29	138
74	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)		1694	140	260			1000	1000							34	34	18	18	89	89	11	11	
75	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady Wyatt)		866	127	1580			2400	2400							56	56	37	37	149	149	17	17	83
76	Birthright	(Grady Wyatt)		63	162	883			1000	1000							36	36	15	15	95	95	11	11	59
77	Nelta	(Grady Wyatt)			133	592			1140	1140							28	28	17	17	73	73	8	8	38
78	Tira	(Grady Wyatt)		969	135	1051			1000	1000							31	31	18	18	82	82	10	10	45
79	Sulphur Spgs.: First	James Gallin	12415	11950	14252	54187	757	1982	16000	16000							1308	1308	263	263	3450	3450	402	402	
80	Sulphur Spgs.: Wesley	George Topper	10300	4300	950	10060	222	710	10200	10200					500		345	345	179	179	909	909	106	106	413
81	Winnsboro	Jack Busby	10068	7767	4974	7437		567	9100	9100			600		900		386	386	142	142	1017	1017	119	119	
82	Wolfe City	Johnny Irish	3500	1439	645	12001		370	9000	9000					1000		240	240	144	144	634	634	74	74	276
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		157433	249977	100441	387562	18255	14138	295846	296411	23081	16376	16400	317	18550		12032	12045	5223	5220	31729	31546	3693	3675	3958
	Total Last Year		171139	169589	96729	349216	18842	12174	285521	286042	21099	12480	14020	2430	10875	2110	12054	12012	5085	5060	30171	30044	3078	3092	3728
	Increase			80388	3712	38346		1964	10325	10369	1982	3896	2380		7675			33	138	160	1558	1502	615	583	230
	Decrease		13706				587							2113		2110	22								

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings				
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	
1	Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox	14	14	21	21	10	10	85	85	156	156	197	197	599	599	599	145	145	86		23	23								
2	Box Elder	Billy Mack Shaddox	2	2	4	4	2	2	14	14	23	23	33	33	101	101	101	24	24	14	14	4	4	10							
3	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	18	18	29	29	52	52	89	22	22	13		3	3								
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	10	10	14	14	7	7	57	57	150	150	133	133	403	403	403	98	98	58	58	15	15	20							
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	23	23	35	35	16	16	111	111	175	175	248	248	907	907	907	235	235	139	139	37	37			105	47	18			
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	6	6	10	10	5	5	39	39	87	87	90	90	273	273	273	66	66	39	39	10	10				59				
7	Blossom	(W. F. Sale)	12	12	18	18	8	8	71	71	180	180	164	164	498	498	498	121	121	71	71	19	19	90							
8	Shady Grove	(W. F. Sale)	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	18	18	37	37	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4								
9	Bogata	David Griffin	30	30	45	45	22	22	181	181	270	270	420	420	1274	1274	1274	309	309	183	183	48	48	141			55	28		4	
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	19	16	16	39	42	119	119	122	29	32	17	19	5	6								
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	25	25	47	47	142	142	142	34	34	20	20	5	5								
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	11	11	37	37	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4								
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley Int.)	3	3	5	5	2	2	16	16	23	23	39	39	128	128	128	33	33	20	20	5	5	10				5			
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley Int.)	8	8	12	12	5	5	37	37	45	45	98	98	300	300	300	78	78	46	46	12	12								
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	4	4	5	5	3	3	17	17	18	18	45	45	139	139	139	36	36	21	21	6	6	10							
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	6	7	7	16	16	50	50	50	13	13	8	8	2	2	10							1
17	C'VILLE McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie	49	49	73	73	35	35	292	292	284	284	678	678	2057	2057	2057	498	498	295	295	78	78				72	125	30	50	
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	36	36	59	59	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7				25	10		10	
19	CLARKSVILLE, St. Paul	Millard Rucker	13	13	19	19	9	9	76	76	171	171	176	176	533	533	533	129	129	76	76	20	20								
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	102	102	153	153	73	73	610	610	414	414	1418	1418	4303	4303	4303	1042	1042	616	616	164	164	376				93		41	
21	Como	Eldon Chester	9	9	14	14	7	7	56	56	150	150	131	131	397	397	397	96	96	57	57	15	15	20	20						
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	8	6	12	9	6	5	46	35	90	68	107	80	326	326	245	79	59	47	35	12	9		50						
23	Cooper	Justin Tull	50	50	76	76	36	36	301	301	306	306	670	670	2122	2122	2122	514	514	304	304	81	81	35			30	35			
24	Charleston	Justin Tull	4	4	5	5	3	3	21	21	31	31	49	49	148	148	148	36	36	21	21	6	6								
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	7	7	11	11	5	5	45	45	72	72	104	104	314	314	314	76	76	45	45	12	12	12				20			
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	10	10	14	14	7	7	57	57	126	126	133	133	403	403	403	98	98	58	58	15	15	12				18			
27	Deport	(Fred Hunter)	15	15	23	23	11	11	86	86	144	144	203	203	606	606	606	157	157	93	93	25	25					15			
28	Cunningham	(Fred Hunter)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	22	22	31	31	95	95	95	23	23	14	14	4	4	10							
29	Minter	(Fred Hunter)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	11	11	20	20	59	59	59	14	14	8	8	2	2					12			
30	Pattonville	(Fred Hunter)	2	2	3	3	1	1	10	10	14	14	23	23	71	71	71	17	17	10	10	3	3					17			
31	Detroit	Dale Hensarling	15	15	23	23	11	11	90	90	159	159	209	209	634	634	634	154	154	91	91	24	24	32							
32	Bagwell	Dale Hensarling	2		3		1		11		30		25	25	77	77		19		11		3	25								
33	Kanawah	Dale Hensarling	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	16	16	27	27	83	83	83	20	20	12	12	3	3								
34	Woodland	Dale Hensarling	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	15	15	45	45	136	136	136	33	33	20	20	5	5								
35	Dike	(Mike House)	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	32	32	39	39	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5								
36	Old Saltillo	(Mike House)	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	14	14	39	39	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5								
37	Saltillo	(Mike House)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	9	9	18	18	53	53	53	13	13	8	8	2	2								
38	Mahoney	(Mike House)	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	11	11	29	29	89	89	89	22	22	13	13	3	3	10							
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	99		149	149	71	71	593	593	395	395	1379	1379	4184	4184	4184	1014	1014	599	200	159	159	3912			50	70			
40	GREENVILLE: Merit	(Don Storey)	4	4	7	7	3	3	27	27	35	35	64	64	188	188	188	46	46	27	27	7	7								
41	Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(Don Storey)	4	4	7	7	3	3	26	26	45	45	61		184	184	184	45	45	26		7	7								
42	GREENVILLE, Salem-Kinser	William Greenhaw	33		49	49	23	23	194	194	300	300	451	451	1369	1369	1369	332	166	196		52	52	690							
43	Floyd	William Greenhaw	4		7		3		26	15	38	32	61	60	184	184	155	45	35	26		7									
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Chick)	7	7	11	11	5	5	44	44	77	77	102	102	308	308	308	75	75	44	44	12	12	20				33	35		
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chet A. Warden	110	110	165	165	78	78	657	657	420	420	1528	1528	4635	4635	4635	1123	1123	664	664	176	176	1720			25	75	140	100	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin Apportioned 50a	District Admin Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	General Church Special Day Offerings: World Communion 58b	General Church Special Day Offerings: United Methodist Student Day 58c	General Church Special Day Offerings: Human Relations Day 58d
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	31	31	46	46	22	22	182	182	240	240	424	424	1286	1286	1286	312	150	184	60	49	49	15				20		
47	Bethel	Richard Perry	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	30	30	39	39	119	119	119	29	29	17	17	5	5	15						
48	Lake Creek	(James H. Westbrook)	7	7	11	11	5	5	42	42	66	66	98	98	296	296	296	72	72	42	42	11	11							
49	Enloe	(James H. Westbrook)	6	6	10	10	5	5	39	39	40	40	90	90	273	273	273	66	66	39	39	10	10	10				10		
50	Lone Oak	(Jerry Kunkel)	17	17	25	25	12	12	101	101	174	174	234	234	711	711	711	172	172	102	102	27	27	81			12			
51	Caney	(Jerry Kunkel)	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	13	13	27	27	83	83	83	20	20	12	12	3	3					15		
52	Mt. Vernon	James H. Walker	38	38	57	57	27	27	225	225	296	296	524	524	1588	1588	1588	385	385	228	228	60	60	157			11		10	17
53	Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	3	3	4	4	2	2	18	18	18	18	41	41	124	124	124	30	30	18	18	5	5	25						
54	No. Lamar Parish- Belk	D. Presley Hutchens	5	5	8	8	4	4	33	33	69	69	76	76	231	231	231	56	56	33	33	9	9							
55	Chicota	D. Presley Hutchens	5	5	7	7	3	3	27	27	69	69	63	63	190	190	190	46	46	27	27	7	7					21	25	
56	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	D. Presley Hutchens	7	7	11	11	5	5	43	43	95	95	100	100	303	303	303	73	73	43	43	12	12	17			38	18		
57	Powderly	D. Presley Hutchens	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	67	67	74	74	225	225	225	55	55	33	33	9	9				20	10		
58	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	66	66	99	99	47	47	392	392	360	360	912	912	2768	2768	2768	671	671	396	396	105	105	20			10			
59	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	123	27	184	184	88	88	733	733	758	758	1705	1705	5174	5174	5174	1254	1254	741	580	197	197	177				151	14	
60	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	14	14	22	22	10	10	87	87	174	174	201	201	610	610	610	148	148	87	87	23	23	20						
61	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	9	9	12	12	36	36	36	9	9	5	5	1	1							
62	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	18	18	20	20	59	59	59	14	14	8	8	2	2							
63	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton Gutierrez	42	42	63	63	30	30	252	252	310	310	586	586	1778	1778	1778	431	431	255	255	68	68	640				66		
64	Hopewell	Milton Gutierrez	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	36	36	37	37	113	113	113	27	27	16	16	4	4	10			15	13		
65	Pine Forest	(Robert May)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	30	30	59	59	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7	10						
66	Reilly Springs	(Robert May)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	25	25	59	59	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7							
67	Wylie Memorial	(Robert May)	4	4	6	6	3	3	24	24	22	22	57	57	172	172	172	42	42	25	25	7	7	41						
68	Roxton	S. W. Seals	19	19	28	28	14	14	113	113	159	159	264	264	800	800	800	194	194	115	116	30	30							
69	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	5		7	7	3	3	27	27	44	44	63	63	190	190	190	46		27		7	7							
70	Brookston	S. W. Seals	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	31	31	47	47	142	142	142	34		20		5	5							
71	Petty	S. W. Seals	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	7	7	8	8	20	20	24	6	6	3	3	1	1							
72	Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones)	2	2	4	4	2	2	12	12	18	18	31	31	95	95	95	24	24	14	14	4	4							
73	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	11	11	16	16	8	8	66	66	228	228	152	152	462	462	462	112	112	66	66	18	18					11		
74	Arbala	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	4		6		3		24		30	30	55	55	166	166	166	40		24		6								
75	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady Wyatt)	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	72	72	92	92	279	279	279	67	67	40	40	11	11							
76	Birthright	(Grady Wyatt)	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	30	30	59	59	178	178	178	43	43	25	25	7	7	10						
77	Netta	(Grady Wyatt)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	29	29	45	45	136	136	136	33	33	20	20	5	5	10						
78	Tira	(Grady Wyatt)	4	4	5	5	3	3	22	22	30	30	51	51	154	154	154	37	37	22	22	6	6	10						
79	Sulphur Spgs.: First	James Gatlin	153	153	230	230	109	109	915	915	480	480	2127	2127	6454	6454	6454	1564	1564	924	924	245	245	475		65				
80	Sulphur Spgs : Wesley	George Tepper	40	40	61	61	29	29	241	241	306	306	507	507	1701	1701	1701	412	412	244	244	65	65	442			18	40		21
81	Winnsboro	Jack Busby	45	45	68	68	32	32	270	270	279	279	627	627	1903	1903	1903	461	461	272	272	72	72	152			62	10		22
82	Wolfe City	Johnny Irish	28	28	42	42	20	20	168	168	266	266	391	391	1185	1185	1185	287	287	170	170	45	45				28	30		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1415	1170	2128	2109	1014	1006	8417	8362	9617	9559	19508	19422	59545	59545	59402	14476	13982	8554	7431	2271	2278	9477	70	185	607	1064	224	166
	Total Last Year		1415	1157	2130	2061	1015	987	8384	8141	8742	8716	18833	18645	59300	59001	59024	14396	13695	8136	7034	2218	2181	8998	71	23	625	880	363	220
	Increase			13		48		19	33	221	875	843	675	777	245	544	378	80	287	418	397	53	97	479		162		184		
	Decrease				2		1																		1		18		129	54

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox	36	52		156	156	84	84	20	35	89	89	44	44	67	67	5		8		9766
2	Box Elder	Billy Mack Shaddox	6	6		26	26	14	14	40		15	15	7	7	11	11					1892
3	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	6			23	23	13	13	15		13		7	7	10	10					1626
4	Arthur City	Roscoe Nunley	24	24		105	105	57	57			60	60	30	30	45	45	60				8763
5	Avery	Erwin Reed	58	58		252	252	138	138	15		51	51	56	56	108	106	58		8		10719
6	Williams Chapel	Erwin Reed	16	16		71	71	38	38	105	214	40	40	20	20	30	30		105	2		4905
7	Blossom	(W. F. Sale)	30	30		129	129	70	70			74	74	37	37	55	55	60				15567
8	Shady Grove	(W. F. Sale)	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	13	13	6		1		1763
9	Bogata	David Griffin	76	76		331	331	180	180	33	132	189	189	95	95	142	142	132	6			31915
10	Cuthand	David Griffin	7	8	12	31	31	17	19		10	18	20	9	10	13	14	5				4351
11	Lone Star	David Griffin	8	8		37	37	20				21	21	11	10	16	16	8				2611
12	Rosalie	David Griffin	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	13	13					1382
13	Brashear	(Robert Ridley Int.)	8	8		36	36	19	19	15	20	8	8	9	9	15	23	8		2		1842
14	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley Int.)	19	19		83	83	46	46		100	15	15	22	22	36	36	15		5		10110
15	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley Int.)	9	9		39		21	21			6	6	10	10	17	17	6				3402
16	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley Int.)	3	3		14	14	8	8	20	20	3	3	4	4	6	6	2				697
17	C'VILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie	122	122	100	534	534	290	290	150	679	306		153	153	229	229	95	25	9	220	193814
18	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	11	11		46	46	25	25	10	66	26	26	13	13	20	20	12			21	2811
19	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Millard Rucker	32	32		139	139	75	65			79	79	40	40	59	59					7565
20	Commerce	Tom Peel	256	256		1118	1118	607	607	217	1454	639	639	319	319	479	479	83			14	115251
21	Como	Eldon Chester	24	24		103	103	56	56	60	120	59	59	29	29	44	44	70		5		12454
22	Pickton	Eldon Chester	19	14		85	64	46	35			48	36	24	18	36	27	23		4		7003
23	Cooper	Justin Tull	126	126		551	551	300	300	512	440	315	315	158	158	236	236	102				33126
24	Charleston	Justin Tull	9	9		39	39	21	21	15	15	22	22	11	11	17	17	10				3355
25	Cumby	Gene Welborn	19	19		82	82	44	44	29	43	47	47	23	23	35	35					5204
26	Campbell	Gene Welborn	24	24		105	105	57	57	30	50	60	60	30	30	45	45	57		6		14364
27	Deport	(Fred Hunter)	38	38		168	168	92	92			89	89	45	45	72	72	48				11535
28	Cunningham	(Fred Hunter)	6	6		25	25	13	13	10	20	14	14	7	7	11	11	7				1639
29	Minter	(Fred Hunter)	4	4		15	15	8	8	14	10	9	9	4	4	7	7	4				1156
30	Pattonville	(Fred Hunter)	4	4		18	18	10	10			11	11	5	5	8	8	5				1150
31	Detroit	Dale Hensarling	38	38		165	165	89	89		86	94	94	47	47	71	71					10999
32	Bagwell	Dale Hensarling	5			20	25	11			75	11		6		9	50					807
33	Kanawha	Dale Hensarling	5	5		22	22	12	12			12	12	6	6	9	9					951
34	Woodland	Dale Hensarling	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15					6108
35	Dike	(Mike Houser)	7	7		31	31	17	17	30	20	18	18	9	9	13	13	11		2		2197
36	Old Saltillo	(Mike Houser)	7	7		31	31	17	17			18	18	9	9	13	13					1255
37	Saltillo	(Mike Houser)	3	3		14	14	8	8	25	25	8	8	4	4	6	6	3				1242
38	Mahoney	(Mike Houser)	5	5		23	23	13	13			13	13	7	7	10	10	4				1106
39	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	Don Shaw	249	249		1087	1087	590	590	30	874	621	621	311	311	466	200	154	310	10		91154
40	GREENVILLE: Mem	(Don Storey)	11	11		49	49	27	27			28	28	14	14	21	21	23		5		2764
41	Liberty-Ardis Hts.	(Don Storey)	11			48		26				27		14		20						2636
42	GREENVILLE: Salem-Kinser	William Greenhaw	81	81		356		193	193	50	375	203	203	102	102	152	100		30			52462
43	Floyd	William Greenhaw	11			48	28	26			33	27		14		20	13					2242
44	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	18	18		80	80	43	43	35	205	46	46	23	23	34	34	26	35	10		5648
45	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Chet A. Warden	275	275		1204	1204	654	654	600	2650	688	688	344	344	516	516	1231	400	10	250	117097

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
46	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard Perry	76	76		334	334	181	181		71	191	191	95	95	143	100	80	15	9		32328
47	Bethel	Richard Perry	7	7		31	31	17	17	15	15	18	18	9	9	13	13	10		1		1942
48	Lake Creek	(James H. Westbrook)	18	18		77	77	42	42			44	44	22	22	33	33	17				3980
49	Enloe	(James H. Westbrook)	16	16		71	71	38	38		14	40	40	20	20	30	30	13				3421
50	Lone Oak	(Jerry Kunkel)	42	42		185	185	100	100	25		106	106	53	53	79	79					13551
51	Caney	(Jerry Kunkel)	5	5		22	22	12	12	25		12	12	6	6	9	9	4		2	25	2975
52	Mt. Vernon	James H. Walker	94	94	9	413	413	224	224		201	236	236	118	118	177	177	115	23		195	30816
53	Terry Memorial	James H. Walker	7	7		32	32	18	18	65	20	18	18	9	9	14	14	6		2	8	1770
54	No. Lamar Parish: Belk	D. Presley Hutchens	14	14		60	60	33	33			34	34	17	17	26	26	23				5418
55	Chicota	D. Presley Hutchens	11	11		49	49	27	27	30	60	28	28	14	14	21	21	23		2		5408
56	Mt. Tabor–Sumner	D. Presley Hutchens	18	18		78	78	42	42		50	45	45	22	22	33	33	32		3		6332
57	Powderly	D. Presley Hutchens	14	14		59	59	31	31			33	33	17	17	26	26	25				4838
58	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	164	164		719	719	390	390	34	147	411	411	205	205	308	308	150				66840
59	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	307	307		1344	850	730	730		525	768	768	384	384	576		1753				125706
60	PARIS: Mt. Zion	Charles O. Espie	36	36		159	159	86	86			91	91	45	45	68	68	71				12596
61	Bethlehem	Charles O. Espie	2	2		9	9	5	5			5	5	3	3	4	4					891
62	Honey Grove	Charles O. Espie	4	4		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	7	7					1939
63	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton Guttierez	106	106		462	462	251	259	85	84	264	264	132	132	198	198	112		6		55933
64	Hopewell	Milton Guttierez	7	7		29	29	16	16	30	36	17	17	8	8	13	13	46		1		3605
65	Pine Forest	(Robert May)	11	11		46	46	25	25	112	135	26	26	13	13	20	20	10				5143
66	Reilly Springs	(Robert May)	11	11		46	46	25	25	25	25	26	26	13	13	20	20	8				2402
67	Wylie Memorial	(Robert May)	10	10		45	45	24	24			26	26	13	13	19	19	8		1		1508
68	Roxton	S. W. Seals	48	48		208	208	113	113		150	119	119	59	59	89	89	53				16512
69	Ben Franklin	S. W. Seals	11			49		27	27	25	45	28		14		21	21	15	25	2	15	3785
70	Brookston	S. W. Seals	8			37		20		15	25	21		11		16						1903
71	Petty	S. W. Seals	1	1		6	6	3	3			4	4	2	2	3	3	2				924
72	Scatterbranch	(Tom Jones)	6	6		26	26	14	14			6	6	7	7	11	8	9				1092
73	Shooks Chapel	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	27	27		120	120	65	65	71	55	69	69	34	34	51	51	76		6		17690
74	Arbata	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	10			43		23				25		12		18						3497
75	Sulphur Bluff	(Grady Wyatt)	17	17		72	72	39	39	50	50	41	41	21	21	31	31	24		5		6287
76	Birthright	(Grady Wyatt)	11	11		46	46	25	25		50	26	26	13	13	20	20	10		2		2917
77	Nelta	(Grady Wyatt)	8	8		35	35	19	19	50	75	20	20	10	10	15	15	10		1		2579
78	Tira	(Grady Wyatt)	9	9		40	40	22	22	50	30	23	23	11	11	17	17	10		2		3899
79	Sulphur Spgs.: First	James Gatlin	383	383		1677	1677	910	910	350	822	958	958	479	479	719	719	1261	49	10		138315
80	Sulphur Spgs.: Wesley	George Topper	101	101		442	442	240	240	40	419	253	253	126	126	189	189	102		10	112	45355
81	Winnsboro	Jack Busby	113	113		494	494	268	268	5	141	282	282	141	141	212	212	80				49088
82	Wolfe City	Johnny Irish	70	70		308	308	167	167	11		176	176	88	88	132	132	30		2		32967
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3550	3501	121	15520	14418	8426	8289	3193	11015	8692	8225	4408	4331	6651	5689	6521	1023	154	860	1536158
	Total Last Year		3530	3477	194	15435	14217	8365	8176	3270	8437	8699	7798	4388	4089	6608	5342	3397	1149	169	2688	1394796
	Increase		20	24		85	201	61	113		2578		427	20	242	43	347	3124				141362
	Decrease				73					77		7							126	15	1828	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Kerby Edwards, District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
1	Anna	John Allen, Jr.	94	2	2			1		1	96	40		12	8		14	21	13	30	78	25				14	90	19000	21000			
																	1			6	7	6						8500				
2	Westminster	John Allen, Jr.	56					1		1	54	6					12	31	11	64	118	52	10	6	1	21	700	100000	25000			
3	Bells	Ben Read	191	1	1					2	191	60	1	28	17	4	6	8	3	18	35	25						15000	8000			
4	Savoy	Ben Read	68					1	1	6	60			2	12		5	10	6	18	39	32						12000				
5	Virginia Point	Ben Read	40	2		1					43	32			14													14500				
6	Blue Ridge	David Riley	68	1	1				1	1	68	33	3	5	5		6	7	5	15	33	33						26000	12500			
7	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles Walters	92	2				3	2	4	85	45			35		7	8	2	18	35	30						10000				
8	New Hope	Charles Walters	31	4				2		2	31	23	4				4	8		18	30	20				4						
9	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	851	8	21	6		20	8	16	842	210	7	38	55	12	70	65	116	208	459	240	273	161	6	121	8	522292	37500	4398	8615	3650
10	White Shed	Bob Bush	30								30	10			2		3			19	22	8						5000				
11	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	47		3						50	35		4			5	10	7	20	42	25						24000	10000			
12	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	19					4		1	14	8					2			5	7	4						8000				
13	Westview	Richard Naylor	34							2	32	18					3	1		28	32	18						6000				
14	Celeste	Ron Adams	201				22	3	2		174	55	3	14			5	6	15	34	60	30	30			10		73500	37500	2000	200	
15	Kingston	Ron Adams	40					2	2		36	16					2	6	5	18	31	16						26500			2250	
16	White Rock	Ron Adams	38		2						40	17					2	1	1	20	24	17				2		26500				
17	Celina	Roy Bevan	213	2	2	2				4	215	55	2				10	16	5	38	69	39						200000	15000			
18	Cottage Hill	Roy Bevan	59					2			57	15					3	1	5	9	18	15						15000				
19	Collinsville	Bob Green	44								44	21			3	2	2	3		12	17	10	6					28500	8000			
20	Gunter	Bob Green	24								24	4					1			3	4	4						18000				
21	Tioga	Bob Green	51		1					1	51	15		2			2	5		8	15	8						30000				
22	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	225	12	5	4	32		4	7	203	90	18	44	3	8	15	16	10	44	85	43	47	8	3	19	109	70000				
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	69	7							76	41	2	10		13	5	18	7	4	34	7	11	11	4	20	192	65000	11000	743		
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	Doyle Henderson	123		1	6	42	8	6	1	73	30	1	23	10		5	19	5	7	36	20	14	18		7	308	75000	15000	1448	16250	
25	Friendship (Sherman)	Doyle Henderson	131	1	4	5				5	136	68		1	21	14	15	6	16	43	80	53	10	20	1	35	1835	47500	28000	7224	8479	
26	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	H. P. Williamson	38	2			5			1	34	25	5	4	2		4	8	10	16	38	25			2		150	9000		3000		
27	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	417	10	8	9		2	4	13	425	201	10	65	16		28	100	20	130	278	146	8	16	2	54	1079	300000	30000	111788		
28	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	1249	17	26	21	9	25	13	21	1245	440	27	103	1	14	38	113	101	344	596	288	23	217	9	150	461	1010000	58000	2810	30000	
29	Ector	Larry Tinsley	81	15	6	1	1	4	1	7	90	42		8			6	10	5	52	73	40				20	161	62500	13450			
30	Mulberry	Larry Tinsley	34				12	2			20	12					3	2	2	11	18	12	12					23000				
31	Ravenna	Larry Tinsley	32	8	1					3	38	14					3			24	27	13				11		10250	7125			
32	Era	Al Ellinburg	91		5			2	2	4	88	40		5	12		5	8	13	24	50	35	13	13		12		31000	10825			
33	Rosston	Al Ellinburg	29	1							30	20					3			18	21	20		15				25000		2400		
34	Spring Creek	Al Ellinburg	35					3			32	18					3	1	3	11	18	14		2				7000				
35	Farmersville	James Simpson	408	18	3	7		1		4	431	128	13	52	68	25	23	43	21	125	212	95		55	27	69	151	150000	35000			
36	Frisco	Don Underwood	284	7	14	10	6	2		7	300	115	9	20	3	12	18	33	40	55	146	72			9	42		111200	21000	20000	15000	
37	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	738	2	10	4	60	5	2	8	679	200	6	40	90	2	22	50	46	151	269	145	60	200	2	100	827	370000	35500	32705	64575	
38	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	791	2	15	5		11	3	11	788	225	6	39			40	61	55	145	301	135	18	35	2	105	2336	672000	45000	3600	146540	
39	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee	306		9	4		2		9	307	85		15			10	20	12	92	134	70	25	12		33		175000	26000	20000		
40	Telephone	Bob Lee	46				11			1	34	23		3			5	3	8	15	31	25						15000		7000		
41	Howe	Millard Fairchild	347	3	15					2	363	88	2	33			18	37	15	62	132	71			3	20	2850	36000	25000	49000		
42	Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	67							1	66	36		11	18		8	6	3	24	41	28				16	1802	100000		12000		
43	Ladonia	Frank Yates	151		1					2	150	30		8	7		4	9	3	20	36	16		10		11	337	50000	12500	1100		
44	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	128							3	125	35	1	2	4		3			37	40	24		4				42000	10000	3200		
45	Leonard	Bill Grisham	214	3	3			7		3	210	75	4	9	5	5	18	25	21	50	114	63	60	52		32	90	72000	25000	1749		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith, or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (a) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
46	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	29		1			4	2	3	21	15			3		2		3	16	21	17										
47	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	944	6	16	4		4	2	12	952	233	5	72	4	6	51	66	37	185	339	160	14	14	6	89	824	554250	37000	69598		
48	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	176	4	3	6	1	2	2		184	82	7	30	78		10	45	7	54	116	55	10					310000	25000	6016	153044	770
49	Chambersville	David Davis	87	2				1			88	28		5	34		5	8	4	25	42	28						81000		5097		
50	Melissa	Horace Blackshear	32						1		31		22				5	5	2	21	33	22						10000				
51	Monkstown	Bob Lee	46		1				2		45	15		5			3	5	1	8	17	15						7000				
52	Forrest Hill	Bob Lee	28							2	26	20					2	3	3	20	28	20						5000				
53	Pottsboro	Billy Wilder	81		2						83	40		30			12	26	15	30	83	32	12					20000				
54	Cedar	Billy Wilder	36					1	1		33	21		3			4	3	1	14	22	16				27	111	8400				
55	Southmayd	Billy Wilder	27					1		1	25	14					3	2		14	19	11	2					11500				
56	Princeton	Dale Swain	119		3	2		1	1	1	121	35		14	20		6	19	16	59	100	32	15	22				37000	28000			5059
57	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain	25								25	6					1			5	6	5						11000				
58	Sadler	Curtis Stamey	80	3			12				71	50	1	12	12		6	7	8	48	69	35		3				41000	10000	1600		
59	Mission (Gainesville)	Curtis Stamey	107	6					7		106	39	9	12			10	26	17	37	90	43	26	30	6			47000		4008	21080	
60	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	997	3	33	11	1	15	5	11	1012	275	9	194	76		48	98	72	190	408	205	25	160		214	460	1195000	99000	18888	104516	
61	SHERMAN: Grace	Michael Jackson	158	2	4	3	2	12	3		150	80	4	78	39	4	15	39	46	56	156	83	7	10	4	15		58000		13000	25900	1100
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	768	7	22	3	29	23	20	9	719	200	3	43	25		38	33	34	216	321	184		30	2	87	244	455000	57000	25000		16321
63	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	39	1		2					42	35	2	28			4	6	15	8	33	20	14			13	480	25000	7000	200	515	
64	Trenton	Fred Durham	201		7	3	3			4	204	75		17	35		16	37	12	97	162	72	40			20	150	87000	18000	6000		
65	Gober	Fred Durham	32								32	16																10000				
66	Randolph	Fred Durham	25							1	24	7			2		2			11	13	7					15000				
67	Valley View	Terry Dowdy	159		1				4		156	55		10	10		10	20	10	17	57	27				15		116500	12000		12413	
68	Myra	Terry Dowdy	23								23	15			5		1			11	12	10						4000				
69	Sivells Bend	Terry Dowdy	23					2			21	10		1	5		1	2	5	10	18	12						6000				
70	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid	207	2	1	7		2		3	212	83	3	37	19	11	18	41	17	60	136	60	21	55	1	38	140	275000	270000	12500		
71	Weston	Gary Kincaid	45		1	1				1	46	16	1				3			15	18	14				8	10	9400				
72	Verona	George Wilcoxson	47		3	1				1	50	24	1	10	2		7	8	7	14	36	21	7	5		12	35	21300				
73	Blanton Chapel	George Wilcoxson	61		3	2			2	2	62	23		9	3		5	8	9	23	45	24						1900				
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	417	1	11	4	1	1	4	4	423	125	1	16			26	39	25	122	212	104			2	52	137	220000	15000	25200		
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	216		5		1	1	3	3	213	68		20			13	17	9	60	99	38	16	93		12		55000	15000	4000		
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	63		1	1		2		1	62	14					3			16	19	12						5000				
77	Windom	Al Ellinburg	115								115	40					10	12	9	69	100	27				18		23000	6200			
78	Dodd City	Al Ellinburg	37								37	17					3	1	4	8	16	9						5500				
79	Hail	Al Ellinburg	67								67	48					4	8	17	21	50	40						3000				
80	Lannius	Al Ellinburg	56								56	18					2		4	15	21	18						5000				
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		13896	167	277	134	250	185	109	213	13717	4641	192	1246	783	132	816	1379	1019	3588	6902	3595	829	1277	98	1542	16252	8455492	1192100	477272	609377	26900
	Total Last Year		14347	176	251	85	59	215	139	258	13750	4911	174	986	754	80	732	1273	845	4699	7549	4071	718	818	109	1424	5664	7805530	947138	611945	749352	9422
	Increase				26	49	201						18	260	29	52	82	106	174				111	459		118	10588	649962	244962			17478
	Decrease		451	9				30	30	45	33	270								1011	666	476			11					134673	139975	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 42	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U.M.W 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Cont. Pen. Found: Paid 45
1	Anna	John Allen Jr.		1500	471	970	11		3500	3170							73	73	52	52	192	192	23	23	
2	Westminster	John Allen, Jr			42	144			420	342							29	29	6	6	75	75	8	8	
3	Bells	Ben Read		4450	700	2000			4000	4000			500		886		138	138	70	70	364	364	42	42	
4	Savoy	Ben Read			204	378	10		1176	1176					560		51	51	18	18	136	136	16	16	
5	Virginia Point	Ben Read		400	206	395			780	780			120				27	27	14	14	72	72	8	8	
6	Blue Ridge	David Riley			183				1200	1200			600				42	42	21	21	110	110	13	13	
7	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles Walters		400	450	875			3700	3700							55	55	59	59	145	145	17	17	24
8	New Hope	Charles Walters		250	120	225			420	420			120				17	17	7	7	44	44	5	5	
9	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	1109	5050	2069	43813	500	1695	11667	11667	3099	3099	1884				728	728	167	167	1920	1920	214	214	
10	White Shed	Bob Bush		73	39	117			600	600							23	23	11	11	59	59	19	19	
11	Callisburg	Richard Naylor		1812	540	331	17		936	936							32	32	11	11	84	84	9	9	
12	Gordonville	Richard Naylor			36	74	16		900	900							24	24	14	14	62	62	7	7	
13	Westview	Richard Naylor			175	65	60		525	525							32	32	9	9	85	85	9	9	
14	Celeste	Ron Adams		1528	1003	1656			* 5100	4860					600		141	141	93	93	371	371	43	43	
15	Kingston	Ron Adams	900		104	327			900	731					300		27	27	16	16	72	72	8	8	
16	White Rock	Ron Adams		2800	305	255			1200	1564							27	27	21	21	72	72	8	8	
17	Celina	Roy Bevan		1073	632	3334			6000	6000			1500				181	181	105	105	478	478	54	54	
18	Cottage Hill	Roy Bevan		32	38	112			1000	1000			680				44	44	25	25	116	116	13	13	62
19	Collinsville	Bob Green		641	105	322			1800	1800							31	31	32	35	81	55	9		
20	Gunter	Bob Green		25	30	450			650	650							17		11		44		5		
21	Tioga	Bob Green		720	55	600			1300	1300							42	42	21	21	110		13	13	
22	DENISON: Harless Mem	A. D. Campbell Jr.		3204	1553	1825	439	65	3300	3300			1400		530		154	154	53	53	402	402	47	47	
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	1750		220	3216		100	3900	3900			100		260		74	74	66	66	195	195	23	23	
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	Doyle Henderson	2628	978	503	1949		141	4684	4684					500		122	122	74	74	321	321	37	37	
25	Friendship (Sherman)	Doyle Henderson	2629	667	4306	150	284		3964	3964					409		102	102	74	74	270	270	31	31	
26	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	H. P. Williamson		150	281	195			600	600							23	23	11	11	99	59	7	7	
27	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	16300	522	1642	19994		698	10200	10200			2000		1000		392	392	158	158	1034	1034	121	121	
28	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	6984	60154	9380	64633	1059	2450	17024	17024		9480	3600		1440		1066	1066	424	424	2812	2812	329	329	
29	Ector	Larry Tinsley	15043	19000	297	5962	41		2700	2700			600				88	88	47	47	233	233	30	30	102
30	Mulberry	Larry Tinsley		240	57	324			600	600			600				30	30	11	11	78	78	10	10	
31	Ravenna	Larry Tinsley		95	65	583			600	600			600				33	33	19	19	92	92	11	11	
32	Era	Al Ellinburg		3102	332	1539			2250	2250			590		700		89	98	39	43	236	260	28	31	
33	Rosston	Al Ellinburg		1400		400	10		600	600			180		200		24	24	11	11	64	64	7	7	31
34	Spring Creek	Al Ellinburg		325	47	170			850	850			318		200		27	25	15	15	72	72	8	8	37
35	Farmersville	James Simpson		3825	1250	9945	26	582	11490	11490							298	298	131	131	786	786	91	91	
36	Frisco	Don Underwood	157		720	11620			8470	8470			660				275	275	135	135	726	726	72	72	274
37	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	22242	749	1702	25304	540	671	10200	10200			1800		1200		665	672	175	175	1753	1753	205	205	
38	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	24716	20245	3700	27879		788	14700	14700					1200		800	800	210	210	2109	2109	246	246	
39	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee		2681	961	3263		359	7800	7800			1200				235	235	137	137	619	619	72	72	328
40	Telephone	Bob Lee			240	482			1000	1000							33	33	18	18	88	88	11	11	
41	Howe	Millard Fairchild		245	549	6059	90	210	7200	7200			700		1000		262	262	126	126	691	691	80	80	
42	Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	4114	824	251	1745		98	2100	2275							49	49	37	37	129	129	7	7	80
43	Ladonia	Frank Yates		3447	148	1276	459		3960	3960							120	120	61	61	318	318	33	33	
44	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates		422	206	1375	200		3960	3960							104	105	66	66	275	275	32	33	
45	Leonard	Bill Grisham		1611	2445	2641	85	169	6800	6800			1030		640		184	184	119	119	484	484	56	56	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 31	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 32	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Expenses, Etc. 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U M W 36	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Set 38a	Asso's (s') Salary: Amount Paid 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.: Associate(s) 40b	Other Than Local Church: District Supts' Fund: Apportioned 41a	District Supts' Fund: Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds: Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds: Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund: Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund: Paid 44b	Conf. Pen. Found.: Paid 45
46	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham		777	137	227	253		795	795															
47	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Candlis		33691	2432	40221	2665	950	13200	13300			1800		1200		19	19	10	10	49	49	6	6	29
48	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	16886	38935	608	6858	115		8200	8200							742	742	198	198	1958	1958	228	228	909
49	Chambersville	David Davis	360	580	322	736	147		2640	2640							192	192	144	144	506	506	58	58	
50	Melissa	Horace Blackshear		204	55	463			420	420							56	56	42	42	148	148	17	17	
51	Monkstown	Bob Lee		583	216	175			600	550							21	21	12	12	56	56	7	7	
52	Forrest Hill	Bob Lee			151	308			488	488							23	23	11	11	59	59	7	7	
53	Pottsboro	Billy Wilder		125	290	910	103	134	1620	1620			900				18	18	6	6	48	48	6	6	
54	Cedar	Billy Wilder			90	94			960	960			58				67	67	26	26	176	176	20	20	
55	Southmayd	Billy Wilder			55	122			600	600			120				24	24	17	17	63	63	7	7	
56	Princeton	Dale Swain	1052	270		639	1943		5301	5301			300		220		19	19	11	11	50	50	6	6	
57	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain				180			720	720							113	113	88	88	299	299	34	34	
58	Sadler	Curtis Stamey		866	615	1312	1080	80	5000	5000			600				17	17	13	13	44	44	5	5	
59	Mission (Gainesville)	Curtis Stamey	2544	215	626	908	109		3000	3000							76	76	79	79	198	198	24	24	
60	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	12448	2935	5712	51080	240	2603	16500	16500		8975	1960		1490		62	62	53	53	163	163	19	19	
61	SHERMAN: Grace	Michael Jackson			442	4497	420		8200	8200			2100		1020		1215	1215	466	466	3206	3206	374	374	
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	6313	2834	3132	30131	115	1121	8967	8967			3500		1050			125				125			
63	SHERMAN: St James	Leonard Johnson	1066	800	170	2346		30	2340	2340							580	580	175	175	1531	1531	179	179	
64	Trenton	Fred Durham		1150	700	3156			5132	5132			1000		500		42	42	41	41	110	110	13	13	
65	Gober	Fred Durham			75	250			780	780							163	163	111	111	431	431	50	50	
66	Randolph	Fred Durham			20	90			444	454							21	21	14	14	56	56	7		
67	Valley View	Terry Dowdy	2588		442	1829			7560	5594							17	17	8	8	44	20	5		
68	Myra	Terry Dowdy			50	200			600	450							86	86	132	132	227	227	26	26	63
69	Sivells Bend	Terre Dowdy			88		99		480	360							27	27	11	11	73	73	8	8	54
70	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid		4425	901	3445	221	212	8600	8600			600		600		13	13	8	8	35	35	4	4	19
71	Weston	Gary Kincaid			120	748		10	780	780							189	189	142	142	500	500	59	59	
72	Verona	George Wilcoxson			84	167			600	600							31	31	13	13	82	82	10	10	
73	Blanton Chapel	George Wilcoxson			76	314			425	425							37	37	11	11	97	97	10	10	
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives		3373	1574	11777	373	520	9333	9333			600		600		49	49	5	5	129	129	17	17	
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan		2039	2424	3350	105		6500	6650					900		330	330	163	163	870	870	102	102	
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan			112	180			1500	1725							167	167	102	102	440	440	50	50	
77	Windom	Al Ellinburg		1054	261	899			1917	1917					500		44	44	21	21	116	116	13	13	79
78	Dodd City	Al Ellinburg				207			500	500			200				73	73	35	35	192	192	23	23	65
79	Hail	Al Ellinburg				242			400	400			100				33	33	8	8	88	88	11	11	
80	Lannius	Al Ellinburg				229			390	390			120				24	24	8	8	62	59	7	6	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)																29	29	7	7	75	75	8	8	
	Total Last Year		141829	239346	60211	417248	12030	13686	302218	300139	3099	21554	34740		20005		11649	11772	5191	5187	30719	30661	3557	3540	2156
	Increase		162198	170755	55042	429414	14082	12926	285042	285243		21538	25711		21563		11915	11733	4943	4841	29680	29701	3059	3001	3348
	Decrease			68591	5169			760	17176	14896		16	9029		1558		266	39	248	346	1029	1560	498	539	
			20369			12166	2052																		1192

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Anna	John Allen, Jr.	9	9	13	13	6	6	51	51	141	141	118	118	359	359	359	87	87	51	51	14	14						8		
2	Westminster	John Allen, Jr.	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	17	17	48	48	141	141	141	34	34	20	20	5	5					8	12	4	8
3	Bells	Ben Read	16	16	24	24	12	12	97	97	215	215	225	225	682	682	682	165	100	98	98	26	26		29				20		5
4	Savoy	Ben Read	6	6	9	9	4	4	36	36	70	70	54	54	253	253	253	61	61	36	36	10	10								
5	Virginia Point	Ben Read	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	36	36	44	44	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	5								42
6	Blue Ridge	David Riley	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	72	72	68	68	206	206	206	50	50	29	29	8	8								
7	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles Walters	6	6	10	10	5	5	38	38	167	167	89	89	270	270	270	66	66	39	39	10	10	73							
8	New Hope	Charles Walters	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	17	17	27	27	82	82	82	20	20	12	12	3	3						100	50	
9	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	85	85	128	128	61	61	509	509	440	440	1120	1120	3592	3592	3592	870	870	515	515	137	137	50							
10	White Shed	Bob Bush	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	24	24	37	37	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4								
11	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	24	24	52	52	159	159	159	38	38	23	23	6	6	61							
12	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	36	36	39	39	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4	36							
13	Westview	Richard Naylor	4	4	6	6	2	2	23	23	21	21	52	52	159	159	159	38	38	23	23	6	6								
14	Celeste	Ron Adams	16	16	25	25	12	12	98	98	231	231	228	228	694	694	694	168	168	99	99	26	26	12							
15	Kingston	Ron Adams	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	44	44	44	44	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	5								
16	White Rock	Ron Adams	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	55	55	44	44	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	5			10	10	10	10	10	10
17	Celina	Roy Bevan	21	21	32	32	15	15	127	127	300	300	295	295	894	894	575	217	217	128	128	34	34	266			10	20			
18	Cottage Hill	Roy Bevan	6	6	8	8	4	4	31	31	67	67	72	72	218	218	218	53	53	31	31	8	8	16							
19	Collinsville	Bob Green	4	3	5	5	3		22	15	72	75	51	56	153	153	65	37	19	22	4	6									
20	Gunter	Bob Green	2		3		1		12		26		27		82	82		20		12		3									
21	Tioga	Bob Green	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	48	48	68	68	206	206		50		29		8	8								
22	DENISON: Harless Mem.	V. D. Campbell, Jr.	18	18	27	27	13	13	108	108	188	188	249	249	758	758	758	184	184	109	50	29	29	13							
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	9	9	13	13	6	6	52	52	156	156	121	121	365	365	365	88		52	52	14	14				10				
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	Doyle Henderson	14		21	21	10		85		178	178	198	198	600	600	10	145		86		23									
25	Friendship (Sherman)	Doyle Henderson	12	12	18	18	9	9	72	72	179	179	167	167	506	506	506	123	123	72	72	19	19								
26	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	H. P. Williamson	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	24	24	37	37	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4	48							
27	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hemmah	46	46	69	69	33	33	274	274	480	480	637	637	1934	1934	1934	469	469	277	277	74	74	60			196	65			
28	DENISON: Waples	Robert Lanelev	125	125	187	187	89	89	746	746	1132	1132	1735	1735	5262	5262	5262	1275	1275	754	754	200	200				25	50	25		
29	Ector	Larry Tinsley	10	10	15	15	7	7	62	62	120	120	144	144	435	435	435	105	105	62	62	17	17	20							
30	Mulberry	Larry Tinsley	3		5		2		21	21	48	48	49	49	147	147		36	36	21		6									
31	Ravenna	Larry Tinsley	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	48	48	54	54	165	165	165	40	40	24	24	6	6								
32	Era	Al Ellinburg	10	10	16	16	7	7	63	63	110	121	145	160	441	441	441	107	107	63	63	17	17				31		11		
33	Rosston	Al Ellinburg	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	31	31	39	39	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4				8				
34	Spring Creek	Al Ellinburg	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	49	50	44	44	135	135	135	33	33	19		5	5				27		20		
35	Farmersville	James Simpson	35	35	52	52	25	25	208	208	440	440	491	491	1470	1470	1470	356	356	211	211	56	56	176	5	20	60	58	66	60	
36	Frisco	Don Underwood	32	32	48	48	23	23	193	193	332	332	447	447	1358	1358	1358	329	329	195	195	52	52	66							
37	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	78	78	117	117	56	56	465	465	480	480	1081	1081	3281	3281	3281	795	795	470	470	125	125				140	81		28	
38	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	94	94	140	140	67	67	559	559	792	792	1300	1300	3945	3945	3945	956	956	565	565	150	150	175				30		50	
39	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee	28	28	41	41	20	20	164	164	408	408	382	382	1158	1158	1158	281	281	166	166	44	44				50	50			
40	Telephone	Bob Lee	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	40	40	54	54	165	165	165	40	40	24	24	6	6				25				
41	Howe	Millard Fairchild	31	31	46	46	22	22	183	183	344	344	426	426	1294	1294	1294	313	313	185	185	49	49					15			
42	Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	6	6	9	9	4	4	34	34	84	84	79	79	241	241	241	58	58	35	35	9	9					15			
43	Ladonia	Frank Yates	14		21	12	10	10	84	84	151	80	196	196	594	594	323	144	72	85		23	10								
44	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	12	12	18	18	9	9	73	73	150	150	168	168	512	512	512	124	124	73	73	19	19								
45	Leonard	Bill Grisham	21	21	32	32	15	15	128	128	335	335	298	298	905	905	905	219	219	130	130	34	34						8		

List No	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS: Interdenominational Coop. Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop. Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 48b	Area And Conf. Administration Apportioned 49a	Area And Conf. Administration Paid 49b	District Admin. Apportioned 50a	District Admin. Paid 50b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 51a	Conference Insurance Paid 51b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 52a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 52b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 52c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 53a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 53b	Black College Fund Apportioned 54a	Black College Fund Paid 54b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 55b	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts General Advance Specials 56a	Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
46	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	22	22	31	31	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4				10	10		10
47	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Cunafax	87	87	130	130	62	62	519	519	564	564	1207	1207	3663	3663	3663	887	887	525	525	139	139	1700			285	120		34
48	McKINNEY, Wesley	David Davis	22	22	34	34	16	16	134	134	328	328	312	312	947	947		229		136		36	36				18		10	15
49	Chambersville	David Davis	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	96	96	91	91	276	276	276	67	67	40	40	11	11	30			12	6	5	10
50	Melissa	Horace Blacksheur	3	3	4	4	2	2	15	15	33	33	35	35	106	106	106	26	26	15	15	4	4					14		
51	Monkstown	Bob Lee	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	24	24	37	37	112	112	112	27	27	16	16	4	4							
52	Forrest Hill	Bob Lee	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	12	12	30	30	89	89	89	22	22	13	13	3	3							
53	Pottsboro	Billy Wilder	8	8	12	12	6	6	47	47	96	96	109	109	329	329	329	80	80	47	47	13	13							
54	Cedar	Billy Wilder	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	41	41	39	39	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4							
55	Southmayd	Billy Wilder	2	2	3	3	2	2	13	13	29	29	31	31	94	94	94	23	23	13	13	4	4							
56	Princeton	Dale Swann	13	2	20	4	9	2	79	16	222	222	184	184	559	559	157	135	28	80	16	21	4	45			24	12		
57	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swann	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	29	29	27	27	82	82	82	20	20	12	12	3	3							
58	Sadler	Curtis Stamey	9	9	13	13	6	6	53	53	180	180	124	124	376	376	376	91	91	54	54	14	14	200				20		53
59	Mission (Gainesville)	Curtis Stamey	7	7	11	11	5	5	43	43	120	120	100	100	306	306	306	74	74	44	44	12	12	9			100			
60	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	142	142	213	213	101	101	850	850	1156	1156	1977	1977	5997	5997	5997	1453	1453	859	859	228	228	2178						
61	SHERMAN: Grace	Michael Jackson												380																
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	68	68	102	102	48	48	406	406	484	448	944	944	2863	2863	2863	694	694	410	200	109	109	611			150	135	100	
63	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	5	5	7	7	3	3	29	29	94	94	68	68	206	206	206	50	50	29	29	8	8							
64	Trenton	Fred Durham	19	19	29	29	14	14	114	114	254	254	265	265	806	806	806	195	195	115	115	31	31	744	100		611			
65	Gober	Fred Durham	3	3	4	4	2	2	15	15	30	30	35	35	106	106	106	26	26	15		4	4							
66	Randolph	Fred Durham	2		3		1		12		18		27	27	82	82		20		12		3								
67	Valley Veiw	Terry Dowdy	10	4	15	4	7	7	60	24	302	302	140	140	423	423	174	103	40	61	24	16	4							
68	Myra	Terry Dowdy	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	24	24	44	44	135	135	135	33	33	19	19	5	2							
69	Sivells Bend	Terry Dowdy	2	2	2	2	1	1	9	9	19	19	21	21	65	65	65	16	16	9	9	2	2					5		
70	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid	22	22	33	33	16	16	133	133	348	348	308	308	935	935	935	226	226	134	134	36	36	1126						
71	Weston	Gary Kincaid	4	4	5	5	3	3	22	22	29	29	51	51	153	153	153	37	37	22	22	6	6	148						
72	Verona	George Wilcoxson	4	4	6	6	3	3	26	26	24	24	60	60	182	182	182	44	44	26	26	7	7					10	10	4
73	Blanton Chapel	George Wilcoxson	6	6	9	9	4	4	34	34	12	12	79	79	241	241	241	58	58	35		9	9							
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	39	39	58	58	28	28	231	231	421	421	537	537	1629	1629	1629	395	395	233	233	62	62	839			33	64		
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	20	20	29	29	14	14	117	117	268	268	272	272	823	823	823	199	199	118		31	31				37	24	16	
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	48	48	72	72	218	218	218	53	53	31	31	8	8				5	10		3
77	Windom	Al Ellinburg	9	9	13	13	6	6	51	51	99	99	118	118	359	359	359	87	87	51	51	14	14							
78	Dodd City	Al Ellinburg	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	29	29	54	54	165	165	165	40	40	24	24	6	6							
79	Hail	Al Ellinburg	3	3	4	4	2	2	17	17	19	19	39	37	118	118	118	28	28	17	17	4	4							
80	Lannius	Al Ellinburg	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	20	20	47	47	141	141	141	34	34	20	20	5	5							
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1367	1314	2039	1997	972	948	8151	7936	13896	13790	18858	19229	57484	57484	54101	13926	13049	8233	7277	2184	2098	8702	134	30	1885	964	335	332
	Total Last Year		1398	1297	2091	1951	995	929	8337	7928	12687	12360	18328	17802	58597	58618	54664	14243	12006	8421	6919	2234	2079	7421	67	92	1278	1121	425	
	Increase			17		46		19		8	1209	1430	530	1427					1043		358		19	1281	67		607			
	Decrease		31		52		23		186						1113	1134	563	317		188		50				62		157	90	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Anna	John Allen, Jr.	21	21		93	93	51	51	5	31	53	53	27	27	40	40					7640
2	Westminster	John Allen, Jr.	8	8		37	37	20	20			21	21	10	10	16	16					1053
3	Bells	Ben Read	41	41		177	100	96	92	25	44	101	51	51	51	76	51		8	5		15174
4	Savoy	Ben Read	15	15		66	66	36	36	20	35	38	38	19	19	28	28			3		3373
5	Virginia Point	Ben Read	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15			2		2432
6	Blue Ridge	David Riley	12	12		53	53	29	29			31	31	15	15	23	23					2809
7	BONHAM: Clark Mem.	Charles Walters	16	16		70	70	38	38	50	24	40	40	20	20	30	30			5		6833
8	New Hope	Charles Walters	5	5		21	21	12	12	20		12	12	6	6	9	9					1472
9	BONHAM: First	Bob Bush	213	213		933	933	507	507	150	383	533	533	267	267	400	400	1600	100	8	95	86761
10	White Shed	Bob Bush	7	7		29	29	16	16	42		17	17	8	8	12	12					1317
11	Callisburg	Richard Naylor	9	9		41	41	22	22	3		24	24	12	12	18	18			5		4305
12	Gordonville	Richard Naylor	7	7		31	31	17	17			17	17	9	9	13	13			3		1534
13	Westview	Richard Naylor	9	9		41	41	22	22	5		24	24	12	12	18	18			2		1427
14	Celeste	Ron Adams	41	41		180	180	98	98			103	103	52	52	77	77					12455
15	Kingston	Ron Adams	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15					2901
16	White Rock	Ron Adams	8	8	10	35	35	19	19	50	60	20	20	10	10	15	15		25	1	10	5985
17	Celina	Roy Bevan	53	53		232	232	126	126	50	40	133	133	66	66	100	100		20	8	25	16250
18	Cottage Hill	Roy Bevan	13	13		57	57	31	31	25	40	32	32	16	16	24	24		20	2		2896
19	Collinsville	Bob Green	9			40		22				23		11	12	17	5					3248
20	Gunter	Bob Green	5			21		12				12		6		9						1155
21	Tioga	Bob Green	12	21		53		29				31		15		23	23					2963
22	DENISON: Harless Mem.	A. D. Campbell, Jr.	45	45		197	100	107	50	31	57	113	75	56	25	84	84	200		10		15286
23	DENISON: Haven Chapel	Don West	22	22		95	95	51				54		27	27	41						10846
24	DENISON: Price Memorial	Doyle Henderson	36			156		85				89		45		67						12344
25	Friendship (Sherman)	Doyle Henderson	30	30		131	131	71	71		150	75	75	38	38	56	56			5		14625
26	DENISON: Messenger Ch.	H. P. Williamson	7	7		29	29	16	16	38	38	17	17	8	8	12	12					1784
27	DENISON: Trinity	Ray Hennigh	115	115		503	503	273	273			287	287	144	144	215	215			10		60222
28	DENISON: Waples	Robert Langley	313	313		1367	1367	742	742	105	705	782	782	391	391	586	586		50			197481
29	Ector	Larry Tinsley	26	26		113	113	61	61		21	65	65	32	32	48	48			8		45514
30	Mulberry	Larry Tinsley	9	9		38		21			7	22		11		16						2120
31	Ravenna	Larry Tinsley	10	10		43	43	23	23	15	25	24	24	12	12	18	18					2641
32	Era	Al Ellinburg	26	26		115	115	62	62			65	65	33	33	49	49					10342
33	Rosston	Al Ellinburg	7	7		31	31	17	16			17	17	9	9	13	10	2		1		3291
34	Spring Creek	Al Ellinburg	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	4	10	2	15	15			3		2496
35	Farmersville	James Simpson	87	87		382	382	207	207	214	346	218	218	109	109	164	164				44	33984
36	Frisco	Don Underwood	81	81		353	353	192	192	28	55	202	202	101	101	151	151			10		27357
37	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	195	195		853	853	463	463	42	886	487	487	244	244	365	365	400	18	10		78373
38	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	234	234	50	1025	1025	557	557	50	625	586	586	293	293	439	439	1565	50	25		110915
39	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Bob Lee	69	69	20	301	301	163	163	150	100	172	172	86	86	129	129	115	50		25	21827
40	Telephone	Bob Lee	10	10		43	43	23	23	50	50	24	24	12	12	18	18	120	20			2632
41	Howe	Millard Fairchild	77	77		336	336	182	182	33	40	192	192	96	96	144	144			8		21228
42	Tom Bean	Millard Fairchild	14	14		63	63	34	34	20	20	36	36	18	18	27	27			2		10417
43	Ladonia	Frank Yates	35	25		154	77	84	42			88	88	44	44	66				5		10890
44	Pecan Gap	Frank Yates	30	30		133	133	72	72	172	20	76	76	38	39	57	57	25	25	5		8454
45	Leonard	Bill Grisham	54	54		235	235	128	128	5		134	134	67	67	101	101			4		19017

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
46	Grove Hill	Bill Grisham	6	6		24	24	13	13	30	40	14	14	7	7	10	10			2		2685
47	McKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	218	218		952	952	517	517	543	1000	544	544	272	272	408	408			10		114680
48	McKINNEY: Wesley	David Davis	56	56		246		134			30	141		70	70	105						73583
49	Chambersville	David Davis	16	16	8	72	72	39	39	25	65	41	41	21	21	31	31	3	15	2		6091
50	Melissa	Horace Blackshear	6	6		28	28	15	15		35	16	16	8	8	12	12					1615
51	Monkstown	Bob Lee	7	7		29	29	16	16			17	17	8	8	12	12					1958
52	Forrest Hill	Bob Lee	5	5		23	23	13	13			13	13	7	7	10	10					1285
53	Pottsboro	Billy Wilder	20	20		86	86	46	46	146	8	49	49	24	24	37	37			6		5540
54	Cedar	Billy Wilder	7	7		31	31	17	17			17	17	9	9	13	13			2		1682
55	Southmayd	Billy Wilder	6	6		24	24	13	13		20	14	14	7	7	10	10			2		1293
56	Princeton	Dale Swain	33	6		145	30	79	16	25		83	23	41	8	62	12			2		11097
57	Pleasant Grove	Dale Swain	5	5		21	21	12	12			12	12	6	6	9	9					1235
58	Sadler	Curtis Stamey	22	22		98	98	53	53			56	56	28	28	42	42	425	25	6		11878
59	Mission (Gainesville)	Curtis Stamey	18	18		79	79	43	43			45	45	23	23	34	34			4		8776
60	SHERMAN: First	Ed Blythe	356	356		1558	1558	846	846	273	633	890	890	445	445	668	668	1050	275	10		131362
61	SHERMAN: Grace	Michael Jackson									5											17314
62	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	Jerry Ott	170			744	500	404	350	207	800	425		213		319	100	656	100		63	69282
63	SHERMAN: St. James	Leonard Johnson	12	12		53	53	29	29			31	31	15	15	23	23					7620
64	Trenton	Fred Durham	48	48		209	209	114	114	50	173	120	44	60	60	90	44	344				16776
65	Gober	Fred Durham	6	6		28		15	15			16	16	8	8	12	12			3		1481
66	Randolph	Fred Durham	5			21		12				12		6		9						636
67	Valley View	Terry Dowdy	25	8		110	44	60	24			63	24	31	12	47	16			6		11844
68	Myra	Terry Dowdy	8	8		35	35	19	19		50	20	20	10	10	15	15			2		1318
69	Sivells Bend	Terry Dowdy	4	4		17	17	9	9	5	15	10	10	5	5	7	7			2		851
70	Van Alstyne	Gary Kincaid	56	56		243	243	132	132	50	175	139	139	69	69	104	104	90	50	8		24327
71	Weston	Gary Kincaid	9	9		40	40	22	22	80	100	23	23	11	11	17	17			2		2578
72	Verona	George Wilcoxson	11	11		47	47	26	26	10	10	27		14	14	20	20			3		1553
73	Blanton Chapel	George Wilcoxson	14	14		63	63	34	34			36	36	18	18	27	27			4		1663
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	97	97		423	423	230	230	15	40	242	242	121	121	181	181	1400	25	4		36962
75	Whitewright	Bob Bryan	49	49		214	214	116	116	40	163	122	122	61	61	92	92			7		18941
76	Marvin	Bob Bryan	13	13		57	57	31	31		40	32	32	16	16	24	24		10	3		3012
77	Windom	Al Ellinburg	21	21		93	93	51	51	65	75	53	53	27	27	40	40		25	5		6281
78	Dodd City	Al Ellinburg	10	10		43	43	23	23	18		24	24	12	12	18						1531
79	Hail	Al Ellinburg	7	7		31	31	17	17			17	17	9	9	13	13					1192
80	Lannius	Al Ellinburg	8	8		37	37	20	20			21	21	10	10	16	16					1267
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		3414	3144	88	14935	13656	8113	7491	2980	7279	8535	7420	4268	3883	6396	5679	7995	911	245	262	1509258
	Total Last Year		3491	3298	446	15275	12667	8299	7099	2584	8740	8730	7112	4366	3763	6542	5570	3653	752	235		1435554
	Increase						898		392	396			308		120		109	4342	159	10		19991
	Decrease		77	154	358	340		186			1461	195		98		148						

WICHITA FALLS — James E. Garrett, District Superintendent — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: On Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Ch's (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed by: Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n (5)	Removed by: Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's (6)	Removed by: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by: Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (a) (10)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16) (12)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders (15)	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes (16)	Youth (17)	Adults (18)	Total Church School Membership (19)	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School (20)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning (21)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning (22)	Church sch. mem. joining Church on con. of faith (23)	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women (24)	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (25)	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment (26)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (27)	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) (28)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year (29)	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (30)
1	Alvord	George Thompson	148		4					3	149	63	1	11	45		15	15	9	36	75	42	27			19	472	40000	31500	4301		
2	Sunset	George Thompson	40					1	1	1	37	12			4		3			14	17	11	10					5500	2500	1787		
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	32	2	2			1			35	17					5	3	4	16	28	14						1200				
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	5	2							7	23			13													3000				
5	Archer City	Don Youngblood	256	3	6			6	1	4	254	98	1	9	26		12	28	27	61	128	67	14	23		18	116	175000	30000	6145	1618	
6	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)	82						1	3	78	30		5			5	16	7	33	61	18						30000		4474		
7	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)	40		1	1					42	23			7		4	5	2	23	34	23						15300		3000		
8	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)	15								15	12																10000				
9	Bowie	Don Holt	516	11	5	5		5	2	8	522	157	6	25	20	12	22	28	31	140	221	115	73	17	5	94	312	475000	45000	46511	214557	
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	182	15	7	2		5		1	200	82	15	19	42	13	12	34	16	42	104	55		12	15	12	35	85000	12000	4000	23000	
11	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	526	1	16	2	1	8	7	4	525	141	2	16	34	6	22	42	24	112	200	118	97	63	1	35	220	250000	52000	2294	39509	
12	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	121	2	4	1				4	124	60	2	20	6	4	13	13	10	42	78	50	10		2			77500	15000	141		
13	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	58					2		2	54	12		4			3	3	2	4	12	6						9500		15000		
14	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	601	13	17	11	8	17	11	11	595	182	15	45		10	30	51	50	158	289	132	16	81	13	101	851	330000	40000	17000		
15	Byers	(Craig Watson)	112	1	3			1	1	3	111	35	3	18	1		8	16	15	30	69	21	16	8				37000	8500	1570		
16	Petrolia	(Craig Watson)	54		2				2	2	52	16		1	1		7	4	10	15	36	17	17					12000		5620		
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Paul Widicus	240	5	10	5				2	258	146	6	18	14	11	11	16	29	90	146	65	55	94	4	30	285	100000	22000	3390		
18	Decatur	Terry Atkinson	701	5	19	15		14	3	16	707	230	6	61	87		27	55	60	192	334	126			2	193	844	175000	20000	5000		
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Roger Hook)	26								26	25					5	3	3	15	26	22						600	150			
20	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)	11							1	10	4																4000				
21	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)	36							2	34	16					2			16	18	11					15020				
22	Slidell	(Roger Hook)	25							1	24	12					2	3		5	10	8					9000				
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	497	7	1	9		7	2	10	495	133	8	19		5	15	23	14	93	145	92		38	7		161	252250	31000	1446	44653	
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	79					2			77	30		5			5		6	42	53	20				18	140	27500	9000	1665		
25	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	19						1		18	5		3														10000				
26	Henrietta	Johnnie Haney	442	3	11	10		2		9	455	145	3	25			18	40	20	104	182	80	20	25		60	500	180000	13000	8000		
27	Blue Grove	Johnnie Haney	40	1							41	20	1				3	5		10	18	10						14500		700		
28	Holliday	John Dillard	114	3	2			2		1	116	37	1	5	20		3	8		8	19	8		8		11	400	30500	22000			
29	Dundee	John Dillard	28	3						3	28	12		2	3													7000				
30	Valley View	John Dillard	29							2	27	8		2	9													14000	7000	500		
31	Megargel	John Dillard	49	13							62	20		6			4			20	24	14				10		20000	10000			
32	Iowa Park	Jim Connatser	531	10	9	2		6	7	7	532	200	11	37		7	22	51	42	111	226	95	6	20	7	72	287	500000	48000	5000	42265	
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	450		5	2		6	3	4	444	111	2	22			19	20	22	145	206	82		16		63	404	190000	26000	12307	5862	
34	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	14					2	1		11	7																5000	1500			
35	Montague	(Aston Pollard)	32						2		30	15					5			8	13	11						18000				
36	Nocona	Leland Young	439	2	7	1	12	6	4	10	417	139	2	14	20	10	12	21	28	104	165	87	10	6	2	36		330000	34000	8500		
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	(Kenneth Reed)	75		3			1			77	40		13			11	18	12	26	67	35						17500	6900	500		
38	Garvin	(Kenneth Reed)	19								19	20		6			4	6	1	16	27	17						5000		500		
39	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	44	1	4			7		1	41	20	1	1			2	1		20	23	18			1		100	79000				
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	33	1		2					36	17	1	2	6													1500				
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	161	2	6			1		2	166	80	3	8	9		12	13	13	48	86	45						56000	30000			
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	68		2					1	69	45		3	6		6	9	8	22	45	38	8			14	287	45000				
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	A. R. Carroll	166	4	6	2		4	1	1	172	87	2	32			13	33	27	67	140	75		70		26	442	140000	40000			
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	2893	35	33	13	5	78	28	36	2827	1048	31	411	117	24	101	387	143	1270	1901	503	98	151	19	435	758	2675000	82500	285000	88100	
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	1877	9	20	7	15	35	12	17	1834	400	16	369			48	71	36	513	668	334	35	200	2	237	5103	1850000	80000	74766	28156	

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received			Removed by				Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Services (s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other young classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sch. mem. joining Church on conf. of faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
				On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death																						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
46	Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	418	8	12	9	5	20	13	6	403	124	7	13		7	22	17	11	100	150	87			7	50	291	231000	20000			
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	C. V. Cade	90	3						1	92	59	3	35			10	30	15	12	67	45	8	4	2	15		74000	16000	7500		
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	304	1	6	4	5	11	4	3	292	62	3	57	31		10	34	15	61	120	51	4	4		22	1382	151800	17500	2372		5174
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	139	1				2	2	6	130	37	1	18	20		6	2		25	33	20				27	33	70000	18830	2000		
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	John Lightfoot	202	3	7	2		5		2	207	95	4	30	12	3	26	40	25	100	191	91	70	150	2	33	663	120000	15000			
51	Wichita Falls: University	Don Waddell	1035	12	39	8	149	23	6	5	911	249	23	120		7	30	69	95	225	419	206	62	35	3	95	976	800000	45000		300260	
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr	343	12	6		12	8	5	10	326	128	4	28		11	21	27	22	92	162	87			6	59		210000			27708	
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		14457	194	275	113	212	288	120	205	14214	4789	184	1538	553	130	636	1260	854	4286	7036	3072	656	1025	100	1785	15062	9984170	851880	530969	815688	5174
	Total Last Year		14629	190	332	133	193	268	114	252	14457	4891	171	1464	591	121	667	1248	1034	4162	7161	3165	816	1010	115	1777	10346	9247320	847018	515168	841437	1500
	Increase			4			19	20	6				13	74	36	9				124				15		8	4716	736850	4862	15801	25749	3674
	Decrease		172		57	20				47	243	102					31	38	180		125	93	160		15						

S-37

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church									
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Alvord	George Thompson		640	336	4104	73	256	5400	5400			600				148	148	95	95	391	391	46	46	141
2	Sunset	George Thompson		74	97	936	54		800	800			220				41	41	14	14	107	107	13	13	63
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)							804	804			120				22	22	14	14	59	59	7	7	
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)							600	600			60				8	5	11	3	61	6	2	3	5
5	Archer City	Don Youngblood	1200	4575	1020	6856	40	274	8000	8000					1000		247	247	140	140	651	651	76	76	270
6	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)		252	200	386			2000	2000							64		28	28	170	170	20	20	80
7	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)		20	112	88			1000	1000			50				30	29	14	14	80	80	9	9	40
8	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)				60			360	360							12	12	4	4	31	31	4	4	
9	Bowie	Don Holt	21341	3186	2835	14492	60	827	10000	10000	2000	1333			1000		418	418	175	175	1101	1101	128	128	509
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	8320	1200	350	2800		55	9800	9800							164	164	116	116	433	433	51	51	
11	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	9696	6066	1786	16307		359	9300	9300			1950		1116		395	395	158	158	1042	1042	122	122	
12	Bryson	Bert Jarvis		2917	633	2254	70	210	4320	4320					1380		106	106	75	75	281	281	33	33	
13	Perrin	Bert Jarvis		465	86	828			2262	2262							45	45	26	26	118	118	14	14	
14	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	6720	11423	3973	17792	222	811	12600	12600							531	531	210	210	1399	1399	163	163	656
15	Byers	(Craig Watson)		564	359	387	50		3716	3716							101	101	79	79	267	267	31	31	125

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church								
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences		Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
16	Petrolia	(Craig Watson)			51	405	25		2544	2544							55	55	53	53	145	145	17	17	
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Paul Widicus		3330	1647	2886	415	305	7860	7860					540		213	213	132	132	561	561	65	65	240
18	Decatur	Terry Atkinson		4849	2649	39455	30	911	11200	11200			1800		1909		649	649	175	175	1711	1711	200	200	704
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Roger Hook)			200	388			650	650							20	20	12	12	52	52	6	6	
20	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)				68			300	300							9	9	5	5	24	24	3	3	
21	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)			184	220			960	960							28	28	17	17	73	73	8	8	
22	Slidell	(Roger Hook)			184	201			360	360			60				17	17	6	6	45	45			
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	14889	1393	1176	11228	20	962	9800	9800			800		1000		424	424	156	156	1119	1119	131	131	523
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)		1314	260	467		160	3300	3300							71	71	47	47	187	187	22	22	10
25	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)				180			720	720							16	16	13	13	42	42	5	5	19
26	Henrietta	Johnnie Haney			1000	11000			7200	7200			720		1200		344	344	116	116	907	907	108	106	434
27	Blue Grove	Johnnie Haney		144		233			1200	1200			240				35	35	21	21	94	94	11	11	
28	Holliday	John Dillard		15961	171	1937	725	100	5191	5191					186		108	108	83	83	284	284	33	33	116
29	Dundee	John Dillard				345	9		1085	1085					38		22	22	17	17	59	59	7	7	27
30	Valley View	John Dillard				4058	13		1585	1585					71		33	33	32	32	87	87	10	10	32
31	Megargel	John Dillard			95	1098	10		1800	1800	1200	1200					59	59	42	42	156	156	18	18	
32	Iowa Park	Jim Connatser	58612	2096	3824	22232	150	1362	9150	9150			1280		1570		457	457	156	156	1205	1205	141	141	
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore		2400	794	12588		1164	10000	10000			2572		747		404	404	163	163	1067	1067	124	124	465
34	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)				300			480	480							12	12	8	8	31	31	4	4	
35	Montague	(Aston Pollard)		1270	90	443	30		1158	1158			255				29	29	18	18	76	76	9	9	32
36	Nocona	Leland Young		8087	839	9250	60	817	10000	10000							361	361	165	165	952	952	111	111	434
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	(Kenneth Reed)		200	220	480			1200	1200							51	51	21	21	135	135	16	16	
38	Garvin	(Kenneth Reed)			100	75			1200	1200							21	21	21	21	55	55	6	6	
39	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)			86	378			2010	2010							42	42	32	32	111	111	13	13	
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)				330			910	910							13	13	15	15	34	34	4	4	33
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II			854	3496			6800	6812			500				156	156	109	109	412	412	48	48	157
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II			180	404			2100	2100							55	55	35	35	145	145	17	17	66
43	Wichita Falls: Bayerly	A. R. Carroll	1200	1808	824	6500		185	7200	7200			1040		800		192	192	124	124	506	508	59	59	154
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver		154471	37968	143076	108740	5974	22200	22200	23264	18568	1500	2150	2700	1737	2853	2853	656	656	7526	7526	878	878	1500
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	7033	5343	14706	111074	982	2924	18750	18750	9300	9300	1200	520		720	1590	1590	538	538	4194	4194	489	489	1873
46	Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	5677	6348	1159	15084	200	800	9000	9000			600		600		416	416	158	158	1098	1098	128	128	437
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	C. V. Cade	1806	1196	450	3900	50	75	4800	4800			600		656		97	97	84	84	256	256	30	30	
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	1506	526	1496	7081	280	250	9000	9000					600		289	289	168	168	762	762	89	89	298
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers		178	146	2238		315	6000	6000					600		138	138	105	105	364	364	42	42	124
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	John Lightfoot			1520	2037	30	662	7900	7900					460		231	231	131	131	610	610	71	71	195
51	Wichita Falls: University	Don Waddell	37279		3100	14093	152	1901	14000	14000			1200		1017		1002	1002	223	223	2642	2642	308	308	
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	10128	2752	15524	2773	262	400	7920	9600			960		900		299	299	139	139	790	790	92	92	378
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		185407	244048	103084	499291	112752	22049	278495	280187	35764	30401	18327	2670	20089	2457	13143	13075	5155	5147	34668	34653	4040	4041	10140
	Total Last Year		138811	190457	68217	469062	155973	21313	267497	266785	32310	30643	17744	3300	13496	720	13219	13220	5022	5018	32930	32928	3389	3443	8835
	Increase		46596	53591	34867	30229		736	10998	13402	3454		583		6593	1737					1738	1725	651	598	1305
	Decrease						43221					242		630			76	145	133	129					

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d
1	Alvord	George Thompson	17	17	26	26	12	12	104	104	187	187	241	241	732	732	732	177	177	105	105	28	28	106			41	25	10	10
2	Sunset	George Thompson	5	5	7	7	3	3	28	28	50	50	66	66	201	201	201	49	49	29	29	8	8	16			2	6	3	1
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	27	27	36	36	110	110	80	27	27	16		4	4							
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	10	5	13	5	39	39	16	9	5	6	3	1	1							
5	Archer City	Don Youngblood	29	29	43	43	21	21	173	173	305	305	402	402	1218	1218	1218	295	295	174	174	46	46	718		15	15	15	15	15
6	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)	8	8	11	11	5	5	45	45	80	62	105	105	317	317	317	77	77	45	45	12	12							
7	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)	4	4	5	5	2	2	21	21	37	37	49	49	149	149	149	36	36	21	21	6	6							
8	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	14	14	19	19	58	58	58	14	11	8	8	2	2							
9	Bowie	Don Holt	49	49	73	73	35	35	292	292	515	515	679	679	2060	2060	2060	499	499	295	295	78	78	235			114	157	65	
10	Boyd	Leonard Fombinson	19	5	29	10	14	5	115	115	203	194	267	267	810	810	810	196	75	116	25	31	15				31			
11	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	46	46	70	70	33	33	276	276	487	487	643	643	1950	1950	1950	472	472	279	279	74	74	500			23	100		
12	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	12	12	19	19	9	9	74	74	131	131	173	173	525	525	525	127	127	75	75	20	20							
13	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	5	5	8	8	4	4	31	31	55	55	73	73	220	220	220	53	53	32	32	8	8							
14	Burkburnett	Lu Miller	62	62	93	93	44	44	371	371	654	654	863	863	2617	2617	2617	634	634	375	375	100	100	1471	80		157	125		46
15	Byers	(Craig Watson)	12	12	18	18	8	8	71	71	125	125	164	164	499	499	499	121	121	71	71	19	19			10				
16	Petrolia	(Craig Watson)	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	68	53	90	90	272	272	272	66	66	39	39	10	10	240						
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Paul Widneus	25	25	37	37	18	18	149	149	262	262	346	346	1050	1050	1050	254	254	150	150	40	40	54			29	19	3	
18	Decatur	Terry Atkinson	76	76	114	114	54	54	454	454	800	800	1054	1054	3201	3201	3201	775	775	458	458	122	122	1247			105	50	25	
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Roger Houk)	2	2	3	3	2	2	14	14	24	19	32	32	97	97	97	24	24	14	14	4	4							
20	Greenwood	(Roger Houk)	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	6	12	9	15		45	45	45	11	11	6		2	2							
21	Oak Grove	(Roger Houk)	3	3	5	5	2	2	19	19	35	27	45	45	136	136	136	33	33	19	19	5	5							
22	Slidell	(Roger Houk)	2	2	3	3	1	1	12	12	21	16	28	28	84	84	84	20	20	12	12	3	3							
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	50	50	75	75	35	35	297	297	523	523	690	690	2093	2093	2093	507	507	300	300	80	80	817			193	101	50	25
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	8	8	12	12	6	6	50	50	87	87	115	115	350	350	350	85	85	50	50	13	13	30			24	32		
25	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	2	2	3	3	1	1	11	11	19	19	26	26	78	78	78	19	19	11	11	3	3				15	10		
26	Henrietta	Johnnie Haney	40	40	60	60	29	29	241	241	424	424	560	560	1698	1698	1698	411	411	243	243	65	65	124			238			
27	Blue Grove	Johnnie Haney	4	4	6	6	3	3	25	25	44	44	58	58	175	175	175	42	42	25	25	7	7							
28	Holliday	John Dillard	13	13	19	19	10	10	75	75	133	133	175	175	531	531	531	129	129	76	76	20	20	122			5	27		2
29	Dundee	John Dillard	3	3	4	4	2	2	16	16	27	27	36	36	110	110	110	27	27	16	16	4	4	74			5	5		
30	Valley View	John Dillard	4	4	6	6	3	3	23	23	41	41	53	53	162	162	162	39	39	23	23	6	6	56				3	2	2
31	Megargel	John Dillard	7	7	10	10	5	5	41	41	73	73	96	96	292	292	292	71	71	42	42	11	11	49						
32	Iowa Park	Jim Connatser	54	54	80	80	38	38	320	320	564	564	743	743	2255	2255	2255	546	546	323	323	86	86	545	10		45	49		
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	47	47	71	71	34	34	283	283	499	499	658	658	1996	1996	1996	483	483	286	286	76	76	260			94	78	46	
34	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	14	14	19	19	58	58	58	14	14	8	8	2	2							
35	Montague	(Aston Pollard)	3	3	5	5	2	2	20	20	36	36	47	47	143	143	143	35	35	21	21	5	5	8						
36	Nocona	Leland Young	42	42	63	63	30	30	253	253	446	743	587	587	1782	1782	1782	432	432	255	255	68	68	975			256	100		25
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	(Kenneth Reed)	6	6	9	9	4	4	36	36	63	63	83	83	253	253	253	61	61	36	36	10	10							
38	Garvin	(Kenneth Reed)	2	2	4	4	2	2	15	15	26	30	34	34	104	104	104	25	25	15	15	4	4							
39	Rhome	(Roy F. Montgomery)	5	5	7	7	4	4	30	30	52	40	68	68	207	207	207	50	50	30	30	8	8				11			
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	2	2	2	2			9	9	17	17	21	21	65	65	65	16	16	9	9	2	2							
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	18	18	27	27	13	13	109	109	193	193	254	254	771	771	771	187	187	110	110	29	29				30	158		124
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	7	7	10	10	5	5	39	39	68	102	90	90	272	272	272	66	66	39	39	10	10				70	8		28
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	A. R. Carroll	22	22	34	34	16	16	134	134	237	237	312	312	946	946	946	229	229	135	135	36	36	359			200	37		
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	334	334	501	501	238	238	1996	1996	3520	3520	4641	4641	14079	14079	14079	3411	3411	2017	2017	535	535	11207		500	500	500		600
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	186	186	279	279	133	133	1112	1112	1962	1962	2586	2586	7846	7846	7846	1901	1901	1124	1124	298	298	402				470		

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																	
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings					
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d		
46	Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	49	49	73	73	35	35	291	291	514	514	677	677	2054	2054	2054	498	498	294	294	78	78	964				55				
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	C. V. Cade	11	11	17	17	8	8	68	68	120	120	158	158	479	479	479	116	116	69	69	18	18	13			10	8	23	15		
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Mynek	34	34	51	51	24	24	202	202	356	356	470	470	1425	1425	1425	345	345	204	204	54	54	21			7					
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	16	16	24	24	12	12	96	96	170	170	224	224	680	680	680	165	165	97	97	26	26				28	12	10	8		
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	John Lightfoot	27	27	41	41	19	19	162	162	285	275	376	376	1140	1140	1140	276	276	163	163	43	43	47			16	28				
51	Wichita Falls: University	Don Waddell	117	117	176	176	84	84	701	701	1236	1236	1629	1629	4944	4944	4944	1198	1198	708	708	188	188	1603		275	428	104	82			
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr.	35	35	53	53	25	25	209	209	369	369	487	487	1477	1477	1477	358	358	212	212	56	56	228			25	21	24	15		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1538	1524	2307	2288	1098	1089	9196	9195	16220	16465	21376	21353	64855	64850	64802	15691	15583	9286	9170	2464	2448	22491	90	800	2717	2303	358	916		
	Total Last Year		1546	1521	2320	2295	1103	1092	9243	9208	12331	12331	20337	20331	65241	65241	65190	15804	15506	9343	9165	2477	2455	13562	494	710	1661	1555	393	301		
	Increase			3							3889	4134	1039	1022					77		5			8929		90	1056	748		615		
	Decrease		8		13	7	5	3	47	13					386	391	388	113		57		13	7		404				35		

S-40

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned 59a	Paid 59b	60	Apportioned 61a	Paid 61b	Apportioned 62a	Paid 62b	63	64	Apportioned 65a	Paid 65b	Apportioned 66a	Paid 66b	Apportioned 67a	Paid 67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Alvord	George Thompson	43	43	10	190	190	103	103	48	80	109	109	54	54	82	82		10	4		14784
2	Sunset	George Thompson	12	12		52	52	28	28	2	33	30	30	15	15	22	22			1	19	3107
3	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	7	7		29		16	16			16		8		12	12					1260
4	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	2	2		10	3	5	3			6	3	3	2	4	3			1		742
5	Archer City	Don Youngblood	72	72	17	317	317	172	172	50	550	181	181	90	90	136	136	433	25	7		29898
6	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)	19	19		82	82	45	45			47	47	24	24	35	35			2		4077
7	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)	9	9		39	39	21	21			22	22	11	11	17	17			1		1892
8	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)	3	3		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	6	6					640
9	Bowie	Don Holt	122	122	65	535	535	291	291		1418	306	306	153	153	229	229		157	12		65839
10	Boyd	Leonard Tomlinson	48	20		210	50	114	75			120	120	60	10	90						25116
11	Bridgeport	Earnest Walt	116	116		507	507	275	275	50	250	290	290	145	145	217	217	475		11		54585
12	Bryson	Bert Jarvis	31	31		136	136	74	74		127	78	78	39	39	58	58					13987
13	Perrin	Bert Jarvis	53	53		57	57	31	31		133	33	33	16	16	25	25					4681
14	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	156	156		680	680	369	369	190	780	389	389	194	194	292	292	306	100	15		67663
15	Byers	(Craig Watson)	30	30		130	130	70	70		25	74	74	37	37	56	56			3	28	7250

WICHITA FALLS

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 4

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Conference Projects Apportioned 59a	Conference Projects Paid 59b	Christian Education Sunday 60	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 61a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 61b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 62a	Campus Ministries Paid 62b	Golden Cross 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Church Development Apportioned 65a	Church Development Paid 65b	Community Ministries Apportioned 66a	Community Ministries Paid 66b	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Apportioned 67a	Methodist Hospital Building Fund Paid 67b	Conf. Advance Specials 68	C-C Young Home 69	Mount Sequoyah 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68 72
16	Petrolia	(Craig Watson)	16	16		71	71	38	38			40	40	20	20	30	30	20	130			4491
17	Chico: Morris Memorial	Paul Widicus	62	62		273	273	148	148	58	408	156	156	78	78	117	117			6		21936
18	Decatur	Terry Atkinson	190	190	60	832	832	451	451	100	1536	475	475	238	238	356	356	1062	50	19	130	80276
19	Decatur Circuit: Allison	(Roger Hook)	6	6		25	25	14	14			14	14	7	7	11	11					1616
20	Greenwood	(Roger Hook)	3			12	12	6	6			7	7	3	3	5	5					519
21	Oak Grove	(Roger Hook)																				
22	Slidell	(Roger Hook)	8	8		35	35	19	19			20	20	10	10	15	15					1891
23	Electra	Merwin Turner	5	5		22	22	12	12			13	13	6	6	9	9					1121
24	Friberg-Cooper	(Richard Brewster)	124	124	45	544	544	295	295	200	767	311	311	155	155	233	233	156	550	12	25	52874
25	Charlie	(Richard Brewster)	21	21		91	91	49	49	10	39	52	52	26	26	37	37			2		7027
26	Henrietta	Johnnie Haney	5	5		20	20	11	11	20	35	12	12	6	6	9	9	1				1312
27	Blue Grove	Johnnie Haney	101	101		441	441	239	239		355	252	252	126	126	189	189			10	10	28883
28	Holliday	John Dillard	10	10		45	45	25	25		57	26	26	13	13	19	19					2562
29	Dundee	John Dillard	32	32		136	136	75	75		22	79	79	39	39	59	59			3		26677
30	Valley View	John Dillard	7	7		29	29	16	16	5	45	16	16	8	8	12	12			1		2077
31	Megargel	John Dillard	10	10	2	42	42	23	23	3	107	24	24	12	12	18	18		2	1		6588
32	Iowa Park	Jim Connatser	17	17		76	76	41	41			43	43	22	22	32	32					5406
33	Jacksboro	Elwood S. Poore	134	134		586	586	318	318	29	1499	335	335	167	167	251	251	60		13		111285
34	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	119	119		519	519	281	281	45	2155	296	296	148	148	222	227	39		12	50	41290
35	Montague	(Aston Pollard)	3	3		15	15	8	8			9	9	4	4	6	6					1007
36	Nocona	Leland Young	8	8		37	37	20	20		10	21	21	11	11	16	16			1		3859
37	Paradise Circuit: Paradise	(Kenneth Reed)	106	106		463	463	251	251	110	833	258	256	132	132	198	198	955		10		40001
38	Garvin	(Kenneth Reed)	15	15		66	66	36	36			38	38	19	19	28	28					3086
39	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	6	6		27	27	15	15	157	175	15	15	8	8	12	12					2128
40	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	12	12		54	54	29	29	33	143	31	31	15	15	23	23					3472
41	Saint Jo	Roy Ricker II	9	9		17	17	9	9			10	10	5	5	7	7			1		1540
42	Forestburg	Roy Ricker II	46	46		200	200	109	109	325	290	114	114	57	57	86	86			5		15599
43	Wichita Falls: Beverly	A. R. Carroll	16	16		71	71	38	38	14		40	40	20	20	30	30			2		3979
44	Wichita Falls: First	Bruce Weaver	56	56		246	246	133	133		46	140	140	70	70	105	105	160		5		24250
45	Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	836	836	300	3658	3658	1986	1986	535	8210	2090	1000	1045	1045	1568	1568	6422	500	88	300	583524
46	Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Kenneth Shumblin, Jr.	466	466	100	2039	2039	1107	1107	200	3971	1165	1165	582	582	874	874	350	250	45		210684
47	Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	C. V. Cade	122	122		534	534	290	290	191	509	305	305	152	152	229	229			12		49631
48	Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	Byron D. Myrick	28	28	13	125	125	68	68	19	15	71	71	36	60	53	53					15585
49	Wichita Falls: Scotland	Jack Meyers	85	85		370	370	201	201			212	212	106	106	159	159	600		8		27279
50	Wichita Falls: Trinity	John Lightfoot	40	40		177	177	96	96	10	57	101	101	51	51	76	76				19	12445
51	Wichita Falls: University	Don Waddell	68	68		296	296	161	161		71	169	169	85	85	127	127			17		17444
52	Wichita Falls: Wesley	Robert Leffel, Jr	294	294		1285	1285	697	697		970	734	734	367	367	551	551	2206		29		97523
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		88	88		384	384	208	208	30	110	219	219	110	110	165	165	14		9		49928
	Total Last Year		3902	3866	612	16852	16656	9145	9104	2434	25831	9621	8512	4812	4777	7218	7132	13259	1774	368	581	1856316
	Increase		3873	3852	532	16949	16744	9205	9089	1880	32620	9704	7485	4839	3776	7267	7159	16811	1138	354	488	1699663
	Decrease		29	14	80	97	88	60	15	554	6889	83	1027	27	1001	49	27	3552	636	14	93	156653

S41

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

LIST NO.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
				Received			Removed by																									
			Total Members Reported At Close of Last Year	On Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Ch's	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdr'n	Transfer to Other U. Methodist Ch's	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Att. Principal Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members on Roll (Bap. Child'n under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth–sixth grade) in All Classes	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church sel. mem. joining Church on con. of faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	23491	348	402	232	520	465	169	346	22973	7928	262	2402	2550	306	870	2053	1089	5978	9990	4719	1731	1541	180	2172	28541	19790230	1696850	1218777	1343204	53383
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	26727	639	955	391	699	728	229	178	26877	9509	460	3608	2511	320	1273	4302	2164	6049	13788	6489	3849	4434	377	1627	22241	18249979	1186782	3924192	4692244	1500
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hales	35640	866	1890	671	869	1125	300	258	36425	10151	687	5598	2941	646	2418	7363	3356	7043	20177	8174	5488	8763	667	2928	45148	25491265	1205300	2033862	4687415	5371
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	21127	354	567	187	475	517	241	235	20707	6236	304	2733	1975	328	930	2626	1523	4964	10043	4480	1472	2218	243	1510	25760	12562778	1058032	397907	1636368	5181
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	13750	137	303	102	61	224	72	247	13888	4981	154	977	671	101	770	1387	976	4659	7792	4069	677	708	92	1395	8883	10183222	1025000	589524	980301	8650
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	13896	167	277	134	250	185	109	213	13717	4641	192	1246	783	132	616	1379	1019	3688	6902	3595	829	1277	98	1542	16252	8486492	1192100	477272	609377	26900
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	14457	194	275	113	212	288	120	205	14214	4789	184	1538	553	130	636	1260	854	4288	7036	3072	656	1025	100	1785	15062	9584170	851880	530969	815688	5174
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		149088	2705	4519	1830	3086	3532	1240	1683	148601	48236	2243	18102	11984	1963	7711	20370	10980	36667	75728	34598	14702	19466	1757	12959	161887	104717138	7605944	9172503	14674597	106159
	Total Last Year		150054	2607	4425	1769	3022	3636	1411	1698	149088	48559	2225	16535	2056	8006	20995	12213	36202	77416	35738	14554	19286	1692	13396	135906	94484641	7021703	7772937	13863836	68068
	Increase		966	98	94	61	64				487	324	18	563			295	625	1233	466	1688	1140	148	180	65	437	25981	10232495	584241	1399566	810781	40091
	Decrease							104	171	15					4551	93															

All "Received" categories showed an increase in 1976

7% dec 18% inc.

Church School total decrease by 2.2%, and attendance decrease by 3.2%, but adult members increased by 1.3%

UMW membership down by 3.4%

up 9.8% | up 7.2% | up 15.3% | up 4.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

LIST NO.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
									Local Church								Other Than Local Church							
									Pastor's Salary		Asso's (s') Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Pd.		District Supts' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension And Benefit Funds		Equitable Salary Fund		Conf. Pen. Found.
			Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Expenses, Etc.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Pastor	Associate(s)	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Paid	Paid
			31	32	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	451656	199814	156781	1083138	136869	27840	293997	291685	52071	52071	35190	12400	34210	3250	23317	22798	5605	5571	61468	62195	7159	6687	2131
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	874830	387903	131954	1276401	95022	21286	322683	322491	126805	132650	35600	16950	28150	15838	24756	24756	7061	7061	65081	65081	7525	7525	9683
3	Dallas Northeast	James Harey	585010	636903	339603	1829847	270682	28140	370423	368610	240098	239241	49078	11040	27971	6437	32096	32096	10896	10896	84613	85316	9880	9385	7606
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	317123	390811	133894	822513	22145	16491	344583	346871	82481	59106	42432	4266	27651	3302	18992	17679	6042	5637	50164	49049	5876	5456	4929
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	157433	249977	100441	387562	18255	14138	295846	296411	23081	16376	16400	317	18550		12032	12045	5229	5220	31728	31546	3693	3675	3958
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	141829	239346	60211	417248	12030	13686	302218	300139	3099	21564	34740		26005		11649	11772	5191	5187	30719	30661	3557	3540	2156
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	185407	244048	103084	499291	112752	22049	278485	280187	35764	30401	18327	2670	20089	2457	13143	13075	5155	5147	34868	34853	4040	4041	10140
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2513288	2348802	1021968	6318000	667755	143630	2208245	2206394	543399	551399	231767	47643	176626	31284	135885	134227	45173	44719	358442	358501	41730	40309	40603
	Total Last Year		2845886	1537870	951998	6239989	676485	143628	2084544	2103689	552435	542471	188485	43722	147956	23355	139611	131441	43313	41884	340028	332370	34958	33133	38456
	Increase			810932	69970			2	123701	102705		8928	43282	3921	28670	7928		2780	1860	2855	18414	26131	6772	7176	2147
	Decrease		332598			78011	8730				8036						3626								
	% of Increase			52.7%	7.3%				5.9%	4.9%		1.6%	23%	9%	19.4%	33%		2.3%	4.3%	6.8%	5.4%	7.9%	19.4%	21.7%	5.6%
	% of Decrease		11.7%			1.3%	1.3%				1.6%						2.6%								
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1975																	94.1%		96.7%		97.7%		94.8%	
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1976																	98.7%		99%		100.1%		98.8%	

Increase of Total Ministerial Support of 6.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

LIST NO.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES																	
			Interdenominational Coop. Fund		General Administration Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area And Conf. Administration		District Admin.		Conference Insurance		World Service and Conf. Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		Gen. Adv. & World Ser. Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings					
			Apportioned 46a	Paid 46b	Apportioned 47a	Paid 47b	Apportioned 48a	Paid 48b	Apportioned 49a	Paid 49b	Apportioned 50a	Paid 50b	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	Apportioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	*World Service Special Gifts 56b	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d		
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	2731	1231	4096	3085	1948	1313	18309	11763	17930	17194	37923	38357	87560	86997	82525	27874	12293	16475	10327	4376	2767	38407	184	21	2046	1597	627	389		
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	2896	2665	4348	4002	2065	1902	17318	16767	17444	16594	40280	39898	121948	115335	113472	29663	27492	17497	16138	4647	4321	32249	570	92	3405	915	74	522		
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	3768	2479	5643	4342	2679	2459	22448	22648	21097	19097	52224	52016	158358	158358	155581	38378	30755	22678	18890	6023	3961	39448	5695	50	3347	2228	297	917		
4	Dallas South	B.C. Robertson	2223	1827	3336	2618	1587	1221	13288	11631	16310	14723	30962	30875	93780	93512	83752	22687	15977	13445	8757	3565	2748	10559	68		2151	1198	475	541		
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	1415	1170	2128	2109	1014	1006	8417	8362	9617	9559	19508	19422	59545	59545	59402	14478	13982	8554	7431	2271	2279	9477	70	185	607	1064	224	166		
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	1367	1314	2039	1997	972	948	8151	7936	13896	13790	18858	19229	57484	57484	54101	13926	13049	8233	7227	2184	2098	8702	134	30	1885	984	335	332		
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	1538	1524	2307	2288	1098	1089	9196	9196	16270	16465	21376	21353	64855	64850	64802	15691	15583	9286	9170	2464	2448	22491	90	800	2717	2303	358	916		
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		15938	12010	23897	20441	11364	9838	95127	88302	112514	107427	221131	220950	643530	636081	613635	162695	129131	96168	77790	25530	20619	161330	6811	1178	16158	10269	2390	3783		
	Total Last Year		15975	12036	23557	20862	11524	9843	95415	85150	102849	89473	209969	198427	644604	609857	600783	163738	124629	96369	70317	25544	21229	121741	14710	1294	11721	8905	3127	3366		
	Increase				340					3152	8665	7949	11162	22523					4502		7473			39592			4437	1464		397		
	Decrease		37	26		421	160	5	288						1074		26224	12857		1043		201		14	610		7899	116		737		
	% of Increase				1.4%					3.7%	8.3%	8%	5.3%	11.4%																		
	% of Decrease		.2%	.2%		2%	1.4%	.1%	.3%						.2%	4.3%	7.1%	.6%	3.6%	2%	10.6%	.1%	2.9%	32.5%	53.7%	9%	37.9%	16.6%	23.6%	11.8%		
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1975			75.3%		88.6%		86.3%		89.2%		95.8%		94.5%					76.1%		73%		83.1%									
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1976			75.4%		85.5%		87.5%		92.8%		95.5%		99.9%					79.4%		80.9%		80.8%									

93.2% of App.
95.4% of App.

98.5% of Acc
98.8% of Acc.

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

LIST NO.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Conference Projects		Christian Education Sunday	Texas Methodist Colleges		Campus Ministries		Golden Cross	Health and Welfare Agencies	Church Development		Community Ministries		Methodist Hospital Building Fund		Conf. Advance Specials	C-C Young Home	Mount Sequoyah	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 31-68
			Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid			Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid					
			59a	59b	60	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69	70	71	72
1	Dallas Central	Wm. Joe Washington	5833	3916	506	29894	10783	16226	8087	7386	13068	16926	9753	8541	6267	12811	7605	12169	7489	80	1572	2896473
2	Dallas-Denton	William C. Crouch	7254	6684	268	31740	29224	17230	15995	7817	13218	18135	18647	9068	8426	13577	12497	54484	4839	185	1418	3707761
3	Dallas Northeast	James Hares	9402	7349	45	47142	25948	22345	16088	4591	22347	23528	19009	11764	10830	17610	11172	57344	16696	135	725	5090150
4	Dallas South	B. C. Robertson	5673	4013	166	24358	16025	13223	10620	3935	9335	13919	10156	8951	6292	10442	7488	7481	2216	179	189	2536368
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	3550	3501	121	15520	14418	8426	8289	3193	11015	8692	8225	4408	4331	6651	5689	6521	1023	154	860	1536158
6	Sherman-McKinney	Kerby Edwards	3414	3144	88	14935	13656	8113	7491	2980	7279	8535	7420	4268	3683	6396	5679	7995	911	245	262	1509258
7	Wichita Falls	James E. Garrett	3902	3866	812	16852	16656	9145	9104	2434	25831	9621	8512	4812	4777	7218	7132	13259	1774	368	581	1856316
	TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		39928	32473	1805	174441	126890	94708	75674	32336	102113	99356	79122	49812	44806	74705	57262	159253	34948	1346	5607	19132484
	Total Last Year		39991	32216	2077	174346	125002	94941	73070	34359	106877	99648	74079	50111	41159	74653	59860	140070	23700	1444	10341	18154465
	Increase			257		95	1688		2604				5043		3647	52		19183	11248			978009
	Decrease		63		272			233		2023	4564	290		299			2598			98	4734	
	% of Increase			.8%		.1%	1.4%		3.6%				6.8%		8.9%	.1%		13.7%	47.5%			5.4%
	% of Decrease		.2%		13.1%			.3%		5.9%	4.3%	.3%		.6%			4.3%			6.8%	45.8%	
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1975			80.6%			71.7%		77%				74.3%		82.1%		80.2%					
	% of Aptmt. Pd. in 1976			81.3%			72.6%		79.9%				79.6%		90%		78.7%					

INDEX

Agenda Committee 21
Appointments for 1977-78 (Blue Section) 141-150
Business of the Annual Conference 133-140
Commissions:
- Archives and History 17, 205
- Communication and Resources 18
- Lay Leadership Development 19, 206-208
- Metropolitan Commission on Church in Changing Community 203-204
- Religion and Race 20, 202-203
- Status and Role of Women 21, 204-205

Committees:
- Nominating 22, 199-200
- Research and Planning 23, 200-201
- Standing Rules 211-215

Councils:
- Community and Global Ministries 7, 157-177
- Discipleship 11, 177-179
- Finance and Administration 17, 181-185
- Professional Ministries 15, 186-199

Daily Proceedings (Minutes) 108-130
Directories:
- Certified Professional Educators and Musicians 38
- Church Lay Leaders 49-54
- Lay Members to Annual Conference 39-48
- Ministerial Members (Pink section) 25-37
- Pictorial Directory 55-57
- Widows of North Texas Conference 216-218

Memoirs of Deceased and Our Beloved Dead 219-242
Minister's Service Records: I 70-89
Minister's Service Records: II 90-104
Officers of the Conference, Area Jurisdiction 3-4
Reports:
- Budget, 1978 181-183
- District Superintendent's Report 154-157
- Equitable Salaries 188-190
- Insurance 190
- Pensions 191-198
- Statistician's Report 179-180
- Treasurer's Report 183-185
- Trustee's Report 23, 180
- United Methodist Women 10-11, 171-175

Salaries (Beyond the Local Church) 215-216
Statistical Tables ..... (Yellow Pages)